5000 TEST

NƏRGİZ R. NƏCƏF

NR ACADEMY

1-ci nəşr

ENGLISH

250

t.me/Bimleam1

BURAXILIŞ İMTAHANLARINA HAZIRLAŞANLAR ÜÇÜN

SINAQ TOPLUSU

ÜMUMİ SINAQLAR | MÖVZU SINAQLARI | LÜĞƏT SINAQLARI

+ DOĞRU CAVABLAR

DİQQƏT!
Yalnız aşağısında möhür olan kitablar originaldır

BAKI 2022

Nargiss R. Najaff,
İngilis dili, sınaq toplusu
Bakı, 2022

Üz qabığının dizaynı
Xəyal Novruz

Kompüter yığımı
Xəlil Nəcəfov

Korrektor
Mərvə Vəliyeva

Müəllifin razılığı olmadan kitabın və ya onun hər hansı hissəsinin təkrar çapı, yayılması, elektron və ya mexaniki üsulla surətinin çıxarılması QADAĞANDIR!

© Nargiz R. Nəcəf, 2022

Müəllifə əlaqə üçün :
nargiss.r.najaff@gmail.com
055 502 05 35

	1. NOUNS
Sınaq 1	Morphological Composition of Nouns
Sınaq 2	Morphological Composition of Nouns
Sınaq 3	Morphological Composition of Nouns
Sınaq 4	Vocabulary: Morphological Composition of Nouns
Sınaq 5	Morphological and Semantic Characteristics of Nouns
Sınaq 6	Morphological and Semantic Characteristics of Nouns
Sınaq 7	Morphological and Semantic Characteristics of Nouns
Sınaq 8	Vocabulary: Morphological and Semantic Characteristics of Nouns
Sınaq 9	Cases of Nouns
Sınaq 10	Cases of Nouns
Sınaq 11	Cases of Nouns
Sınaq 12	Cases of Nouns
Sınaq 13	Vocabulary: Cases of Nouns
Sınaq 14	Mixed tests: Nouns
Sınaq 15	Mixed vocabulary: Nouns
Sınaq 16	Vocabulary: Derivative nouns
Sınaq 17	Vocabulary: Compound nouns
Sınaq 18	Vocabulary: Uncountable nouns
Sınaq 19	Vocabulary: Uncountable nouns
	2. ARTICLES
Sınaq 20	Articles
Sınaq 21	Articles
Sınaq 22	Articles
Sınaq 23	Articles
Sınaq 24	Articles
Sınaq 25	Articles
Sınaq 26	Articles
Sınaq 27	Mixed tests: Articles+ Nouns
Sınaq 28	Mixed tests: Articles+ Nouns
Sınaq 29	Vocabulary: Articles
	3. PRONOUNS
Sınaq 30	Personal Pronouns
Sınaq 31	Personal Pronouns
Sınaq 32	Possessive Pronouns
Sınaq 33	Possessive Pronouns
Sınaq 34	Personal + Possessive Pronouns
Sınaq 35	it / its / it's
Sınaq 36	Reflexive Pronouns
Sınaq 37	Reflexive Pronouns
Sınaq 38	Personal + Possessive + Reflexive Pronouns
Sınaq 39	Reciprocal Pronouns
Sınaq 40	Reciprocal Pronouns
Sınaq 41	Personal + Possessive + Reflexive + Reciprocal Pronouns
Sınaq 42	Demonstrative Pronouns
Sınaq 43	Demonstrative Pronouns
Sınaq 44	Personal + Possessive + Reflexive + Reciprocal + Demonstrative Pronouns
Sınaq 45	Interrogative pronouns
Sınaq 46	Interrogative pronouns
Sınaq 47	Personal + Possessive + Reflexive + Reciprocal + Demonstrative + Interrogative pronouns

T.me/Birinci

Scanned with CamScanner

Sınaq 48	Relative Pronouns
Sınaq 49	Relative Pronouns
Sınaq 50	Personal + Possessive + Reflexive + Reciprocal + Demonstrative + Interrogative + Relative Pronouns
Sınaq 51	Negative Pronouns
Sınaq 52	Indefinite Pronouns
Sınaq 53	Indefinite + Negative Pronouns
Sınaq 54	Indefinite + Negative Pronouns
Sınaq 55	Indefinite + Negative Pronouns
Sınaq 56	Indefinite + Negative Pronouns
Sınaq 57	Indefinite + Negative Pronouns
Sınaq 58	Indefinite + Negative Pronouns
Sınaq 59	Personal + Possessive + Reflexive + Reciprocal + Demonstrative + Interrogative + Relative + Negative + Indefinite Pronouns
Sınaq 60	Defining Pronouns
Sınaq 61	Indefinite + Negative + Defining Pronouns
Sınaq 62	Indefinite + Negative + Defining Pronouns
Sınaq 63	Other / Another / The other / The others / Others
Sınaq 64	Other / Another / The other / The others / Others
Sınaq 65*	Other / Another / The other / The others / Others
Sınaq 66	Mixed tests: Pronouns
Sınaq 67	Mixed tests: Pronouns
Sınaq 68	Mixed tests: Pronouns + Articles
Sınaq 69	Mixed tests: Pronouns + Articles + Nouns
Sınaq 70	Vocabulary: Pronouns
4. ADJECTIVES & ADVERBS	
Sınaq 71	Adjectives
Sınaq 72	Adjectives
Sınaq 73	Adjectives
Sınaq 74	Adjectives
Sınaq 75	Adjectives & Adverbs
Sınaq 76	Mixed tests: Adjectives+ Pronouns
Sınaq 77	Mixed tests: Adjectives + Adverbs + Pronouns + Articles + Nouns
Sınaq 78	Vocabulary: Adjectives + Adverbs
Sınaq 79	Vocabulary: Adjectives
Sınaq 80	Vocabulary: Adjectives
5. QUANTIFIERS	
Sınaq 81	Quantifiers
Sınaq 82	Quantifiers
Sınaq 83	Quantifiers
Sınaq 84	Quantifiers
Sınaq 85	Mixed tests: Quantifiers + Adjectives
Sınaq 86	Mixed tests: Quantifiers + Adjectives + Pronouns + Articles + Nouns
Sınaq 87	Vocabulary: Quantifiers
6. SO DO I / NEITHER DO I	
Sınaq 88	So do I / Neither do I
Sınaq 89	So do I / Neither do I
Sınaq 90	So do I / Neither do I
Sınaq 91	So do I / Neither do I
Sınaq 92	Mixed tests: So do I / Neither do I + Quantifiers

Sınaq 93	Mixed tests: So do I / Neither do I + Quantifiers + Adjectives + Pronouns + Articles + Nouns
Sınaq 94	Vocabulary: So do I / Neither do I
7. TENSE FORMS. SEQUENCE OF TENSES	
Sınaq 95	Simple Tenses
Sınaq 96	Simple Tenses
Sınaq 97	Simple Tenses (if)
Sınaq 98	Simple Tenses (if)
Sınaq 99	Simple Tenses (if)
Sınaq 100	Simple Tenses (when)
Sınaq 101	Simple Tenses (when)
Sınaq 102	Simple Tenses (when + if)
Sınaq 103	Simple Tenses (as soon as)
Sınaq 104	Simple Tenses (while)
Sınaq 105	Simple Tenses (before + after + until)
Sınaq 106	Simple Tenses (passive)
Sınaq 107	Simple Tenses (mixed)
Sınaq 108	Simple Tenses (mixed)
Sınaq 109	Vocabulary: Simple Tenses
Sınaq 110	Continuous Tenses
Sınaq 111	Continuous Tenses
Sınaq 112	Continuous Tenses
Sınaq 113	Perfect Tenses
Sınaq 114	Perfect Tenses
Sınaq 115	Perfect Tenses
Sınaq 116	Vocabulary: Continuous Tenses + Perfect Tenses
Sınaq 117	Mixed tests: Tense Forms
Sınaq 118	Mixed tests: Tense Forms
Sınaq 119	Mixed tests: Tense Forms
Sınaq 120	Mixed tests: Tense Forms
Sınaq 121	Mixed tests: Tense Forms
Sınaq 122	Mixed tests: Tense Forms
Sınaq 123	Mixed tests: Tense Forms
Sınaq 124	Mixed tests: Tense Forms
Sınaq 125	Mixed tests: Tense Forms + So do I
Sınaq 126	Mixed tests: Tense Forms + So do I
Sınaq 127	Mixed tests: Tense Forms + So do I + Quantifiers + Adjectives + Pronouns + Articles+ Nouns
Sınaq 128	Mixed tests: Tense Forms + So do I + Quantifiers + Adjectives + Pronouns + Articles + Nouns
Sınaq 129	Vocabulary: Tense Forms (mixed)
Sınaq 130	Vocabulary: Irregular verbs
Sınaq 131	Vocabulary: Regular verbs
Sınaq 132	Vocabulary: Regular verbs
8. PASSIVE VOICE	
Sınaq 133	Changing Declarative Sentences into Passive
Sınaq 134	Changing Declarative Sentences into Passive
Sınaq 135	Changing Declarative Sentences into Passive
Sınaq 136	Changing Declarative Sentences into Passive
Sınaq 137	Changing Declarative Sentences into Passive
Sınaq 138	Changing Interrogative Sentences into Passive
Sınaq 139	Changing Interrogative Sentences into Passive
Sınaq 140	Choosing Sentences in Passive

T.me/Pirinzeler

Scanned with CamScanner

Sınaq 141	Mixed tests: Passive Voice
Sınaq 142	Mixed tests: Passive Voice + Tense Forms
Sınaq 143	Mixed tests: Passive Voice + Tense Forms + So do I + Quantifiers + Adjectives + Pronouns + Articles + Nouns
Sınaq 144	Vocabulary: Passive Voice
9. MODAL VERBS	
Sınaq 145	Choosing correct Modal Verbs
Sınaq 146	Choosing correct Modal Verbs
Sınaq 147	Choosing correct Modal Verbs
Sınaq 148	Choosing correct Modal Verbs
Sınaq 149	Choosing correct Modal Verbs
Sınaq 150	Choosing correct Modal Verbs
Sınaq 151	Choosing Sentences with Modal Verbs
Sınaq 152	Mixed tests: Modal Verbs + Passive Voice
Sınaq 153	Mixed tests: Modal Verbs + Passive Voice + Tense Forms + So do I + Quantifiers + Adjectives + Pronouns + Articles + Nouns
Sınaq 154	Vocabulary: Modal Verbs
10. CONJUNCTIONS AND CONJUNCTIVE WORDS	
Sınaq 155	Conjunctions
Sınaq 156	Conjunctions
Sınaq 157	Conjunctions: although / though / in spite of / despite / because / because of
Sınaq 158	Conjunctions
Sınaq 159	Conjunctions
Sınaq 160	Conjunctive Words
Sınaq 161	Conjunctive Words
Sınaq 162	Mixed tests: Conjunction + Modal Verbs
Sınaq 163	Mixed tests: Conjunctions + Modal Verbs + Passive Voice + Tense Forms + So do I + Quantifiers + Adjectives + Pronouns + Articles + Nouns
Sınaq 164	Vocabulary: Conjunction
11. THE AGREEMENT OF THE PREDICATE WITH THE SUBJECT	
Sınaq 165	Choosing correct variant
Sınaq 166	Choosing correct variant
Sınaq 167	Choosing correct sentence
Sınaq 168	Choosing correct sentence
Sınaq 169	Mixed tests: Agreement + Conjunctions
Sınaq 170	Mixed tests: Agreement + Conjunctions + Modal Verbs + Passive Voice + Tense Forms + So do I + Quantifiers + Adjectives + Pronouns + Articles + Nouns
Sınaq 171	Vocabulary: Agreement
12. PREPOSITION	
Sınaq 172	Prepositions
Sınaq 173	Prepositions
Sınaq 174	Prepositions
Sınaq 175	Prepositions
Sınaq 176	Prepositions
Sınaq 177	Prepositions
Sınaq 178	Prepositions
Sınaq 179	Prepositions
Sınaq 180	Prepositions
Sınaq 181	Prepositions
Sınaq 182	Mixed tests: Prepositions + Agreement

Sınaq 183	Mixed tests: Prepositions + Agreement + Conjunctions + Modal Verbs + Passive Voice + Tense Forms + So do I + Quantifiers + Adjectives + Pronouns + Articles + Nouns
Sınaq 184	Vocabulary: Prepositions
13. VERBS AND NON-FINITE FORMS OF THE VERBS	
Sınaq 185	Complex Objects
Sınaq 186	Complex Objects
Sınaq 187	Complex Objects
Sınaq 188	Complex Objects
Sınaq 189	Complex Objects
Sınaq 190	Complex Objects
Sınaq 191	Gerunds
Sınaq 192	Gerunds
Sınaq 193	Gerunds
Sınaq 194	Gerunds
Sınaq 195	Gerunds
Sınaq 196	Participles
Sınaq 197	Participles
Sınaq 198	Passive Causative
Sınaq 199	Passive Causative
Sınaq 200	Mixed tests: Complex Objects + Gerunds + Participles + Passive Causative
Sınaq 201	Mixed tests: Complex Objects + Prepositions
Sınaq 202	Mixed tests: Complex Objects + Prepositions + Agreement + Conjunctions + Modal Verbs + Passive Voice + Tense Forms + So do I + Quantifiers + Adjectives + Pronouns + Articles + Nouns
Sınaq 203	Vocabulary: Complex Objects
Sınaq 204	Vocabulary: Gerunds + Participles + Passive Causative
14. INTERROGATIVE WORDS AND SENTENCES	
Sınaq 205	Question words
Sınaq 206	Question words
Sınaq 207	Question words
Sınaq 208	Disjunctive questions
Sınaq 209	Disjunctive questions
Sınaq 210	Questions given to the secondary parts of sentenses
Sınaq 211	Questions given to the secondary parts of sentenses
Sınaq 212	Questions given to the subject and its attributes
Sınaq 213	Questions with "have" as a notional verb, an auxiliary verb or a modal equivalent
Sınaq 214	Mixed tests: Interrogative words and Sentences
Sınaq 215	Mixed tests: Interrogative words and Sentences + Complex Objects
Sınaq 216	Mixed tests: Interrogative words and Sentences + Complex Objects + Prepositions + Agreement + Conjunctions + Modal Verbs + Passive Voice + Tense Forms + So do I + Quantifiers + Adjectives + Pronouns + Articles + Nouns
Sınaq 217	Vocabulary: Interrogative words and Sentences
15. MAKING UP SENTENCES	
Sınaq 218	Making up sentences
Sınaq 219	Making up sentences
Sınaq 220	Mixed tests: Making up sentences + Interrogative words and Sentences
Sınaq 221	Mixed tests: Making up sentences + Interrogative words and Sentences + Complex Objects + Prepositions + Agreement + Conjunctions + Modal Verbs + Passive Voice + Tense Forms + So do I + Quantifiers + Adjectives + Pronouns + Articles + Nouns
Sınaq 222	Vocabulary: Make up a sentence

Scanned with CamScanner

16. COMPLETE THE SENTENCE	
Sınaq 223	Complete the sentence
Sınaq 224	Complete the sentence
Sınaq 225	Complete the sentence
Sınaq 226	Mixed tests: Complete the sentence + Making up sentences
Sınaq 227	Mixed tests: Complete the sentence + Making up sentences + Interrogative words and Sentences + Complex Objects + Prepositions + Agreement + Conjunctions + Modal Verbs + Passive Voice + Tense Forms + So do I + Quantifiers + Adjectives + Pronouns + Articles + Nouns
Sınaq 228	Vocabulary: Complete the sentence
17. LEXICAL TESTS	
Sınaq 229	Synonyms / Antonyms (The Verb)
Sınaq 230	Synonyms / Antonyms (The Adjective)
Sınaq 231	Synonyms / Antonyms (The Noun)
Sınaq 232	Mixed tests: Synonyms / Antonyms + Complete the sentence
Sınaq 233	Mixed tests: Synonyms / Antonyms + Complete the sentence + Making up sentences + Interrogative words and Sentences + Complex Objects + Prepositions + Agreement + Conjunctions + Modal Verbs + Passive Voice + Tense Forms + So do I + Quantifiers + Adjectives + Pronouns + Articles + Nouns
Sınaq 234	Vocabulary: Synonyms
Sınaq 235	Vocabulary: Antonyms
Sınaq 236	Vocabulary: Choosing words
18. WORD DEFINITIONS	
Sınaq 237	Word Definitions
Sınaq 238	Word Definitions
Sınaq 239	Word Definitions
Sınaq 240	Mixed tests: Word Definitions + Synonyms / Antonyms
Sınaq 241	Mixed tests: Word Definitions + Synonyms / Antonyms + Complete the sentence + Making up sentences + Interrogative words and Sentences + Complex Objects + Prepositions + Agreement + Conjunctions + Modal Verbs + Passive Voice + Tense Forms + So do I + Quantifiers + Adjectives + Pronouns + Articles + Nouns
Sınaq 242	Vocabulary: Word Definitions
Sınaq 243	Vocabulary: Word Definitions
Sınaq 244	Vocabulary: Word Definitions
19. EXCLAMATORY SENTENCES	
Sınaq 245	Exclamatory sentences
Sınaq 246	Exclamatory sentences
Sınaq 247	Exclamatory sentences
Sınaq 248	Mixed tests: Exclamatory sentences + Word Definitions
Sınaq 249	Mixed tests: Exclamatory sentences + Word Definitions + Synonyms / Antonyms + Complete the sentence + Making up sentences + Interrogative words and Sentences + Complex Objects + Prepositions + Agreement + Conjunctions + Modal Verbs + Passive Voice + Tense Forms + So do I + Quantifiers + Adjectives + Pronouns + Articles + Nouns
Sınaq 250	Vocabulary: Exclamatory sentences

Sınaq 1 - Morphological Composition of Nouns

1. Choose the compound nouns.
   A) classroom, importance, toothpaste
   B) ice-cream, policeman, traffic light
   C) matchbox, tourism, sunrise
   D) oil-worker, worker, supermarket
   E) pen-knife, toothbrush, representative

2. Choose the compound nouns.
   A) snowstorm, payday, independence
   B) roadside, handwriting, lecturer
   C) seaport, headmaster, introduction
   D) railway, note-book, oak-tree
   E) statesman, writer, seaside

3. Choose the compound nouns.
   1. underground 2. championship
   3. information 4. sunset
   5. oilfield 6. anniversary
   A) 1,2,6 B) 3,5,6 C) 1,4,5
   D) 1,3,4 E) 2,4,6

4. Choose the compound nouns.
   1. evolution 2. box-office
   3. hairbrush 4. pen-name 5. industry
   A) 2,3,5 B) 1,3,5 C) 2,4,5
   D) 2,3,4 E) 1,4

5. Choose the compound nouns.
   A) leader, mushroom
   B) length, nutrition
   C) payment, salesman
   D) schoolgirl, permission
   E) sandstorm, traffic light

6. Choose the compound nouns.
   1. groundwater 2. friendship
   3. warship 4. foundation
   5. saleswoman
   A) 4,5 B) 1,3,5 C) 2,3 D) 1,2,5 E) 1,4

7. Choose the compound nouns.
   1. boyfriend 2. composition
   3. forehead 4. rainbow
   5. conductor 6. difficulty
   A) 1,3,4 B) 1,2,5 C) 3,4,6
   D) 2,4 E) 1,3,5

8. Choose the compound nouns.
   1. prediction 2. businessman
   3. tourist 4. seaman
   5. winner 6. workroom
   A) 1,2,4 B) 2,3,4 C) 1,5,6
   D) 2,4,6 E) 3,5,6

9. Choose the line of derivative nouns.
   A) darkness, remedy, bathhouse
   B) admittance, sitting-room, servant
   C) tourist, childhood, election
   D) winner, honesty, football
   E) cruelty, invention, suffix

10. Choose the line of derivative nouns.
    A) librarian, heroism, agreement
    B) discussion, singer, chairman
    C) freedom, teacher, certificate
    D) student, difference, benefit
    E) gentleman, height, sadness

11. Choose the line of simple nouns.
    A) actor, danger, culture
    B) airmail, chair, hospital
    C) harbour, kitchen, bottle
    D) correspondent, business, tour
    E) cloakroom, scent, pair

12. Choose the nouns.
    1. fabulous 2. generosity 3. examiner
    4. friendly 5. pressure 6. exhausted
    A) 1,4,6 B) 1,2,4 C) 3,4,6
    D) 2,4,5 E) 2,3,5

13. Choose the nouns.
    1. glamorous 2. security 3. picturesque
    4. prudent 5. polite 6. step-mother
    A) 2,4,6 B) 2,6 C) 3,6
    D) 2,3,5 E) 1,4,6

14. Choose the derivative nouns.
    1. gardener 2. expense
    3. sportsman 4. flashlight
    5. waiter 6. sweatshirt
    A) 1,3,5 B) 2,3,5 C) 1,3
    D) 3,4,6 E) 1,5

15. Choose the pair of noun-forming suffixes.
    A) -ist, -ful B) -dom, -teen C) -ty, -ism
    D) -ness, -ly E) -less, -hood

16. Which suffix forms nouns from the words "*dark*" and "*lazy*"?
    A) -less B) -ness C) -ess
    D) -dom E) -ment

T.me/Birlikkamu

Scanned with CamScanner

17. Choose the words with which the suffix *–dom* forms a noun.
1. sad 2. king 3. free
4. wise 5. leader 6. child
A) 1,2,4 B) 3,4,6 C) 2,3,4
D) 2,4,5 E) 1,2,3

18. Which suffix forms nouns from the words *"poet"* and *"host"*?
A) -ance B) -ness C) -ess
D) -dom E) -hood

19. Choose the suffix which forms nouns from the words *"deep"* and *"long"*?
A) -ty B) -th C) -y
D) -dom E) -ment

20. Which suffixes can be added to the verb *"invent"*?
1. -ion 2. -ness 3. -dom
4. -ship 5. -or
A) 2,5 B) 1,3,5 C) 1,5 D) 1,3 E) 2,4

Sınaq 2 - Morphological Composition of Nouns

1. Choose the compound nouns.
1. agreement 2. alarm-clock
3. apple-tree 4. application
5. airport 6. actress
A) 2,3,5 B) 1,2,3 C) 2,3,4
D) 3,4,5 E) 4,5,6

2. Choose the compound nouns.
A) dining-room, bookcase, exhibition
B) headache, pen-friend, letterbox
C) snowman , kingdom, newspaper
D) neighbourhood, ink-pot, fire-place
E) bookshelf, cherry-tree, happiness

3. Choose the compound nouns.
1. freedom 2. butterfly
3. homework 4. economy 5. car-driver
A) 1,2,3 B) 3,4,5 C) 1,3,5
D) 2,3,5 E) 1,5

4. Choose the compound nouns.
1. playground 2. information
3. picture 4. spaceship
5. leadership
A) 1,5 B) 1,2,4 C) 1,4 D) 3,4,5 E) 2,5

5. Choose the nouns.
1. discovery 2. sunny 3. difficulty
4. honesty 5. tiny 6. especially
A) 1,2,4 B) 2,4,5 C) 3,5,6
D) 1,3,4 E) 2,3,6

6. Choose the line of derivative nouns.
A) timetable, teapot
B) seashore, servant
C) movement, moonlight
D) strength, sailor
E) handball, hostess

7. Choose the pair of noun-forming suffixes.
A) -ness, -ful B) -ship, -less C) -hood, -ly
D) -dom, -ous E) -tion, -ment

8. Which words can make a compound noun with the word *"pen"*?
1. knife 2. friend 3. ache
4. coat 5. name
A) 1,2,4 B) 1,2,5 C) 1,2,3 D) 1,3 E) 4,5

9. Choose the words with which the suffix *–ship* forms a noun.
1. friend 2. dark 3. child
4. member 5. king 6. move
A) 1,3 B) 2,5 C) 1,4 D) 1,2,3 E) 4,5,6

10. Choose the compound nouns.
1. librarian 2. schoolmate
3. raindrop 4. relationship
5. dependence 6. postman
A) 2,3,6 B) 1,3,6 C) 1,2,5
D) 3,4 E) 1,2,6

11. Choose the line of derivative nouns.
A) demonstration , attendance, cupboard
B) brotherhood, explanation, spaceship
C) friendship, kingdom, building
D) examination, disagreement, fireman
E) assistant, enjoyment, bathroom

12. Which suffix forms nouns from the words *"invent"* and *"discuss"*?
A) -ion B) -ness C) -ship
D) -dom E) -ment

13. Choose the derivative nouns.
1. payment 2. monument
3. movement 4. document
5. development 6. instrument
A) 1,3,6 B) 1,3,5 C) 2,4,6 D) 3,5 E) 1,4

14. Choose the line of derivative nouns.
A) flower, winter, faster
B) writer, danger, butter
C) teacher, letter, robber
D) thinker, drawer, smaller
E) dancer, driver, worker

15. Choose the compound nouns.
1. spaceship 2. battleship
3. friendship 4. leadership
5. warship 6. relationship
A) 1,4 B) 2,6 C) 3,5 D) 1,2,5 E) 1,3,4

16. Choose the line of nouns.
A) beginning, boring
B) building, tiring
C) representative, attractive
D) kindness, careless
E) difficulty, honesty

17. Choose the line of nouns.
A) kindness, interesting, religion
B) tradition, waitress, necessity
C) poetess, luxury, useless
D) table-cloth, obstacle, nomadic
E) suitcase, modernity, eighteen

18. Which suffixes can be added to the verb *"assist"*?
1. -ance 2. -ness 3. -dom
4. -ship 5. -ant
A) 2,5 B) 1,3,5 C) 1,5 D) 1,3 E) 2,4

19. Choose the pair of noun-forming suffixes.
A) -less, -ist B) -ible, -ess C) -y, -teen
D) -full, -th E) -dom, -er

20. Choose the compound nouns.
1. armchair 2. childhood
3. development 4. bedroom
5. friendship 6. babysitter
A) 1,4,5 B) 1,4,6 C) 2,3,4
D) 2,3,5 E) 4,5,6

Sınaq 3 - Morphological Composition of Nouns

1. Choose the compound nouns.
1. advertisement 2. backache
3. competition 4. armchair
5. cupboard 6.poetess
A) 1,2,4 B) 1,3,5 C) 2,4,6
D) 3,4,5 E) 2,4,5

2. Choose the compound nouns.
1. bathroom 2. achievement
3. housework 4. conversation
5. childhood 6. rainwater
A) 1,3,5 B) 1,3,6 C) 2,4,5
D) 2,3,5 E) 1,4,6

3. Choose the compound nouns.
A) playground, development
B) rainforest, exhibition
C) stomachache, information
D) thunderstorm, moonlight
E) invention, government

4. Choose the compound nouns.
1. windmill
2. attention
3. suitcase
4. toothbrush
5. modernity
6. performance
A) 1,4,6 B) 2,3,5 C) 1,3,5
D) 1,3,4 E) 2,4,6

5. Choose the derivative nouns.
1. demonstration 2. oak-tree 3. servant
4. schoolmate 5. project 6. sunrise
A) 1,5 B) 1,3,6 C) 1,3
D) 2,4,6 E) 3,5

6. Choose the nouns.
1. painting 2. exciting 3. building
4. farther 5. danger 6. cloudy
A) 1,3,5 B) 2,4,6 C) 1,2,6
D) 3,4,5 E) 1,3,4

7. Choose the nouns.
1. scientist
2. science
3. scientific
4. scientifically
A) 1,2 B) 1,3 C) 2,4 D) 3,4 E) 2,3

Scanned with CamScanner

8. Choose the derivative noun.
A) spaceship B) steamship C) warship
D) citizenship E) battleship

9. Which suffixes can be added to the word "*journal*"?
1. -ship 2. -ism 3. -ty
4. -ist 5. -ent
A) 1,2 B) 3,4 C) 4,5 D) 2,5 E) 2,4

10. Choose the derivative noun.
A) movement B) monument
C) document D) moment
E) instrument

11. Choose the words with which the suffix *–ment* forms a noun.
1. neighbour 2. agree 3. martyr
4. develop 5. invent 6. move
A) 1,2,6 B) 2,4,6 C) 3,4,5
D) 1,3,6 E) 2,4,5

12. Which suffix forms nouns from the words "*true*" and "*strong*"?
A) -ty B) -th C) -y
D) -dom E) -ment

13. Choose the suffix which forms nouns from the words "*act*" and "*sail*"?
A) -er B) -ness C) -or
D) -ar E) -ment

14. Choose the line of derivative nouns.
A) suggestion, importance
B) modernity, roadside
C) darkness, suitcase
D) reality, spaceship
E) information, letterbox

15. Choose the line of nouns.
A) luxury, martyr, modest
B) sister-in-law, never, society
C) matter, village, incurable
D) friend, pointless, daydreaming
E) pressure, capacity, destination

16. Choose the line of compound nouns.
A) schoolyard, classmate, mountain
B) playground, homework, grandson
C) toothache, rainbow, palace
D) tea-pot, grandfather, sentence
E) sunshine, seatbelt, happiness

17. Choose the line of compound nouns.
A) birthplace, raincoat, student
B) blackboard, raindrop, kingdom
C) bookcase, meaning, sandcastle
D) butterfly, building, babysitter
E) newspaper, armchair, moonlight

18. Choose the line of compound nouns.
A) ice-cream, workshop, mistake
B) timetable, birthday, hospital
C) snowball, bedroom, darkness
D) pineapple, countryside, neighbour
E) farmhouse, firework, sunrise

19. Choose the line of compound nouns.
A) fireman, post-office, vegetable
B) basketball, umbrella, seaside
C) backpack, classroom, headache
D) forehead, gentleman, movement
E) railway, composer, bookshop

20. Choose the line of derivative nouns.
A) lawyer, strength, seashore
B) childhood, sunset, government
C) development, illness, sunflower
D) politeness, friendship, heroism
E) assistant, strawberry, importance

Sinaq 4 – Vocabulary: Morphological Composition of Nouns

1.	nomadic	–
2.	picturesque	–
3.	incurable	–
4.	industry	–
5.	glamorous	–
6.	apart	–
7.	danger	–
8.	prediction	–
9.	courtesy	–
10.	fabulous	–
11.	emergency	–
12.	length	–
13.	strength	–
14.	winner	–
15.	disorder	–
16.	lecturer	–
17.	benefit	–
18.	tiny	–
19.	temper	–
20.	attractive	–
21.	cruel	–
22.	scent	–
23.	dependence	–
24.	plump	–
25.	generosity	–
26.	assistant	–
27.	sailor	–
28.	conduct	–
29.	smooth	–
30.	permission	–
31.	remedy	–
32.	prudent	–
33.	introduction	–
34.	payday	–
35.	barbour	–
36.	roadside	–
37.	expense	–
38.	pressure	–
39.	examiner	–
40.	obstacle	–
41.	exhibition	–
42.	tremendous	–
43.	payment	–
44.	recognizable	–
45.	modest	–
46.	signify	–
47.	pointless	–
48.	wise	–
49.	nutrition	–
50.	martyr	–
51.	evolution	–
52.	thankful	–
53.	exhausted	–
54.	capacity	–
55.	groundwater	–
56.	flashlight	–
57.	destination	–
58.	explanation	–
59.	correspondent	–
60.	representative	–
61.	luxury	–
62.	fluent	–
63.	disagreement	–
64.	raindrop	–
65.	admittance	–
66.	necessity	–
67.	importance	–
68.	warship	–
69.	anniversary	–
70.	modernity	–
71.	framework	–
72.	waitress	–
73.	attendance	–
74.	application	–
75.	matchbox	–
76.	forehead	–
77.	chairman	–
78.	hairbrush	–
79.	table-cloth	–
80.	demonstration	–
81.	development	–
82.	composition	–
83.	society	–
84.	poetess	–
85.	mushroom	–
86.	ink-pot	–
87.	assist	–
88.	develop	–
89.	add	–
90.	step-mother	–
91.	suitcase	–
92.	religion	–
93.	relationship	–
94.	polite	–
95.	outfit	–
96.	sail	–
97.	pair	–
98.	sunset	–
99.	moonlight	–
100	examination	–

t.me/Biliklerim

Scanned with CamScanner

Sinaq 5 - Morphological and Semantic Characteristics of Nouns

1. Choose the line of nouns in the singular.
A) address, athletics, chocolate
B) advice, captain, children
C) envelope, clothes, bread
D) hospital, garden, leaves
E) luggage, oxen, patience

2. Choose the line of nouns in the singular.
A) merchant, policemen, refugee
B) rubbish, news, mountain
C) neighbour, pudding, oxen
D) needle, sentence, police
E) student, women, statesman

3. Choose the line of nouns in the singular.
A) season, village, trousers
B) umbrella, volunteer, teeth
C) progress, watermelon, money
D) daughter, country, postmen
E) foreigner, cattle, goose

4. Choose the line of singular nouns.
A) meadow, women, hammer
B) kettle, scissors, plane
C) shelves, strawberry, potato
D) pollution, street, poultry
E) gymnastics, kitchen, glass

5. Choose the line of singular nouns.
A) river, geese, weather
B) people, scales, mistake
C) journey, horse, goods
D) physics, tooth, politeness
E) blouse, police, exercise

6. Choose the line of nouns in the plural.
A) men-servants, mouse, photos
B) mathematics, camels, geese
C) lessons, progress, thieves
D) questions, mice, parents
E) phonetics, teeth, watches

Choose the line of nouns in the plural.
A) sadness, tomatoes, tailors
B) parrots, mathematics, places
C) stairs, permission, goods
D) shorts, mice, economics
E) poultry, spectacles, women

Choose the line of nouns in the plural.
A) clothes, woman, thieves
B) economics, trousers, feet
C) glasses, cattle, children
D) spectacles, sportsmen, news
E) wives, success, sheep

9. Choose the line of plural nouns.
A) grass, stairs, animals
B) answers, carpets, phonetics
C) pupils, tights, permision
D) police, teeth, sportsmen
E) citizens, billiards, postcards

10. Choose the line of plural nouns.
A) tidiness, schools, pages
B) gymnastics, men, shoes
C) news, thieves, spoons
D) wives, information, trees
E) lice, lectures, languages

11. Choose the nouns in the singular.
1. trousers 2. oxen 3. phonetics
4. actress 5. goose 6. poultry
A) 2,5,6 B) 2,3,4 C) 3,4,5
D) 1,2,6 E) 1,3,5

12. Choose the nouns in the singular.
1. leaves 2. woman 3. seamen
4. advice 5. address 6. oxen
A) 1,3,4 B) 3,5 C) 1,2,6
D) 2,4,5 E) 2,4,6

13. Choose the nouns in the plural.
1. hostess 2. physics 3. people
4. geese 5. carrots 6. news
A) 3,4,5 B) 1,3,5 C) 3,5,6
D) 2,3,4 E) 1,2,6

14. Choose the nouns in the plural.
1. progress 2. goods 3. police
4. children 5. mouse 6. billiards
A) 3,4,6 B) 2,3,4 C) 2,3,5
D) 1,3,6 E) 1,5

15. Choose the sentences with the noun in the plural.
1. Trees lose their leaves during cold months.
2. The child saw a deer across the road.
3. Grandparents always tell stories to kids.
4. Is there any news about the earthquake?
5. Statistics is a branch of mathematics.
6. Children played with their friends for hours.

A) 2,4,5 B) 1,2,6 C) 1,3,6
D) 1,3,5 E) 4,5,6

16. Choose the sentences with the noun in the plural.
1. The hostess was very kind and hospitable.
2. The cats are running after the mice.
3. The boys caught five fish in the pond.
4. I always have a boiled egg for breakfast.
5. Can you help me move these boxes?
6. David made great progress in mathematics.
A) 2,4,5 B) 1,3,5 C) 2,5,6
D) 2,3,5 E) 1,4,6

17. Choose the sentences with the noun in the singular.
1. The oxen are sleeping under the trees.
2. Physics is a difficult subject.
3. We saw two old women and five children.
4. Tennis is a popular game in England.
5. The police are talking to a number of people
A) 1,2,4 B) 2,3,5 C) 2,4,5
D) 3,4 E) 2,4

18. Choose the sentences with the noun in the singular.
1. The sheep are grazing upon the hills.
2. The bird is building a nest in the tree.
3. There are a lot of gifts in the boxes.
4. My neighbour has a cottage in the village.
5. The hunters killed two deer and took their skins.
A) 1,2 B) 2,4 C) 1,2,4
D) 2,3,4 E) 3,4,5

19. Choose the correct sentence.
A) There is a few deer and oxen in the forest.
B) There are few deers and oxen in the forest.
C) There are some deer and oxen in the forest.
D) There is many deer and oxen in the forest.
E) I saw a lot of deers and oxen in the forest.

20. Choose the correct sentence.
A) The farmer looked out of the window and saw a deer.
B) The farmer looked out of the window and saw two deers.
C) The farmer looked out of the window and saw two ox.
D) The farmer looked out of the window and saw an oxen.
E) The farmer looked out of the window and saw some deers.

Sinaq 6 - Morphological and Semantic Characteristics of Nouns

1. Choose the line of countable nouns.
A) cheese, bottle, geese
B) camel, butter, family
C) flower, impression, girl
D) house, mistake, biology
E) child, chess, envelope

2. Choose the line of countable nouns.
A) furniture, knife, letter
B) sheep, blood, slice
C) umbrella, honey, wife
D) vegetable, juice, tooth
E) carrot, merchant, cloud

3. Choose the line of countable nouns.
A) wheat, plate, shelf
B) parrot, traffic, month
C) idea, guest, soup
D) person, deer, box
E) church, wealth, face

4. Choose the line of uncountable nouns.
A) train, sand, rice
B) salt, team, porridge
C) politics, sugar, perfume
D) petrol, song, information
E) music, guest, impression

5. Choose the line of uncountable nouns.
A) mustard, melon, idea
B) money, history, gold
C) food, chair, help
D) chalk, bucket, hand
E) fruit, goat, health

6. Choose the line of uncountable nouns.
A) advice, coffee, flour
B) cotton, answer, cup
C) boat, chocolate, eye
D) diligence, city, enemy
E) cousin, glue, knowledge

7. Choose the lines of countable nouns.
1. grape, head, teacher
2. money, laptop, lemon
3. hour, ox, language
4. ice, harm, pear
5. hobby, rose, woman
6. shelf, ink, time
A) 1,2,5 B) 1,3,4 C) 3,5,6
D) 1,3,5 E) 2,4,6

T.me/Birlikdeanlar

Scanned with CamScanner

8. Choose the lines of countable nouns.
1. year, week, sea
2. mouse, peace, hero
3. yard, task, station
4. soap, part, knee
5. star, piece, sister
6. horse, water, river
A) 1,2,5 B) 1,3,4 C) 3,5,6
D) 1,3,5 E) 2,4,6

9. Choose the lines of uncountable nouns.
1. computer, fox, fuel
2. milk, air, garbage
3. degree, foot, gift
4. hair, jam, oil
5. dream, evening, forest
6. milk, silver, pepper
A) 1,2,4 B) 2,5,6 C) 2,4,6
D) 1,3,4 E) 3,5,6

10. Choose the countable nouns.
1. brush 2. frog
3. economics 4. advice
5. voice 6. furniture
A) 1,2,6 B) 1,2,5 C) 1,3,5
D) 3,4,6 E) 3,4,5

11. Choose the countable nouns.
1. progress 2. snow
3. juice 4. question
5. wind 6. problem
A) 4,5,6 B) 1,2,3 C) 1,2,4
D) 2,3,5 E) 1,5,6

12. Choose the countable nouns.
1. homework 2. chemistry 3. tooth
4. luggage 5. grass 6. carpet
A) 2,4,6 B) 3,5 C) 1,3,4
D) 3,6 E) 1,3,6

13. Choose the uncountable nouns.
1. hope 2. petrol 3. wool
4. page 5. flour 6. parrot
A) 1,2,5 B) 2,3,4 C) 2,3,5
D) 2,5,6 E) 1,4,6

14. Choose the uncountable nouns.
1. bread 2. sand 3. finger
4. hour 5. grape 6. biology
A) 1,2,6 B) 1,3,5 C) 2,4,5
D) 3,4,6 E) 2,3,6

15. Choose the sentences with the uncountable noun.
1. I don't like coffee, I prefer tea.
2. Are there any carrots in the kitchen?
3. He gave us some useful information.
4. Does your brother eat many vegetables?
5. How much sugar do you put in your tea?
A) 1,2,3 B) 1,3,5 C) 1,3,4
D) 2,4 E) 2,3,5

16. Choose the sentences with the countable noun.
1. Would you like some milk for breakfast?
2. There aren't any bananas in the basket.
3. She has long and beautiful hair.
4. My mother uses eggs to prepare cakes.
5. We need some butter and sugar.
A) 1,2,4 B) 2,3,4 C) 2,4
D) 2,4,5 E) 2,3

17. Choose the line of countable nouns.
A) glove, heart, nephew
B) meat, lump, magazine
C) extinction, baby, oxygen
D) hotel, weather, shirt
E) wall, thing, mathematics

18. Choose the line of countable nouns.
A) library, physics, queen
B) information, boy, chalk
C) music, scissors, traffic
D) furniture, niece, grass
E) spoon, monkey, driver

19. Choose the line of countable nouns.
A) armchair, scarf, rain
B) rye, friend, geography
C) floor, impression, cloud
D) onion, wool, neighbour
E) daughter, text, news

20. Choose the line of uncountable nouns.
A) frost, impression, silk
B) people, pollution, rice
C) luggage, juice, wish
D) health, soap, honey
E) flower, flour, floor

Sınaq 7 - Morphological and Semantic Characteristics of Nouns

1. Choose the correct variant.
There was ... information about COVID-19.
1. a piece of 2. a pieces of 3. some
4. two pieces of 5. several
A) 2,3 B) 1,2,3 C) 3,4
D) 1,5 E) 1,3

2. Choose the correct variant.
My parents gave me a useful ... .
A) pieces of advice
B) advices
C) piece of advice
D) advice
E) piece of advices

3. Choose the correct variant.
There is ... news about the earthquake.
1. a bad 2. several 3. a piece of
4. some 5. piece of 6. two pieces of
A) 3, 4 B) 3,4,6 C) 1,3,4
D) 2,4,6 E) 3,4,5

4. Choose the correct variant.
A) two information
B) an information
C) a pieces of information
D) some information
E) a few informations

5. Choose the correct variant.
1. a wise advice 2. some advice
3. a lot of advices 4. a piece of advice
5. a pieces of advice 6. two advice
A) 1,2,4 B) 2,4 C) 1,4,5
D) 2,3,6 E) 2,3,5

6. Choose the correct variant.
1. a new furniture 2. some furniture
3. five furniture 4. a piece of furniture
5. furnitures 6. comfortable furniture
A) 1,2,4 B) 1,3,6 C) 1,2,5
D) 3,4,5 E) 2,4,6

7. Choose the correct variant.
1. a lump of sugar
2. a loaves of bread
3. a pieces of furniture
4. several piece of news
5. a bar of chocolate
A) 1,2 B) 4,5 C) 2,3 D) 1,4,5 E) 1,5

8. Choose the correct variant.
What ... you have brought!
1. interesting books
2. interesting book
3. an interesting books
4. an interesting book
A) 1,3 B) 1,4 C) 1,2 D) 3,4 E) 2,4

9. Choose the correct variant.
What ... it is!
1. lovely song
2. a sweet music
3. difficult jobs
4. an interesting film
5. little slices of lemon
6. important news
A) 4,6 B) 1,4,6 C) 2,6 D) 3,5 E) 1,5,6

10. Choose the correct variant.
What ... they are!
1. a lovely pair of trousers
2. handsome men
3. useful pieces of news
4. a strange person
5. a brave police
A) 1,2,3 B) 3,4 C) 2,5 D) 1,3 E) 2,3

11. Choose the correct variant.
What ... it is!
A) beautiful deer
B) a sharp teeth
C) a comfortable sofa
D) expensive computers
E) a useful information

12. Choose the correct variant.
What ... you have bought!
A) an expensive furniture
B) an expensive furnitures
C) expensive furnitures
D) expensive furniture
E) a expensive furniture

13. Choose the correct variant.
What ... they are!
A) careful drivers
B) a smart children
C) a lovely weather
D) fantastic news
E) a big clothes shop

T.me/Birlik_resmi

Scanned with CamScanner

14. Choose the correct variant.
1. several policeman
2. some bottles of milk
3. a loaf of bread
4. two furniture
5. a piece of furniture
A) 2,3,5 B) 2,3 C) 4,5
D) 1,2,3 E) 2,3,4

15. Choose the correct variant.
It was such a beautiful ....
A) piece of furnitures
B) piece of furniture
C) furnitures
D) pieces of furniture
E) furniture

16. Choose the correct variant.
1. a news
2. a news agency
3. a news programme
4. a good news
5. several news
A) 2,5 B) 2,3 C) 1,4
D) 2,3,4 E) 3,5

17. Choose the correct variant.
1. many informations
2. good information
3. several information
4. a useful information
5. an information board
A) 2,5 B) 2,3,5 C) 1,4
D) 2,3,4 E) 1,3,5

18. Choose the correct variant.
I helped him to choose ... for his house.
A) a furniture
B) a few furniture
C) another furniture
D) some furniture
E) a pieces of furniture

9. Choose the correct variant.
She played such a lovely ... .
A) musics
B) piece of music
C) music
D) pieces of music
E) piece of musics

20. Choose the correct variant.
A) a bowls of rice
B) two slice of meat
C) several bar of chocolate
D) a few plates of soup
E) a pieces of furniture

Sınaq 8 – Vocabulary: Morphological and Semantic Characteristics of Nouns

1.	task	–
2.	reliable	–
3.	marriage	–
4.	honest	–
5.	wave	–
6.	pleasant	–
7.	foolish	–
8.	decide	–
9.	linen	–
10.	situation	–
11.	dangerous	–
12.	twice	–
13.	fresh	–
14.	doll	–
15.	be fond of	–
16.	pollution	–
17.	citizen	–
18.	impression	–
19.	fearless	–
20.	various	–
21.	lump	–
22.	bunch	–
23.	spoon	–
24.	politeness	–
25.	merchant	–
26.	extinction	–
27.	mustard	–
28.	host	–
29.	journey	–
30.	track	–
31.	identity	–
32.	tailor	–
33.	sadness	–
34.	rubbish	–
35.	tribe	–
36.	root	–
37.	church	–
38.	diligence	–
39.	glory	–
40.	kettle	–
41.	nail	–
42.	hill	–
43.	track	–
44.	envelope	–
45.	volunteer	–
46.	garbage	–
47.	tie	–
48.	jam	–
49.	plum	–
50.	meadow	–
51.	enemy	–

52.	tidiness	–
53.	swan	–
54.	sack	–
55.	refugee	–
56.	grape	–
57.	needle	–
58.	anxiety	–
59.	diary	–
60.	fuel	–
61.	glue	–
62.	bowl	–
63.	mess	–
64.	knee	–
65.	bucket	–
66.	sponge	–
67.	slice	–
68.	hammer	–
69.	patience	–
70.	poultry	–
71.	loaf	–
72.	spectacles	–
73.	thief	–
74.	measure	–
75.	wheat	–
76.	stairs	–
77.	treaty	–
78.	gate	–
79.	cattle	–
80.	blouse	–
81.	ant	–
82.	straw	–
83.	shelf	–
84.	luggage	–
85.	scissors	–
86.	berry	–
87.	contest	–
88.	flour	–
89.	scales	–
90.	lecture	–
91.	soap	–
92.	camel	–
93.	arm	–
94.	arms	–
95.	army	–
96.	exercise	–
97.	duck	–
98.	success	–
99.	quite	–
100	melon	–

T.me/Biliktepani

Scanned with CamScanner

Sınaq 9 - Cases of Nouns

1. Choose the correct variant.
A) the womens's rights
B) the policemens' cars
C) the childrens' toys
D) the mens' team
E) the sheep's skin

2. Choose the correct variant.
A) the childrens' bedroom
B) the womens' clothes
C) the statesman's speech
D) the mens's shoes
E) the policemans' whistle

3. Choose the correct variant.
A) the childs' nurse
B) the children's parents
C) the sportsmens's medals
D) the womans' umbrella
E) the mans' attention

4. Choose the correct variant.
1. the postman's bag
2. the womans' dress
3. the children's names
4. the mens's club
5. the child's illness
A) 1,3,5 B) 1,2,4 C) 2,3,5
D) 3,4,5 E) 1,4,5

Choose the correct variant.
1. the childs' face
2. the women's perfume
3. the mans' courage
4. the sportsmen's rooms
5. the children's teeth
A) 1,2,4 B) 1,3,5 C) 3,4,5
D) 2,4,5 E) 2,3,5

Choose the correct variant.
1. deer's eyes 2. children's doctor
3. sheeps' wool 4. women's coats
5. oxens' ears
A) 1,2,3 B) 2,3,4 C) 2,4,5
D) 1,3,5 E) 1,2,4

Choose the correct variant.
1. mices' tail 2. children's education
3. sheep's milk 4. policemen's testimony
5. swines's noise
A) 1,2,4 B) 2,3,5 C) 2,3,4
D) 1,4,5 E) 1,3,4

8. Choose the correct variant.
A) the Wilsons' apartment
B) Mr. Smiths' daughter
C) Mrs. Browns' son
D) The White's house
E) The Sandford's car

9. Choose the correct variant.
1. the Black's house
2. Mr. Jackson's neighbour
3. the Smiths' guests
4. Mrs. Browns' hair
5. the Wilmots' garden
A) 1,2,3 B) 2,3,5 C) 3,4,5
D) 1,3,5 E) 2,4

10. Choose the correct variant.
1. the Browns' children
2. the Smith's cottage
3. Mr. Spencer's flat
4. Mrs. Whites' room
5. the Wilsons' party
A) 2,3,5 B) 4,5 C) 1,2,3
D) 1,3,5 E) 1,3,4

11. Choose the correct variant.
1. five days' rest
2. a weeks' holiday
3. two month's salary
4. a year's experience
5. a few week's trip
A) 1,3,4 B) 1,5 C) 1,4 D) 2,4 E) 3,4,5

12. Choose the correct variant.
1. a week's journey
2. two day's festival
3. seven months' child
4. an hours' work
5. ten minutes' walk
A) 1,3,4 B) 3,4,5 C) 1,2,5 D) 2,3 E) 1,3,5

13. Choose the correct variant.
1. three months' rent
2. eight hour's work
3. five minutes' rest
4. a year's absence
5. two mile's distance
A) 1,3,4 B) 1,3,5 C) 1,2 D) 2,4 E) 3,5

14. Choose the correct variant.
1. a few hours' sleep
2. a months' salary
3. five minutes' walk
4. two week's vacation
5. an hour's sleep
A) 1,2,3 B) 4,5 C) 1,3,5 D) 1,4 E) 2,3,5

15. Choose the correct variant.
1. a moment's silence
2. a few days' voyage
3. childrens' homework
4. deers' tracks
5. two years' absence
A) 2,3 B) 1,4 C) 4,5 D) 1,2,5 E) 1,3,5

16. Choose the correct variant.
1. postmen's cars
2. two hour's work
3. deer's leg
4. a months' festival
5. several weeks' training
A) 1,3,4 B) 1,3,5 C) 1,2 D) 3,4 E) 2,3,5

17. Choose the correct variant.
1. the Sun's light
2. the Moons' surface
3. the Earth's atmosphere
4. todays' meeting
5. yesterday's newspaper
A) 1,3,4 B) 2,4,5 C) 1,4 D) 2,3 E) 1,3,5

18. Choose the correct variant.
1. the Moon's motion
2. yesterdays' party
3. the Earths' climate
4. today's computers
5. the Suns' radiation
A) 1,4,5 B) 2,3 C) 1,4 D) 1,3,4 E) 1,5

19. Choose the correct variant.
1. tomorrow's weather
2. oxens' tails
3. children's gloves
4. two kilometres' way
5. the Wilmot's party
A) 1,3,4 B) 1,2,4 C) 3,4,5 D) 1,5 E) 2,3

20. Choose the correct variant.
1. yesterday's game
2. Mr. Jackson's child
3. sheeps' milk
4. several months' research
5. tomorrows' newspaper
A) 1,5 B) 2,3 C) 4,5 D) 1,2,4 E) 1,3,5

Sınaq 10 - Cases of Nouns

1. Choose the correct variant.
1. mice's hole
2. childs' teeth
3. a week's course
4. two years' experience
5. the Kennedy's fame
A) 1,3,4 B) 3,5 C) 2,4 D) 1,3,5 E) 2,3,4

2. Choose the correct variant.
1. the Whites' garden
2. sheep's wool
3. a miles' walk
4. the Earth's radius
5. tomorrows' weather
A) 1,2,5 B) 4,5 C) 1,3,4 D) 1,2,4 E) 3,4

3. Choose the correct variant.
1. yesterday's traditions
2. sportsmens' uniforms
3. two hours' walk
4. a week's voyage
5. the Suns' rays
A) 1,2,4 B) 3,5 C) 1,3,4 D) 4,5 E) 1,2,3

4. Choose the correct variant.
1. men's clothes
2. five month's research
3. the Blacks' place
4. child's hands
5. tomorrows' events
A) 1,2,4 B) 1,3,4 C) 3,5 D) 4,5 E) 1,2

5. Choose the correct variant.
1. five minutes' break
2. an hour's lecture
3. Mr. Browns' house
4. todays' game
5. policemen's office
A) 2,4,5 B) 1,3,5 C) 1,4 D) 3,5 E) 1,2,5

6. Choose the correct variant.
1. Mr. Jackson's wife
2. yesterday's weather
3. childrens' parents
4. childs' birthday
5. the Dickson's flat
A) 2,3 B) 1,2 C) 1,2,5 D) 1,3 E) 2,4

T.me/Bin_team1

Scanned with CamScanner

7. Choose the correct variant.
1. Shams's hobby
2. Elay and Nuray's hands
3. several year's contract
4. the Earth's surface
5. an hour's sleep
A) 1,3,5 B) 2,4,5 C) 1,4,5 D) 2,5 E) 3,4

8. Choose the correct variant.
1. hostess's kindness
2. womens' shoes
3. the Browns' apartment
4. six month's salary
5. a month's service
A) 1,3,5 B) 2,3,5 C) 1,3,4 D) 2,4 E) 4,5

9. Choose the correct variant.
1. several years' rent
2. deers' legs
3. Kate's and Jane's eyes
4. actress's role
5. elephants's trunks
A) 1,2,4 B) 1,3,5 C) 4,5 D) 2,3 E) 1,3,4

10. Choose the correct variant.
1. a minutes' silence
2. Samir and Fidan's mother
3. Mr. Smith's salary
4. girls' sunglasses
5. yesterdays' weather
A) 3,4,5 B) 1,2 C) 3,5 D) 2,3,4 E) 1,2,3

11. Choose the correct variant.
Our neighbours are waiting for us ....
1. in my parents' house
2. in the Brown's yard
3. in the children's room
4. at my sister's birthday party
5. in Mrs. Smiths' office
A) 1,4 B) 1,3,4 C) 1,4,5 D) 1,2,3 E) 2,5

12. Choose the correct variant.
Our house is next to ... house.
1. the Smiths' 2. the Smith's
3. Mr. Brown's 4. Mr. Browns'
5. Mrs. Browns'
A) 1,2,4 B) 3,4 C) 1,5 D) 1, 3 E) 1,3,4

13. Choose the correct variant.
The ... room is on the second floor.
1. women's 2. mens's 3. childs'
4. childrens' 5. boys'
A) 1,2,5 B) 1,3,4 C) 1,5 D) 3,5 E) 1,4,5

14. Choose the correct variant.
My ... birthday is in December.
1. child's 2. childs's 3. childs'
4. childrens' 5. children's
A) 1,2,5 B) 1,3,4 C) 1,5 D) 3,5 E) 2,4,5

15. Choose the **incorrect** variant.
A) womans' umbrella
B) grandmother's advice
C) children's parents
D) Mr. White's wife
E) an hour's lecture

16. Choose the **incorrect** variant.
A) a mile's distance
B) policemens' courage
C) tomorrow's meeting
D) three months' rent
E) the Whites' children

17. Choose the correct variant.
1. those children's homework
2. this teachers' lesson
3. these womens' advice
4. that girl's computer
5. those students' mistakes
A) 1,2,4 B) 3,4,5 C) 1,5 D) 2,4 E) 1,4,5

18. Choose the correct variant.
1. these womans' bags
2. Jack and Jane's wedding
3. those men's training
4. Tom and Kate's eyes
5. this years' results
A) 2,3 B) 1,2,3 C) 2,3,4 D) 3,4,5 E) 2,5

19. Choose the correct variant.
1. the waitress's apron
2. the childrens' paintings
3. the Earth's surface
4. several minute's walk
5. Mrs. Brown's husband
A) 2,3,4 B) 1,4 C) 2,5 D) 1,3,5 E) 1,4,5

20. Choose the correct variant.
1. Mary's and Alice's mother
2. today's weather forecast
3. the sportsmens'clothes
4. those students' names
5. this postmen's uniforms
A) 1,2,4 B) 2,3,4 C) 2,4,5 D) 1,3 E) 2,4

Sınaq 11 - Cases of Nouns

1. Choose the correct sentence with the noun in the Possessive Case.
A) It's interesting to travel by motorbike.
B) She's the editor for a popular magazine.
C) This cheese is made from sheeps' milk.
D) The party was organized at the Brown's.
E) She'll have a week's holiday next month.

2. Choose the correct sentence with the noun in the Possessive Case.
A) My brother's friends go in for sports.
B) Diana's going to learn a new language.
C) The Brown's garden is full of flowers.
D) Parents' and childrens' interests conflict.
E) There's a fountain in front of the building.

3. Choose the correct sentence with the noun in the Possessive Case.
A) There is a shop selling womens' clothes.
B) There were 15 students at yesterdays' party.
C) Thomas spends his vacation at his aunt's.
D) My grandfather's seventy five years old.
E) Your letter's been sent this afternoon.

4. Choose the correct sentence with the noun in the Possessive Case.
A) It's very important to teach children the difference between good and bad.
B) I pay attention to the children's education.
C) Agatha Christie's my favorite writer.
D) My brother's worked at the bank for a year.
E) Tomorrows' party will be very interesting.

5. Choose the correct sentences with the noun in the Possessive Case.
1. Most of the Earth's surface is covered with water.
2. Todays' children are tomorrows' leaders.
3. Barbara's got two daughters and one son.
4. Susan's grandmother works in a hospital.
5. Where's the nearest train station?
A) 1,4 B) 1,2,4 C) 1,3 D) 4,5 E) 1,4,5

6. Choose the correct sentences with the noun in the Possessive Case.
1. Let's ask them to have dinner with us.
2. Venus is the Earth's nearest neighbour.
3. Barbara's been sent to boarding school.
4. My grandmother's got a lovely cat at home.
5. Everybody was tired after two hours' walk.
A) 1,2,5 B) 3,5 C) 2,4 D) 1,4,5 E) 2,5

7. Choose the correct sentence with the noun in the Possessive Case.
A) My daughter's cut her finger with a knife.
B) This news will be given in todays' papers.
C) The womens' problems were discussed.
D) The Sun's rays reflected in the river.
E) Susan's already finished her breakfast.

8. Choose the correct sentence with the noun in the Possessive Case.
A) My friend's mother is a babysitter.
B) The performance's already started.
C) Molly's going to send a letter to her parents.
D) Let's go to a French restaurant tonight.
E) She's not here right now. She's at work.

9. Choose the correct sentence with the noun in the Possessive Case.
A) Have you read todays' newspaper?
B) My daughter's looking for a new job.
C) The sun's light spread across the mountains.
D) Let's spread the map on the table and talk.
E) Mike's very fond of visiting art galleries.

10. Choose the correct sentence with the noun in the Possessive Case.
A) Peter's been in the hospital since Monday.
B) The women's team won the competition.
C) She's going to move to another town.
D) Let's go swimming this afternoon.
E) Alice's fond of reading detective stories.

11. Choose the correct sentences with the noun in the Possessive Case.
1. We can buy bread and cakes at the baker's.
2. Her suitcase's too heavy to carry alone.
3. The teachers' room is on the second floor.
4. She's trying to get a job in New York.
5. Have you seen Ted's and Jane's apartment?
A) 1,3,4 B) 1,2 C) 2,3 D) 1,3 E) 1,3,5

12. Choose the correct sentences with the noun in the Possessive Case.
1. Mrs. Smiths' daughter is a teacher at school.
2. Jeremy's applied for a job at the university.
3. An hours' rest is not enough for me.
4. My friend's parents live in the village.
5. Yesterday's game was cancelled because of the rain.
A) 1,4,5 B) 1,3 C) 2,4,5 D) 2,3 E) 4,5

T.me/Biliklerim

Scanned with CamScanner

13. Choose the correct sentences with the noun in the Possessive Case.
1. Mr Smiths' car was in the garage yesterday.
2. The Earth's surface is covered by ice.
3. She's got a high-paying job on Wall Street.
4. It's only ten minutes' walk from here.
5. The teacher's given us a lot of homework.
A) 1,3 B) 2,4,5 C) 2,3,5 D) 1,4 E) 2,4

14. Choose the correct sentence with the noun in the Genitive Case.
A) My grandmother needs a few hour's sleep.
B) He's got a letter from his parents this week.
C) This exercise's very easy for my students.
D) Angelina Jolie's my favourite actress.
E) We spent our holiday at the Smiths' cottage

15. Choose the correct sentence with the noun in the Genitive Case.
A) Simon's fond of collecting ancient coins.
B) Tomorrow's weather will be dry and sunny.
C) The Simpson's children are in the USA.
D) My brother's at the airport right now.
E) He's going to build a treehouse for the kids.

16. Choose the correct sentence with the noun in the Possessive Case.
A) Our neighbour's going to buy a new house.
B) The Jackson's daughter is very talented.
C) Today's computers are much smaller.
D) The Suns' rays passed through the trees.
E) Childrens' parents are in front of the house.

17. Choose the correct sentences with the noun in the Possessive Case.
1. Children's clothes are in the wardrobe.
2. Brian's finished the course this December.
3. The postmens' letters were lost on the way.
4. Kevin's very fond of watching cartoons.
5. The Moon's surface can be seen through a telescope.
A) 1,4 B) 2,5 C) 1,3,5 D) 1,5 E) 2,4,5

18. Choose the correct sentences with the noun in the Possessive Case.
1. The baby cat's already drunk its milk.
2. We stayed at my granny's for two weeks.
3. Amelia's arrival was quite unexpected.
4. That girl's never played football.
5. The White's garden is full of trees.
A) 2,3 B) 1,2 C) 3,4 D) 2,3,5 E) 1,3,4

19. Choose the correct sentence with the noun in the Possessive Case.
A) Molly and Sandra's hands are not clean.
B) Barbara's going to study in South America.
C) My friend's never been late for school.
D) David and Mariam's house is beautiful.
E) The Government protects childrens' rights.

20. Choose the correct sentence with the noun in the Possessive Case.
A) She has five years' experience as a teacher.
B) Let's give Helen a surprise welcome party.
C) The train's leaving the station soon.
D) There's a big supermarket in our street.
E) Are you invited to the Brown's party?

Sınaq 12 - Cases of Nouns

1. Choose the correct sentence with the noun in the Possessive Case.
A) After two years' absence, Jack returned to England.
B) He's been working as a doctor for ten years.
C) It's important to exercise every morning.
D) Betty's going to apply for a new job.
E) Linda's eager to see her new apartment.

2. Choose the correct sentence with the noun in the Possessive Case.
A) Daniel's got an analytical mind.
B) She's going to visit her aunt in New York.
C) There's a huge demand for new cars.
D) Susan's fond of collecting rare carpets.
E) She needs 8 hours' sleep after hard work.

3. Choose the correct sentence with the noun in the Possessive Case.
A) When were you last at the dentist's?
B) Ted's got a really positive attitude to life.
C) The train's leaving the station in 10 minutes
D) There's a picture on the next page.
E) My bedroom's always neat and tidy.

4. Choose the correct sentence with the noun in the Possessive Case.
A) Nick's going to spend his holiday abroad.
B) My friend has five years' experience as a computer programmer.
C) David's eager to get back to work as soon as possible.
D) We believe that Sophie's told the truth.
E) That boys' room is decorated with balloons.

5. Choose the correct sentence with the noun in the Possessive Case.
A) Emily's fond of walking in the rain.
B) My mind's always open to new ideas.
C) It's difficult to breathe in the mountains.
D) The Browns' apartment is on the 2nd floor.
E) This novel's sold more than a million copies.

6. Choose the correct sentence with the noun in the Possessive Case.
A) There's a forest across the river.
B) The ozone layer protects the Earth against the Suns' radiation.
C) Simon's very fond of visiting Disneyland.
D) The womens' coats are in the wardrobe.
E) We rented the Smiths' cottage for a week.

7. Choose the correct sentence with the noun in the Possessive Case.
A) All of their childrens' names begin with b.
B) He's got a long letter from his parents.
C) I spend my summer holidays at my uncle's.
D) It's very dangerous to swim in the ocean.
E) What's the weather like today?

8. Choose the correct sentences with the noun in the Possessive Case.
1. Stephanie's life is always full of drama.
2. Robert's already told us the good news.
3. My grandparents live near the chemist's.
4. The White's and the Smith's children are at the same age.
5. She has ten year's experience in her job.
A) 1,3 B) 1,3,5 C) 2,3,4 D) 1,3,4 E) 4,5

9. Choose the correct sentence with the noun in the Possessive Case.
A) He is unable to play in tomorrows' game.
B) Mr. Jackson's already left the country.
C) That man's selling his artwork in the street.
D) My grandfather's here until Christmas.
E) Maggie's homework is full of mistakes.

10. Choose the correct sentence with the noun in the Possessive Case.
A) There's no life on the moon.
B) Ellen's room is always neat and tidy.
C) What's the matter with your brother?
D) My brother's just returned from India.
E) That woman's always complaining.

11. Choose the correct sentences with the noun in the Possessive Case.
1. I went to the Black's wedding anniversary.
2. Lucy's and Ricky's rooms are painted green.
3. The childrens' toys are in the basket.
4. Susan's changed a lot since I saw her last.
5. My brother's birthday is in December.
A) 1,2,5 B) 2,3 C) 1,4,5 D) 3,4 E) 2,5

12. Choose the correct sentence with the noun in the Possessive Case.
A) The tornado destroyed the Wilmot's house.
B) My grandparents's house is in the village.
C) Michael spent a months' holiday in Egypt.
D) We were shocked at Ted's behaviour.
E) He's taken part in a number of operations.

T.me/Birinci

Scanned with CamScanner

13. Choose the correct sentences with the noun in the Possessive Case.
1. My sister's always ready with an answer.
2. Boys' and girls' uniforms are different.
3. My niece's opened Richard's letter.
4. Womens' Day is celebrated on March 8.
5. Mr and Mrs Smith are Jack's parents.
A) 1,3,5 B) 2,3 C) 1,4,5 D) 2,4 E) 2,3,5

14. Choose the correct sentences with the noun in the Possessive Case.
1. Police are searching for Arthur's relatives.
2. This problem's very difficult to solve.
3. Someone's taken the book from the table.
4. Mr. Browns' house was damaged by the earthquake.
5. Sandra's new book is about gardening.
A) 1,5 B) 1,3,5 C) 1,2,5 D) 1,4 E) 4,5

15. Choose the correct sentences with the noun in the Possessive Case.
1. Ann's going to take part in today's race.
2. My grandmother's just opened the window.
3. I was at Tom's and Kate's house last night.
4. My friend's stayed at home for a week.
5. The king's palace is very big and beautiful.
A) 4,5 B) 1,3,5 C) 1,2,5 D) 1,4 E) 1,5

16. Choose the correct sentence with the noun in the Possessive Case.
A) Mike's got a lot of homework to do.
B) The Brown's children were born in July.
C) The hotel is an hour's walk from the airport.
D) "Aunt Mary's changed her will" said Brian.
E) Tomorrows' meeting will begin at 10 am.

17. Choose the correct sentences with the noun in the Possessive Case.
1. Sheila's got a lot of money to spend on books.
2. The policeman's elder son is a lawyer.
3. She's dedicated her last book to her parents.
4. John's and Sarah's car is in the garage.
5. Mathematics is my son's favourite subject.
A) 1,4 B) 2,5 C) 1,2,5 D) 2,4,5 E) 2,3

18. Choose the correct sentence with the noun in the Genitive Case.
A) Stephanie's not a good swimmer.
B) Luckily, there's another way into the cave.
C) Our new school is near the greengrocer'.
D) My sister's got a lot of interesting books.
E) Yesterday's meeting was held outside.

19. Choose the correct sentences with the noun in the Genitive Case.
1. The train's already arrived at the station.
2. Susan's parents are very proud of her.
3. Jane and her sister's hair is long and curly.
4. You can't buy vegetables at the butcher's.
5. Sarah's got some good friends in London.
A) 2,3 B) 1,4,5 C) 3,5 D) 2,4 E) 1,2,4

20. Choose the correct sentences with the noun in the Genitive Case.
1. Mrs. Spencer's my sister's neighbour.
2. Unfortunately, the vacancy's already been filled.
3. Samuel and his brother's hands are as cold as ice.
4. Sam's house was destroyed by the fire.
5. Jeremy's been sent to prison for robbery.
A) 1,4 B) 1,3,4 C) 1,4,5 D) 1,3 E) 2,5

Sınaq 13 – Vocabulary: Cases of Nouns

1.	complain	–
2.	advanced	–
3.	obey	–
4.	order	–
5.	quarter	–
6.	tear	–
7.	relaxed	–
8.	guarantee	–
9.	ceremony	–
10.	spoil	–
11.	disturb	–
12.	check	–
13.	prepare	–
14.	knit	–
15.	fellow	–
16.	departure	–
17.	invention	–
18.	argument	–
19.	hate	–
20.	orchard	–
21.	dentist's	–
22.	discuss	–
23.	successful	–
24.	flight	–
25.	proposal	–
26.	delay	–
27.	disease	–
28.	be born	–
29.	cause	–
30.	power lines	–
31.	ray	–
32.	crop	–
33.	protect	–
34.	damage	–
35.	refrigerator	–
36.	completely	–
37.	fault	–
38.	flood	–
39.	deed	–
40.	admire	–
41.	specialist	–
42.	equal	–
43.	qualified	–
44.	nasty	–
45.	twin	–
46.	appoint	–
47.	research	–
48.	appearance	–
49.	fortnight	–
50.	scientist	–
51.	distance	–
52.	steel	–
53.	hostel	–
54.	prescription	–
55.	pain	–
56.	relieve	–
57.	exhibit	–
58.	reduce	–
59.	purse	–
60.	insect	–
61.	destroy	–
62.	customer	–
63.	district	–
64.	gather	–
65.	guide	–
66.	stage	–
67.	vacation	–
68.	recently	–
69.	repair	–
70.	similar	–
71.	beforehand	–
72.	reach	–
73.	aim	–
74.	naughty	–
75.	bark	–
76.	settle	–
77.	silence	–
78.	regularly	–
79.	attend	–
80.	publish	–
81.	arrival	–
82.	race	–
83.	relative	–
84.	take part	–
85.	hole	–
86.	invite	–
87.	nest	–
88.	trunk	–
89.	neck	–
90.	tail	–
91.	solve	–
92.	thanks to	–
93.	rate	–
94.	inventor	–
95.	paw	–
96.	harvest	–
97.	nephew	–
98.	improve	–
99.	satisfy	–
100	salary	–

t.me/BMTeamL

Scanned with CamScanner

Sınaq 14 – Mixed tests: Noun

1. Choose the line of compound nouns.
A) conversation, textbook, bathroom
B) businessman, performance, anniversary
C) sister-in-law, leadership, statesman
D) grandparents, newsstand, sandcastle
E) environment, roadside, deafness

2. Choose the line of compound nouns.
A) tradition, toothpaste, sickness
B) flashlight, liberation, heritage
C) grandchildren, newspaper, postman
D) rainwater, expression, attitude
E) teenager, settlement, stepmother

3. Choose the compound nouns.
A) barrier, contribution, generation
B) wildlife, hardship, merchant
C) rainfall, friendship, inventor
D) refrigerator, invention, pressure
E) newsreader, mealtime, waterfall

4. Choose the compound nouns.
A) countryside, wheelchair, rainforest
B) tendency, network, weakness
C) eyesight, tablecloth, solution
D) opportunity, treasure, shipbuilding
E) painkiller, engineer, requirement

5. Choose the derivative nouns.
A) activity, government, information
B) entertainment, songwriter, ancestor
C) architecture, anthill, longevity
D) scientist, groundwater, pollution
E) haircut, population, skyscraper

6. Choose the derivative nouns.
A) wisdom, attention, lifestyle
B) specialist, education, treatment
C) journalist, broadcast, pottery
D) bravery, invasion, lifetime
E) composer, length, foothill

7. Choose the simple nouns.
A) opinion, poison, discovery
B) neighbourhood, influence, ruler
C) bridge, arrow, proof
D) lifeboat, talent, structure
E) valley, courage, motorbike

8. Choose the compound nouns.
1. worldwide 2. admiration 3. popularity
4. heartbeat 5. solution 6. rainforest
A) 1,4 B) 1,6 C) 1,4,6 D) 4,6 E) 2,3,5

9. Choose the pair of noun-forming suffixes.
A) -ist, -less B) -ship, -teen C) -ness, -ly
D) -er, -full E) -dom, hood

10. Choose the words with which the suffix –ist forms a noun.
1. journal 2. perform 3. art
4. invent 5. honest 6. special
A) 1,4,6 B) 2,4,5 C) 2,3,6
D) 1,3,5 E) 1,3,6

11. Choose the suffix which forms nouns from the words *"discover"* and *"difficult"*?
A) -ship B) -y C) -ness
D) -hood E) -ment

12. Choose the line of singular nouns.
A) postman, physics, progress
B) water, oxen, information
C) advice, women, envelope
D) cotton, men, strawberry
E) mice, lecture, computer

13. Choose the line of singular nouns.
A) family, luggage, trousers
B) news, kindness, sportsman
C) sentence, police, flower
D) scissors, weather, business
E) furniture, stairs, picture

14. Choose the line of singular nouns.
A) teeth, permission, cheese
B) money, mouse, policemen
C) goose, happiness, gymnastics
D) seamen, needle, traffic
E) refugee, country, statesmen

15. Choose the line of plural nouns.
A) mathematics, grapes, goods
B) merchants, volunteer, leaves
C) cattle, slices, inspectors
D) athletics, sadness, heroes
E) politeness, citizens, students

16. Choose the line of plural nouns.
A) mouse, benches, phonetics
B) woman, feelings, answers
C) villages, chess, rivers
D) camels, hostess, shoes
E) police, stairs, spectacles

17. Choose the line of plural nouns.
A) clothes, politics, thieves
B) people, trousers, teeth
C) goods, grass, furniture
D) geese, leaves, news
E) tooth, clothes, photos

18. Choose the line of countable nouns.
A) picture, biology, patience
B) village, street, umbrella
C) poultry, sand, rubbish
D) mountain, cotton, person
E) impression, rice, cheese

19. Choose the line of countable nouns.
A) gymnastics, shirt, gate
B) bottle, money, letter
C) river, language, kitchen
D) potato, gold, happiness
E) vegetable, woman, mustard

20. Choose the line of countable nouns.
A) story, physics, wheat
B) hostess, flower, mouse
C) glove, grass, chocolate
D) cheese, church, sheep
E) mistake, news, success

21. Choose the line of uncountable nouns.
A) water, advice, potato
B) freedom, blood, answer
C) peace, butter, tooth
D) progress, bread, child
E) chess, juice, furniture

22. Choose the line of uncountable nouns.
A) economics, traffic, peace
B) information, piece, money
C) mathematics, sheep, flour
D) country, advice, work
E) luggage, brush, face

23. Choose the line of uncountable nouns.
A) enemy, sugar, horse
B) ink, progress, train
C) luggage, dream, garbage
D) hair, music, weather
E) air, silver, cloud

24. Choose the sentences with the noun in the plural.
1. Mathematics is my favourite subject.
2. The police have arrested the thieves.
3. The hostess was very kind and polite.
4. We have a lot of cattle – oxen and sheep.
5. The old woman watched the news on TV after supper.
A) 1,3,5 B) 1,2,4 C) 2,4 D) 2,3 E) 4,5

25. Choose the correct variant.
A) Susan and Tom's faces
B) the Black's hospitality
C) sheeps' skin
D) postmens' uniform
E) an hour's sleep

26. Choose the correct variant.
A) a minutes' silence
B) five year's experience
C) childrens' bedroom
D) Nick's and Sophie's eye
E) Mrs. Brown's husband

27. Choose the correct sentence with the noun in the Possessive Case.
A) Mr. Manson's extremely successful.
B) She's applied for a job at the university.
C) Alice's going to buy a house in London.
D) There's a big hotel near the train station.
E) Sam's one of the world's popular actors.

28. Choose the correct sentence with the noun in the Possessive Case.
A) Polly's got a small apartment in the town.
B) Judy's going on a journey to Europe.
C) There's another train to Paris in two hours.
D) Robert's aim is to be independent of his parents.
E) Mr. Anderson's spent his holidays in Baku.

29. Choose the correct sentence with the noun in the Possessive Case.
A) Helen's eager to see her new apartment.
B) The policeman's going to investigate the incident.
C) Tony's little brother studies at college.
D) My brother's interested in politics.
E) There's a picture on the wall in the kitchen.

30. Choose the correct sentence with the noun in the Genitive Case.
A) Nelly's become a very graceful dancer.
B) Her brother's new car is very expensive.
C) Stephen's fond of playing football.
D) She's going to attend a prestigious college.
E) Philip's got a new job in a local factory.

Scanned with CamScanner

Sınaq 15 – Vocabulary: Mixed Nouns

1.	painkiller	–
2.	newsreader	–
3.	teenager	–
4.	environment	–
5.	engineer	–
6.	mealtime	–
7.	settlement	–
8.	roadside	–
9.	requirement	–
10.	waterfall	–
11.	stepmother	–
12.	deafness	–
13.	opportunity	–
14.	refrigerator	–
15.	rainwater	–
16.	sandcastle	–
17.	treasure	–
18.	invention	–
19.	expression	–
20.	statesman	–
21.	shipbuilding	–
22.	pressure	–
23.	attitude	–
24.	grandparents	–
25.	eyesight	–
26.	rainfall	–
27.	grandchildren	–
28.	newsstand	–
29.	tablecloth	–
30.	friendship	–
31.	newspaper	–
32.	leadership	–
33.	solution	–
34.	inventor	–
35.	postman	–
36.	sister-in-law	–
37.	tendency	–
38.	wildlife	–
39.	flashlight	–
40.	businessman	–
41.	network	–
42.	hardship	–
43.	liberation	–
44.	performance	–
45.	weakness	–
46.	merchant	–
47.	heritage	–
48.	anniversary	–
49.	countryside	–
50.	barrier	–
51.	tradition	–
52.	textbook	–
53.	wheelchair	–
54.	contribution	–
55.	toothpaste	–
56.	conversation	–
57.	rainforest	–
58.	generation	–
59.	sickness	–
60.	progress	–
61.	trousers	–
62.	architecture	–
63.	specialist	–
64.	kindness	–
65.	anthill	–
66.	government	–
67.	sentence	–
68.	activity	–
69.	longevity	–
70.	wisdom	–
71.	entertainment	–
72.	scissors	–
73.	scientist	–
74.	attention	–
75.	ancestor	–
76.	weather	–
77.	groundwater	–
78.	information	–
79.	stairs	–
80.	composer	–
81.	songwriter	–
82.	pollution	–
83.	discovery	–
84.	refugee	–
85.	population	–
86.	invasion	–
87.	difficulty	–
88.	volunteer	–
89.	poison	–
90.	envelope	–
91.	haircut	–
92.	heartbeat	–
93.	strawberry	–
94.	proof	–
95.	lecture	–
96.	scyscraper	–
97.	citizen	–
98.	indfluence	–
99.	arrow	–
100	luggage	–

Sınaq 16 – Vocabulary: Derivative Nouns

1.	childhood	–
2.	appointment	–
3.	darkness	–
4.	friendship	–
5.	realism	–
6.	motherhood	–
7.	assistance	–
8.	slavery	–
9.	building	–
10.	depth	–
11.	existence	–
12.	government	–
13.	importance	–
14.	cooker	–
15.	failure	–
16.	treatment	–
17.	sailor	–
18.	development	–
19.	truth	–
20.	arrival	–
21.	diligence	–
22.	rudeness	–
23.	writer	–
24.	amusement	–
25.	usage	–
26.	governor	–
27.	politician	–
28.	blindness	–
29.	politeness	–
30.	singer	–
31.	scholarship	–
32.	difference	–
33.	teacher	–
34.	payment	–
35.	assignment	–
36.	librarian	–
37.	argument	–
38.	sickness	–
39.	punishment	–
40.	attendance	–
41.	independence	–
42.	kingdom	–
43.	adviser	–
44.	information	–
45.	poetess	–
46.	laziness	–
47.	driver	–
48.	invention	–
49.	applicant	–
50.	management	–
51.	citizenship	–
52.	brotherhood	–
53.	humanism	–
54.	cruelty	–
55.	illness	–
56.	robbery	–
57.	survival	–
58.	strength	–
59.	leadership	–
60.	invader	–
61.	meeting	–
62.	feeling	–
63.	movement	–
64.	student	–
65.	kindness	–
66.	violence	–
67.	width	–
68.	membership	–
69.	proposal	–
70.	poetry	–
71.	achievement	–
72.	absence	–
73.	creature	–
74.	entrance	–
75.	sadness	–
76.	heroism	–
77.	water	–
78.	servant	–
79.	meaning	–
80.	agreement	–
81.	waitress	–
82.	inventor	–
83.	scientist	–
84.	happiness	–
85.	explorer	–
86.	entertainment	–
87.	hostage	–
88.	hunter	–
89.	musician	–
90.	enjoyment	–
91.	relationship	–
92.	employer	–
93.	excitement	–
94.	length	–
95.	requirement	–
96.	freedom	–
97.	player	–
98.	employment	–
99.	lawyer	–
100	assistant	–

T.me/Biblioteka_Kanal

Scanned with CamScanner

Sınaq 17 – Vocabulary: Compound Nouns

1.	birthplace	–
2.	birthday	–
3.	bedroom	–
4.	football	–
5.	seaside	–
6.	timetable	–
7.	railway	–
8.	butterfly	–
9.	raindrop	–
10.	statesman	–
11.	mother-in-law	–
12.	sunray	–
13.	snowfall	–
14.	backache	–
15.	fireman	–
16.	skyscraper	–
17.	headche	–
18.	father-in-law	–
19.	sunshine	–
20.	whiteboard	–
21.	earrings	–
22.	motorway	–
23.	saucepan	–
24.	grandmother	–
25.	sunflower	–
26.	sister-in-law	–
27.	daydream	–
28.	grandson	–
29.	classroom	–
30.	letter-box	–
31.	crossword	–
32.	sunset	–
33.	pipeline	–
34.	farmyard	–
35.	brother-in-law	–
36.	cupboard	–
37.	newspaper	–
38.	house-keeper	–
39.	sunrise	–
40.	raincoat	–
41.	teaspoon	–
42.	son-in-law	–
43.	schoolyard	–
44.	fireworks	–
45.	breakfast	–
46.	suitcase	–
47.	reading-hall	–
48.	river-bank	–
49.	bookcase	–
50.	painkiller	–
51.	toothbrush	–
52.	seashore	–
53.	housework	–
54.	tea-pot	–
55.	wallpaper	–
56.	rainfall	–
57.	armchair	–
58.	silkworm	–
59.	hometask	–
60.	bathroom	–
61.	daughter-in-law	–
62.	homework	–
63.	backpack	–
64.	playground	–
65.	sportsman	–
66.	oil-field	–
67.	grandchild	–
68.	snowball	–
69.	password	–
70.	grandfather	–
71.	table-cloth	–
72.	workshop	–
73.	sandcastle	–
74.	toothache	–
75.	classmate	–
76.	notebook	–
77.	icecream	–
78.	mailbox	–
79.	baseball	–
80.	blackboard	–
81.	editor-in-chief	–
82.	crossroad	–
83.	strawberry	–
84.	spaceship	–
85.	riverside	–
86.	farmhouse	–
87.	sitting-room	–
88.	sunbathe	–
89.	eggplant	–
90.	handball	–
91.	railroad	–
92.	grasshopper	–
93.	bookshop	–
94.	airmail	–
95.	firefighter	–
96.	dining-room	–
97.	rainbow	–
98.	dustpan	–
99.	cotton-field	–
100	moonlight	–

Sınaq 18 – Vocabulary: Uncountable Nouns

1.	advice	–
2.	impoliteness	–
3.	quality	–
4.	thirst	–
5.	experience	–
6.	blood	–
7.	copper	–
8.	silk	–
9.	importance	–
10.	respect	–
11.	mud	–
12.	barley	–
13.	failure	–
14.	rice	–
15.	improvement	–
16.	dirt	–
17.	trust	–
18.	fame	–
19.	knowledge	–
20.	honey	–
21.	independence	–
22.	rudeness	–
23.	steal	–
24.	labour	–
25.	currency	–
26.	freedom	–
27.	leather	–
28.	steam	–
29.	laughter	–
30.	wisdom	–
31.	poison	–
32.	mustard	–
33.	grain	–
34.	friendship	–
35.	safety	–
36.	soap	–
37.	liberation	–
38.	wood	–
39.	draughts	–
40.	hatred	–
41.	frost	–
42.	weather	–
43.	rye	–
44.	liberty	–
45.	pride	–
46.	sorrow	–
47.	wheat	–
48.	patience	–
49.	soil	–
50.	flour	–
51.	possibility	–
52.	absence	–
53.	innocence	–
54.	peace	–
55.	danger	–
56.	poverty	–
57.	quantity	–
58.	education	–
59.	tolerance	–
60.	jealousy	–
61.	research	–
62.	evidence	–
63.	permission	–
64.	fuel	–
65.	hate	–
66.	presence	–
67.	coal	–
68.	justice	–
69.	silver	–
70.	truth	–
71.	heat	–
72.	sadness	–
73.	mist	–
74.	kindness	–
75.	politeness	–
76.	juice	–
77.	honesty	–
78.	violence	–
79.	pressure	–
80.	bacon	–
81.	rubber	–
82.	pollution	–
83.	honour	–
84.	silence	–
85.	welfare	–
86.	mutton	–
87.	stone	–
88.	hospitality	–
89.	wool	–
90.	luggage	–
91.	thunder	–
92.	dust	–
93.	hunger	–
94.	humidity	–
95.	caviar	–
96.	popularity	–
97.	ignorance	–
98.	speed	–
99.	progress	–
100	impatience	–

T.me/Biliyorum1

Scanned with CamScanner

Sınaq 19 – Vocabulary: Uncountable Nouns

1.	feather	–
2.	industry	–
3.	assistance	–
4.	beer	–
5.	chalk	–
6.	grass	–
7.	postage	–
8.	laziness	–
9.	trash	–
10.	behaviour	–
11.	glue	–
12.	nitrogen	–
13.	litter	–
14.	vinegar	–
15.	magic	–
16.	ground	–
17.	nutrition	–
18.	confidence	–
19.	poetry	–
20.	dependence	–
21.	hay	–
22.	butter	–
23.	rubbish	–
24.	damage	–
25.	chess	–
26.	sunshine	–
27.	diligence	–
28.	drizzling	–
29.	production	–
30.	flour	–
31.	faith	–
32.	success	–
33.	environment	–
34.	salt	–
35.	fear	–
36.	iron	–
37.	ham	–
38.	trade	–
39.	power	–
40.	gossip	–
41.	harm	–
42.	wealth	–
43.	smog	–
44.	greed	–
45.	veal	–
46.	youth	–
47.	tyranny	–
48.	enthusiasm	–
49.	entertainment	–
50.	cash	–
51.	guilt	–
52.	garbage	–
53.	lack	–
54.	attendance	–
55.	foam	–
56.	leisure	–
57.	corn	–
58.	hair	–
59.	ink	–
60.	property	–
61.	bravery	–
62.	vocabulary	–
63.	beef	–
64.	noise	–
65.	pepper	–
66.	flu	–
67.	obesity	–
68.	policy	–
69.	security	–
70.	curd	–
71.	cruelty	–
72.	ice	–
73.	development	–
74.	darkness	–
75.	scenery	–
76.	traffic	–
77.	air	–
78.	envy	–
79.	fog	–
80.	protection	–
81.	lamb	–
82.	fate	–
83.	sand	–
84.	furniture	–
85.	travel	–
86.	linen	–
87.	heroism	–
88.	generosity	–
89.	anger	–
90.	pork	–
91.	weight	–
92.	nature	–
93.	aid	–
94.	grief	–
95.	equipment	–
96.	treatment	–
97.	lightning	–
98.	width	–
99.	smoke	–
100	hate	–

Sınaq 20 – Articles

1. Choose the variant.
... River Amazon flows into ... Atlantic Ocean.
A) The, the B) The, – C) The, an
D) –, the E) –, –

2. Choose the variant.
Do you know what connects ... Lake Michigan to ... Mississippi River?
A) –, the B) –, – C) the, the
D) the, – E) a, –

3. Choose the variant.
... Panama Canal connects ... Caribbean Sea to ... Pacific Ocean.
A) –, the, the B) The, –, the C) –, the, –
D) The, the, – E) The, the, the

4. Choose the variant.
... River Nile flows from ... Lake Victoria to ... Mediterranean Sea.
A) The, the, – B) The, –, the C) –, –, the
D) –, the, – E) The, –, –

5. Choose the variant.
Some people think that ... Amazon is longer than ... Nile.
A) the, the B) the, – C) –, –
D) –, the E) an, a

6. Choose the variant.
... Amazon is ... beautiful river in ... South America.
A) The, a, the B) –, a, – C) –, the, the
D) The, a, – E) The, –, –

7. Choose the variant.
... London stands on ... bank of ... River Thames.
A) The, the, the B) –, the, the C) –, the, –
D) –, –, – E) –, a, –

8. Choose the variant.
... River Nile flows into ... Mediterranean Sea.
A) –, the B) The, – C) –, –
D) The, the E) –, a

9. Choose the variant.
... River Thames flows through ... London.
A) The, the B) –, – C) –, the
D) A, the E) The, –

10. Choose the variant.
... Nile is ... longest river in ... world.
A) The, the, – B) –, the, the C) –, –, –
D) The, a, – E) The, the, the

11. Choose the variant.
... Amazon starts in ... Andes Mountains and empties into ... Atlantic Ocean.
A) The, the, the B) The, – , the
C) –, the, the D) –, – , the
E) The, the, –

12. Choose the variant.
Today, people easily cross ... Atlantic Ocean by ... plane.
A) the, – B) the, the C) –, –
D) –, a E) –, the

13. Choose the variant.
Mr. Mason decided to cross ... Atlantic Ocean on ... ship.
A) –, the B) the, – C) –, –
D) the, a E) –, a

14. Choose the variant.
If you go from ... England to ... America by ... ship, you will sail across ... Atlantic Ocean.
A) –, –, a, the B) –, –, –, the
C) the, the, –, – D) the, the, –, the
E) –, the, –, the

15. Choose the variant.
We visited ... deepest lake on the planet, ... Lake Baikal in Siberia.
A) the, the B) –, the C) –, –
D) the, – E) the, a

16. Choose the variant.
... river, which flows through ... London, is called ... Thames.
A) –, –, – B) The, –, the C) A, –, –
D) The, –, – E) –, – the

17. Choose the variant.
... Australia is situated between ... Indian Ocean and ... Pacific Ocean.
A) –, the, – B) –, the, the
C) The, –, – D) The, –, the
E) The, the, the

Scanned with CamScanner

18. Choose the variant.
... Sahara desert extends from ... Atlantic Ocean to ... River Nile.
A) The, the, the B) The, –, the
C) –, the, the D) –, –, the
E) The, the, –

19. Choose the variant.
... Atlantic Ocean separates ... America from ... Europe.
A) The, –, the B) The, –, – C) –, the, the
D) –, the, – E) The, the, –

20. Choose the variant.
Fishermen catch ... different types of fish in ... Lake Baikal.
A) a, the B) –, – C) –, the
D) a, – E) the, –

Sınaq 21 – Articles

1. Choose the variant.
... Thames is ... most beautiful river in ... UK.
A) The, the, the B) The, –, the
C) –, the, the D) –, –, –
E) The, the, –

2. Choose the correct variant.
... London, the capital of ... United Kingdom, is situated on ... Thames.
A) –, the, the B) –, –, the C) The, the, –
D) –, –, – E) The, the, the

3. Choose the correct variant.
... Egyptians grew a variety of crops along ... banks of ... Nile.
A) –, the, the B) The, –, – C) The, a, the
D) The, the, – E) The, the, the

4. Choose the variant.
... Thames is one of ... longest river in ... England.
A) The, –, – B) The, the, the
C) The, the, – D) –, the, –
E) –, the, the

5. Choose the correct variant.
It is located on ... west bank of ... Nile, not far from ...Cairo.
A) the, –, – B) the, the, the
C) –, the, the D) the, the, –
E) –, the, –

6. Choose the correct variant.
We'll go to the London Eye, a big wheel located on ... bank of ... Thames.
A) –, the B) the, the C) a, –
D) –, – E) the, –

7. Choose the correct variant.
... Sun is rising on ... small house near ... Nile.
A) –, –, the B) –, the, – C) The, a, –
D) The, a, the E) The, –, –

8. Choose the correct variant.
... thousands of fish were found dead in ... Mississippi River.
A) A, the B) –, the C) –, –
D) The, – E) The, the

9. Choose the correct variant.
... Thames is ... second longest river in ... Britain.
A) The, the, – B) The, –, – C) –, –, the
D) The, the, the E) –, the, –

10. Choose the correct variant.
... old building, seen from ... Thames, was originally used as a prison.
A) –, – B) The, the C) An, –
D) The, – E) –, the

11. Choose the correct variant.
We had ... wonderful time in ... Italy last year.
A) a, the B) –, the C) the, the
D) a, – E) –, –

12. Choose the correct variant.
There are ... beautiful mountains in ... Switzerland.
A) a, the B) the, – C) a, –
D) –, – E) –, the

13. Choose the correct variant.
... Mississippi is ... most important river in ... United States.
A) The, –, the B) The, the, – C) –, the, the
D) –, –, the E) The, the, the

14. Choose the correct variant.
... Lake Geneva is one of ... largest lakes in ... Europe.
A) The, the, the B) –, the, –
C) –, –, – D) The, the, –
E) The, –, the

15. Choose the correct variant.
After leaving school, she spent ... year travelling around ... Africa and ... Asia.
A) a, the, the B) a, –, – C) –, the, –
D) the, a, – E) –, –, –

16. Choose the correct variant.
His birthplace is ... Washington, but he lives in ... UK now.
A) –, – B) the, the C) the, –
D) –, an E) –, the

17. Choose the correct variant.
They're going to travel from ... Germany to ... UK by ... train.
A) –, the, – B) the, the, the C) –, –, –
D) –, the, a E) the, the, –

18. Choose the correct variant.
... Spanish is spoken in ... Spain and ... most Latin American countries.
A) –, –, the B) The, –, – C) –, the, –
D) The, –, the E) –, –, –

19. Choose the correct variant.
... first St. Patrick's Day parade in ... Ireland was held in ... Dublin in 1931.
A) –, the, the B) The, –, – C) The, the, –
D) The, –, the E) –, –, –

20. Choose the correct variant.
She left her native home in ... Ireland and went to ... United States.
A) –, – B) the, the C) the, –
D) an, the E) –, the

Sınaq 22 – Articles

1. Choose the correct variant.
The Statue of Liberty was presented to ... USA in ... 19th century by the people of ... France.
A) the, the, the B) the, the, – C) –, –, –
D) –, the, – E) the, –, –

2. Choose the correct variant.
... most children in ... UK go to public schools
A) –, – B) The, the C) –, the
D) The, – E) The, a

3. Choose the correct variant.
... France is ... European country.
A) –, – B) –, an C) The, a
D) The, the E) –, a

4. Choose the correct variant.
I think ... best way to improve ... French language, is to live in ... France.
A) –, –, – B) the, the, the C) the, –, –
D) –, the, – E) the, the, –

5. Choose the correct variant.
They still speak ... English fluently even though they left ... England twenty years ago.
A) –, – B) the, – C) –, the
D) the, the E) an, –

6. Choose the correct variant.
Although these children were born in ... Germany, they do not speak ... German language.
A) the, a B) the, – C) the, the
D) –, the E) –, –

7. Choose the correct variant.
You need to improve your ... French before you go to ... France.
A) the, the B) the, – C) a, –
D) –, – E) –, the

8. Choose the correct variant.
... UK is the world's third largest arms producer, after ... USA and ... Russia.
A) The, the, – B) –, the, – C) –, –, the
D) The, the, the E) The, –, –

9. Choose the correct variant.
... United States and ... Canada share ... world's longest international border.
A) The, the, the B) –, –, the C) The, –, a
D) The, –, the E) The, –, –

10. Choose the correct variant.
All flights between ... Washington and ... New York have been cancelled.
A) the, the B) the, – C) –, the
D) the, a E) –, –

11. Choose the correct variant.
When I fly to ... New York I always use ... same airline.
A) the, – B) –, the C) –, –
D) the, the E) –, a

12. Choose the correct variant.
Helen lives in ... Italy but her parents are in ... USA.
A) –, – B) the, the C) the, –
D) –, the E) an, the

T.me/Birmillion

Scanned with CamScanner

13. Choose the correct variant.
After living in ... France for years, she moved to ... United Kingdom.
A) the, the B) the, – C) –, –
D) the, an E) –, the

14. Choose the correct variant.
... UK consists of ... Great Britain and ... Northern Ireland.
A) The, –, – B) The, the, – C) The, –, the
D) –, –, – E) –, the, the

15. Choose the correct variant.
... Mississippi River starts from ... Lake Itaska in ... Northern Minnesota.
A) –, –, – B) The, the, the C) The, –, –
D) –, the, the E) The, the, –

6. Choose the correct variant.
They were building ... new theatre on ... south bank of ... Thames.
A) a, –, the B) –, the, – C) the, the, –
D) a, the, the E) –, the, the

7. Choose the correct variant.
In addition to ... Egypt, ... Nile runs through ten other countries.
A) –, – B) the, the C) –, the
D) the, – E) an, the

. Choose the correct variant.
... New York and ... San Francisco are ... important American cities.
A) –, –, an B) The, –, – C) –, the, –
D) The, the, – E) –, –, –

. Choose the correct variant.
The population of ... USA is bigger than that of ... Britain, ... France and ... Germany put together.
A) the, –, –, – B) the, the, the, the
C) the, the, –, – D) –, –, the, the
E) –, the, –, –

. Choose the correct variant.
The train crossed ... border between ... France and ... Spain.
A) the, the, the B) –, the, – C) the, –, –
D) the, the, – E) –, –, –

Sınaq 23 – Articles

1. Choose the correct variant.
– What languages are spoken in ... Canada?
– ... French and ... English.
A) –, –, – B) the, –, – C) –, the, the
D) –, –, the E) the, the, –

2. Choose the correct variant.
Philip was brought up in ... England, and he speaks ... English fluently.
A) the, the B) the, – C) –, –
D) an, the E) –, the

3. Choose the correct variant.
... Belgian language is closely related to ... French.
A) The, – B) –, the C) –, –
D) The, the E) A, the

4. Choose the correct variant.
Hans speaks ... English, but his native language is ... German.
A) the, the B) –, – C) the, –
D) an, the E) –, the

5. Choose the correct variant.
Professor Adams speaks neither ... English nor ... French.
A) the, – B) –, the C) –, –
D) an, the E) the, the

6. Choose the correct variant.
She grew up in ... Spain, so her first language is ... Spanish.
A) –, the B) the, – C) –, –
D) the, the E) the, a

7. Choose the correct variant.
He's speaking ... Italian, not ... Spanish. Don't you know ... difference?
A) –, –, – B) –, –, the C) the, the, the
D) an, –, the E) the, the, –

8. Choose the correct variant.
... English is spoken as the first language by ... most people in ... Australia.
A) –, –, the B) –, –, – C) –, the, –
D) The, –, – E) The, the, –

9. Choose the correct variant.
... French is spoken in ... most parts of ... world.
A) –, –, the B) –, the, the C) The, –, the
D) –, –, – E) The, the, the

10. Choose the correct variant.
... Ukrainians speak ... Ukrainian, which is similar to ... Russian language.
A) The, –, the B) The, the, the
C) –, the, the D) The, –, – E) –, –, the

11. Choose the correct variant.
Mary speaks ... French well because she has lived in ... France for several years.
A) a, – B) the, – C) –, –
D) the, the E) –, the

12. Choose the correct variant.
Despite sharing ... same alphabet, ... Ukrainian and ...Russian are completely different languages.
A) the, the, the B) –, the, – C) the, –, the
D) the, –, – E) –, the, the

13. Choose the correct variant.
I sometimes have difficulty distinguishing ... Spanish language from ... Portuguese.
A) –, – B) the, – C) the, the
D) a, the E) –, the

14. Choose the correct variant.
In terms of vocabulary, ... Ukrainian language is closer to ... Russian.
A) –, the B) the, the C) the, –
D) an, – E) –, –

15. Choose the correct variant.
... Portuguese is pronounced completely differently from ... Spanish.
A) – the B) The, – C) –, –
D) a, – E) The, the

16. Choose the correct variant.
There are ... similar words in many languages, for example in ... French and ... Italian.
A) –, the, the B) a, –, – C) the, –, –
D) –, the, – E) –, –, –

17. Choose the correct variant.
... China is a big country. ... Chinese are brave and industrious people.
A) –, the B) –, – C) The, –
D) A, the E) The, the

18. Choose the correct variant.
... Italians that I met in ... Rome were very kind.
A) The, the B) The, – C) –, the
D) –, – E) An, –

19. Choose the correct variant.
... English are proud of their history. Once ... Englishman told us about the history of ... England.
A) –, an, – B) The, an, – C) The, –, the
D) –, –, – E) The, a, the

20. Choose the correct variant.
I travelled to ... Japan a few years ago. ... Japanese are very kind to people who visit their country.
A) the, – B) the, the C) –, –
D) –, the E) a, the

Sınaq 24 – Articles

1. Choose the correct variant.
... Amsterdam, ... Rotterdam and ... Hague are the largest cities in ... Netherlands.
A) –, –, –, the B) –, –, –, –
C) An, –, the, the D) –, –, the, the
E) The, the, the, –

2. Choose the correct variant.
... Sahara Desert, which is one of ... largest deserts, divides ... Africa into two parts.
A) –, the, the B) The, –, – C) –, the, –
D) The, the, the E) The, the, –

3. Choose the correct variant.
... Gobi is ... largest desert in ... Asia.
A) The, the, the B) The, –, – C) –, the, –
D) –, –, – E) The, the, –

4. Choose the correct variant.
... Sahara Desert is a natural barrier between ... North Africa and ... Central Africa.
A) The, the, – B) The, – , the C) The, –, –
D) – , – , – E) The, the, the

5. Choose the correct variant.
... Sahara Desert extends from ... Atlantic Ocean to ... River Nile.
A) The, the, the B) The, –, the C) –, –, the
D) –, the, the E) The, the, –

6. Choose the correct variant.
... Gobi Desert lies in the territory of ... China and ... Mongolia.
A) –, –, – B) –, the, the
C) The, –, – D) The, the, the
E) –, the, –

Scanned with CamScanner

7. Choose the correct variant.
... Mount Everest is in ... Himalayas, between ... Nepal and ... China.
A) –, the, –, – B) The, the, –, –
C) The, –, the, the D) –, –, the, the
E) The, –, –, –

8. Choose the correct variant.
... Mount Fuji is ... highest volcano in ... Japan.
A) The, the, – B) The, the, the C) –, –, –
D) –, the, the E) –, the, –

9. Choose the correct variant.
... Alps are ... highest mountain range that lies in ... Europe.
A) The, the, – B) The, the, the
C) An, the, the D) –, the, – E) –, the, an

10. Choose the correct variant.
... Madagascar is ... island off the east coast of ... Africa.
A) The, an, – B) –, –, – C) –, a, –
D) –, an, – E) –, an, the

11. Choose the correct variant.
... Canary Islands are located in ... Atlantic Ocean.
A) The, the B) –, – C) –, the
D) The, – E) –, an

12. Choose the correct variant.
... British Isles and ... Europe are separated by ... North Sea.
A) –, –, the B) The, the, – C) The, –, the
D) The, –, – E) The, the, the

13. Choose the correct variant.
... United Kingdom and ... Northern Ireland are situated on ... British Isles.
A) –, –, the B) The, –, the C) The, –, –
D) –, –, – E) The, the, the

14. Choose the correct variant.
... British Isles are ... group of islands in ... Atlantic Ocean.
A) The, a, – B) The, –, – C) –, –, the
D) –, a, the E) The, a, the

15. Choose the correct variant.
... Azores are ... group of islands belonging to ... Portugal.
A) –, a, – B) The, the, the C) –, –, –
D) The, a, – E) The, a, the

16. Choose the correct variant.
The corals were discovered at the bottom of ... Pacific Ocean, near ... Hawaiian Islands.
A) the, – B) –, – C) the, the
D) –, the E) –, an

17. Choose the correct variant.
They're going to explore the islands. They've already been to ... Bahamas, ... Maldives and ... Haiti.
A) –, –, the B) the, the, – C) –, –, –
D) the, –, – E) the, the, the

18. Choose the correct variant.
The Prime Ministers of ... Indonesia and ... Philippines met ... Manila.
A) –, –, – B) the, the, – C) –, the, –
D) –, –, the E) the, the, the

19. Choose the correct variant.
... Cuba is ... largest island in ... Caribbean Sea.
A) –, –, the B) –, –, – C) The, the, the
D) –, the, – E) –, the, the

20. Choose the correct variant.
... Baffin Island is ... largest island in ... Canada.
A) The, the, – B) The, the, the C) –, –, –
D) –, the, the E) –, the, –

Sınaq 25 – Articles

1. Choose the **wrong** variant.
A) the Atlantic Ocean
B) the Mediterranean Sea
C) the Thames
D) the London
E) the English Channel

2. Choose the **wrong** variant.
A) the Panama Canal
B) the Rocky Mountains
C) the Canary Islands
D) the French language
E) the South America

3. Choose the **wrong** variant.
A) Russian Federation
B) the United Kingdom
C) Mount Everest
D) the Sahara Desert
E) the Caspian Sea

4. Choose the **wrong** variant.
A) the Lake Ontario
B) the Balearic Islands
C) the Gobi Desert
D) the Himalayas
E) the Indian Ocean

5. Choose the **wrong** variant.
A) Mount Fuji
B) the British Isles
C) Central Asia
D) Black Sea
E) the Netherlands

6. Choose the **wrong** variant.
A) the Sahara Desert
B) United States of America
C) the Pacific Ocean
D) Mount Everest
E) the Philippines

7. Choose the **wrong** variant.
A) the Baikal
B) the Red Sea
C) the Moscow
D) the Hague
E) the Bahamas

8. Choose the **wrong** variant.
A) the Solomon Islands
B) the Great Britain
C) the Mississippi River
D) Madagascar
E) San Francisco

9. Choose the **wrong** variant.
A) Baffin Island
B) Central Europe
C) Lake Baikal
D) United Kingdom
E) Northern Ireland

10. Choose the **wrong** variant.
A) Lake Kariba
B) the most difficult
C) most languages
D) the difference
E) English language

11. Choose the **wrong** variant.
A) Mount Kilimanjaro
B) Lake Michigan
C) Waterloo Bridge
D) Hyde Park
E) Atlantic Ocean

12. Choose the **wrong** variant.
A) as a result
B) with a pleasure
C) it's a pity
D) on the left
E) by chance

13. Choose the **wrong** variant.
A) at the sunrise
B) to be in a hurry
C) on the right
D) at an early age
E) by heart

14. Choose the **wrong** variant.
A) half an hour
B) to tell a lie
C) at the moment
D) at the night
E) on the one hand

t.me/Birlik_am1

Scanned with CamScanner

15. Choose the **wrong** variant.
A) on the other hand
B) at the midnight
C) from East to West
D) to tell the truth
E) in the original

16. Choose the correct variant.
... English is my native language so I can read Shakespeare in ... original.
A) –, – B) The, the C) The, –
D) An, the E) –, the

17. Choose the correct variant.
Remember that you've promised not to tell ... lie, so you must tell ... truth.
A) a, the B) –, the C) the, the
D) the, a E) a, –

18. Choose the correct variant.
In ... Britain, people drive on ... left side of the road, not ... right side.
A) –, the, the B) the, –, – C) –, –, –
D) –, –, the E) the, the, the

19. Choose the correct variant.
Henry was in ... hurry to find Jane and tell her ... truth.
A) –, the B) the, a C) a, –
D) the, the E) a, the

20. Choose the correct variant.
... thousands of refugees left the country ... hundred years ago.
A) The, a B) –, a C) –, the
D) The, the E) –, –

Sınaq 26 – Articles

1. Choose the correct variant.
I can't play ... guitar but I am good at playing ... football.
A) the, the B) the, – C) –, –
D) –, the E) the, a

2. Choose the correct variant.
... most tourists who travel to ... London plan to visit ...Tower Bridge and take photos.
A) –, the, – B) –, –, – C) The, –, –
D) The, –, the E) –, –, the

3. Choose the correct variant.
... Amazon is ... second longest river in ... world.
A) The, the, the B) The, –, the C) –, –, the
D) –, the, the E) The, the, –

4. Choose the correct variant.
... most people in ... Switzerland can speak ... French.
A) –, the, – B) –, –, – C) The, –, –
D) The, –, the E) –, –, the

5. Choose the correct variant.
In ... Paris ... most people cannot speak ... English well.
A) –, –, – B) the, the, – C) the, –, –
D) –, the, the E) the, the, the

6. Choose the correct variant.
... Bosphorus is one of ... most popular bridges in ... world.
A) The, the, the B) –, –, – C) –, the, –
D) The, the, – E) –, the, the

7. Choose the correct variant.
... last night they stayed at home and watched ... TV.
A) –, the B) The, – C) –, –
D) The, the E) The, a

8. Choose the correct variant.
George travelled all over ... Europe ... last summer.
A) the, – B) the, the C) an, –
D) –, – E) –, the

9. Choose the correct variant.
1. last paragraph
2. last weekend
3. the last summer
4. the last page
5. the last month

A) 1,2,4 B) 1,2,3 C) 3,4,5
D) 2,4,5 E) 2,4

10. Choose the correct variant.
1. last meeting
2. the last match
3. next January
4. the next week
5. the most countries
6. most difficult

A) 1,4,6 B) 2,3,4 C) 1,3
D) 2, 3 E) 2,3,5

11. Choose the correct variant.
People still remember the earthquake that happened in ... Japan ... last July.
A) the, the B) –, – C) the, –
D) –, the E) a, the

12. Choose the correct variant.
I'm going to read ... last paragraph of the book ... next week.
A) the, the B) –, – C) –, the
D) the, – E) –, a

13. Choose the correct variant.
... last tram ran through ... Glasgow in ... September 1962.
A) The, –, – B) –, –, – C) The, –, the
D) –, the, the E) –, the, –

14. Choose the correct variant.
... Mont Blanc is ... highest mountain in ... France.
A) The, –, – B) The, the, – C) –, –, –
D) –, the, – E) –, the, the

15. Choose the correct variant.
My kids like flying a kite in ... park. I'll take them to ... Hyde Park on ... Sunday.
A) the, –, – B) the, the, – C) –, –, –
D) the, the, the E) –, the, the

16. Choose the correct variant.
... Queen of ... England stood next to ... Prince and waved to the crowd.
A) The, –, – B) The, –, the C) –, –, –
D) The, –, – E) –, –, the

17. Choose the correct variant.
... Prince Philip is the husband of ... Queen Elizabeth II.
A) –, – B) The, the C) The, –
D) –, the E) The, a

18. Choose the correct variant.
I don't watch ... TV or listen to ... radio. I get information and news from ... Internet.
A) –, the, – B) –, the, the C) –, –, –
D) the, –, – E) the, the, the

19. Choose the correct variant.
... Sun rises in ... east and sets in ... west.
A) –, –, – B) –, the, the C) The, –, –
D) The, the, – E) The, the, the

20. Choose the correct variant.
... Central Park is one of ... most famous parks in ... world.
A) The, the, the B) –, –, – C) –, the, the
D) The, –, the E) –, –, the

Sınaq 27 – Mixed tests: Articles + Nouns

1. Choose the correct variant.
– Where do you stay when you are in ... France?
– In ... Paris
A) –, – B) the, the C) the, –
D) –, the E) –, a

2. Choose the correct variant.
... France has borders with ... English Channel, ... Atlantic Ocean and ... Mediterranean Sea.
A) The, the, the, the B) The, –, –, –
C) –, the, the, the D) –, the, –, –
E) –, the, the, –

3. Choose the correct variant.
... last year when I was in ... Japan, I climbed ... Mount Fuji.
A) The, –, – B) The, –, the C) –, –, the
D) –, –, – E) –, the, –

4. Choose the correct variant.
... Germans began to settle in ... Minnesota in ... 19th century.
A) –, the, the B) –, –, the C) –, –, –
D) The, the, – E) The, –, the

5. Choose the correct variant.
... Professor Williams wrote about his explorations in ... Africa and ... Asia.
A) The, the, – B) The, – , – C) –, the, the
D) – , – , the E) –, –, –

6. Choose the correct variant.
... last week ... Browns went jogging in ... National Park.
A) –, the, the B) –, –, – C) –, the, –
D) The, the, – E) The, the, the

7. Choose the correct variant.
Through this telescope he could see ... millions of stars in ... sky.
A) –, – B) the, the C) the, –
D) –, the E) –, a

Scanned with CamScanner

Scanned with CamScanner

8. Choose the correct variant.
... homeless and ... poor need more help from ... government.
A) –, –, the B) –, –, – C) The, the, –
D) –, the, the E) The, the, the

9. Choose the correct variant.
... London stands on ... bank of ... Thames.
A) The, the, the B) –, the, the C) –, the, –
D) –, –, – E) –, a, –

10. Choose the correct variant.
... Baku is situated on ... shore of ... Caspian Sea.
A) The, the, – B) –, –, – C) –, the, the
D) The, the, the E) –, the, –

11. Choose the correct variant.
... Lausanne is ... largest city on ... shore of ... Lake Geneva in Switzerland.
A) –, the, the, – B) The, the, the, –
C) –, the, the, the D) The, the, the, the
E) –, –, –, –

12. Choose the correct variant.
After three weeks crossing ... Atlantic, they arrived on ... coast of ...Ireland.
A) –, the, – B) the, the, the C) –, –, an
D) the, the, – E) the, –, –

13. Choose the correct variant.
... City is ... major business and financial district in ... London.
A) –, a, – B) The, a, – C) The, a, the
D) –, –, – E) The, –, the

14. Choose the correct variant.
Mozart began playing ... piano at ... age of 4.
A) the, – B) –, the C) the, the
D) a, the E) the, an

5. Choose the correct variant.
Mozart started playing ... piano at ... early age.
A) the, the B) the, an C) –, an
D) –, the E) –, –

6. Choose the correct variant.
Michael began playing ... football at ... young age.
A) the, – B) –, the C) –, a
D) the, a E) –, –

17. Choose the compound nouns.
A) flashlight, knowledge, opportunity
B) hairbrush, competition, armchair
C) handbag, development, umbrella
D) teenager, information, matchbox
E) roadside, flowerbed, lifestyle

18. Choose the compound nouns.
A) payday, demonstration, seasaw
B) sandstorm, modernity, car driver
C) toothpaste, playground, headache
D) kingdom, sitting room, postcard
E) raindrop, intelligence, inkpot

19. Choose the compound nouns.
A) newspaper, communication, tourism
B) businessman, exhibition, seaside
C) penknife, letterbox, babysitter
D) invention, penname, airmail
E) hairbrush, seaside, scientist

20. Choose the derivative nouns.
A) collection, development, spaceship
B) pollution, appearance, warship
C) leadership, happiness, cupboard
D) popularity, treatment, childhood
E) achievement, politeness, daydreaming

21. Choose the nouns.
1. obstacle 2. lovely 3. picturesque
4. imagination 5. farther 6. honesty
A) 1,3,6 B) 4,5 C) 1,4,6 D) 2,6 E) 1,2,4

22. Choose the line of uncountable nouns.
A) advice, courage, idea
B) homework, joy, music
C) blood, copper, wind
D) biology, luggage, animal
E) sorrow, bread, adviser

23. Choose the line of uncountable nouns.
A) business, coffee, voice
B) baseball, armchair, fruit
C) butter, cotton, perfume
D) diligence, snow, envelope
E) anger, chemistry, baby

24. Choose the line of plural nouns.
A) pen-friends, women, phonetics
B) scissors, economics, teeth
C) children, trousers, money
D) police, refugees, statesmen
E) progress, oxen, policemen

25. Choose the line of singular nouns.
A) luggage, teeth, progress
B) advice, furniture, physics
C) hostess, seamen, poultry
D) spectacles, wheat, enemy
E) mice, information, piece

26. Choose the **incorrect** variant.
A) Mr Brown's speech
B) yesterday's mail
C) the Whites' children
D) Tom and Judy's mother
E) that managers' project

27. Choose the correct sentence with the noun in the Possessive Case.
A) The General Assembly's held twice a year.
B) This region's famous for its food and wine.
C) It's our duty to save water.
D) Lucy's seen this movie three times.
E) Is John coming to tomorrow's meeting?

28. Choose the correct variant.
Harry gave the police ... about his family.
A) some information
B) a pieces of information
C) an information
D) piece of information
E) false informations

29. Choose the correct variant.
The nurse wanted to give ... to the patient before the operation.
A) an advice
B) one advice
C) some advices
D) a piece of advice
E) another advice

30. Choose the correct variant.
A) another languages
B) language courses
C) an native language
D) language barrier
E) a number of language

Sınaq 28 – Mixed tests: Articles + Nouns

1. Choose the correct variant.
Learning ... English language at ... early age is essential for a child's development.
A) –, an B) the, – C) –, the
D) the, an E) the, the

2. Choose the correct variant.
... millions of people watched astronauts walk on ... Moon on ... TV.
A) The, the, – B) –, the, – C) –, –, –
D) –, the, the E) The, the, the

3. Choose the correct variant.
... breakfast is ... first meal of ... day.
A) –, –, the B) The, the, –
C) A, the, – D) The, the, the
E) –, the, the

4. Choose the correct variant.
... Moon is ... largest and brightest object we see in ... sky at night.
A) –, the, the B) The, –, the
C) –, –, – D) The, the, the
E) The, the, –

5. Choose the correct variant.
In ... Indonesia ... most children are vaccinated against the disease at ... early age.
A) The, –, an B) –, the, an
C) –, –, an D) –, –, the
E) The, the, an

6. Choose the correct variant.
Patrick is planning to have ... party for his ... birthday on ... Friday.
A) –, the, – B) a, –, the C) a, –, –
D) a, the, – E) –, –, the

7. Choose the correct variant.
... Smiths are having ... good time in ... Bahamas.
A) The, a, – B) The, –, the
C) –, the, – D) The, a, the
E) –, a, the

8. Choose the correct variant.
After staying ... few days in ... USA, he moved to ... Singapore.
A) a, the, – B) the, the, – C) a, –, –
D) –, the, – E) –, –, the

9. Choose the correct variant.
What is ... weather like in ... England in ... summer.
A) the, –, – B) –, –, – C) the, the, –
D) the, –, the E) –, an, the

10. Choose the correct variant.
... most of the people in ... Europe speak ... English.
A) –, the, – B) –, –, – C) The, –, –
D) –, –, the E) The, –, the

11. Choose the correct variant.
... football is one of ... oldest sports in ... world.
A) The, the, the B) –, –, – C) The, the, –
D) –, the, the E) –, the, –

12. Choose the correct variant.
... Amazon is ... second longest river in ... world.
A) The, the, the B) The, –, the
C) –, the, the D) –, –, the
E) The, the, –

13. Choose the correct variant.
... most important river in ... United States is ... Mississippi River.
A) The, –, the B) The, the, – C) –, –, the
D) –, the, the E) The, the, the

14. Choose the correct variant.
His family originally came from ... Ireland, but resettled in ... US in ... 19th century.
A) –, the, – B) –, the, the C) –, –, the
D) –, –, – E) the, the, the

15. Choose the correct variant.
... millions of people in ... Africa continue to die because of ... famine.
A) –, the, – B) –, –, the C) –, –, –
D) The, –, – E) A, –, –

6. Which nouns in the Possessive Case are correct?
- Whose idea was that?
- It was ... .
1. my students'
2. Mr. Smith's
3. Mrs. Smiths'
4. the Smiths'
5. the Smith's
A) 1,2,5 B) 1,3,4 C) 1,5 D) 4,5 E) 1,2,4

17. Choose the compound nouns.
A) classroom, decoration, refrigerator
B) policeman, librarian, waterfall
C) spaceship, dining room, elephant
D) fireplace, seaport, schoolmate
E) education, mushroom, notebook

18. Choose the derivative nouns.
A) performance, schoolboy
B) hospitality, moonlight
C) politeness, leadership
D) permission, university
E) neighborhood, desert

19. Choose the line of uncountable nouns.
A) oil, economics, patience
B) honesty, caviar, dream
C) compote, gold, village
D) sadness, basketball, star
E) education, money, grape

20. Choose the line of uncountable nouns.
A) rudeness, milk, cloud
B) wool, physics, piece
C) sugar, wheat, grass
D) porridge, impression, oil
E) love, toothpaste, foot

21. Choose the correct variant.
1. a good information
2. a lot of informations
3. plenty of information
4. a piece of information
5. two information
A) 3,4 B) 1,3,4 C) 3,4,5 D) 1,2,4 E) 2,5

22. Choose the correct variant.
It's risky to buy a car without ... .
A) a professional advice
B) some good advices
C) two or three advice
D) many advice
E) a piece of advice

23. Choose the correct sentence with the noun in the Possessive Case.
A) Nelly's read various kinds of books.
B) George's going to Japan at the end of July.
C) The sea turtle's natural habitat has been reduced.
D) The athlete's got powerful muscles.
E) It's very difficult to describe our joy in words.

24. Choose the correct sentence with the noun in the Possessive Case.
A) Mr. Brown's the man who wants to take part in the race.
B) There's something wrong with the computer.
C) The course's organized by a training company.
D) My little sister's playing with a doll.
E) Ten per cent of the city's population live in poverty.

25. Choose the line of singular nouns.
A) lecture, mouse, people
B) cotton, geese, family
C) kindness, person, blouse
D) trousers, carrot, advice
E) flower, cattle, seaman

26. Choose the line of plural nouns.
A) oxen, clothes, postmen
B) carrots, scissors, news
C) flowers, shelves, progress
D) women, luggage, cousins
E) person, teeth, athletics

27. Which suffix forms nouns from the words *"poet"* and *"act"*?
A) –ess B) –ness C) –less
D) –ship E) –hood

28. Choose the derivative nouns.
A) friendship, citizenship
B) relationship, battleship
C) spaceship, championship
D) leadership, steamship
E) membership, warship

29. Choose the compound nouns.
A) gentleman, happiness, explanation
B) snowman, timetable, armchair
C) fireman, exhibition, toothbrush
D) schoolmate, rainbow, brotherhood
E) bookcase, independence, airport

30. Choose the compound nouns.
A) development, groundwater, seamen
B) bookshelf, conductor, anniversary
C) friendship, postman, supermarket
D) fire-place, cherry-tree, seashore
E) table-cloth, application, moonlight

t.me/BilikTopluu

Scanned with CamScanner

Sınaq 29 – Vocabulary: Articles

1.	square	–
2.	independent	–
3.	to confirm	–
4.	international	–
5.	wealth	–
6.	rocky	–
7.	generation	–
8.	conflict	–
9.	continent	–
10.	creature	–
11.	to consist	–
12.	hospitable	–
13.	to encourage	–
14.	government	–
15.	jar	–
16.	peak	–
17.	resort	–
18.	pearl	–
19.	product	–
20.	honesty	–
21.	monument	–
22.	power	–
23.	damage	–
24.	source	–
25.	scientific	–
26.	originally	–
27.	coin	–
28.	poverty	–
29.	population	–
30.	certain	–
31.	climate	–
32.	to build	–
[illegible]	to create	–
[illegible]	castle	–
[illegible]	beach	–
[illegible]	term	–
[illegible]	to separate	–
[illegible]	to consider	–
[illegible]	west	–
[illegible]	east	–
[illegible]	north	–
[illegible]	compared with	–
[illegible]	century	–
[illegible]	to be located	–
[illegible]	to trust	–
[illegible]	fully	–
[illegible]	to tell the truth	–
[illegible]	truth	–
[illegible]	state	–
[illegible]	disabled	–
[illegible]	footprint	–

52.	to borrow	–
53.	galaxy	–
54.	mirror	–
55.	topic	–
56.	proverb	–
57.	conversation	–
58.	fluently	–
59.	punctual	–
60.	broken	–
61.	to lend	–
62.	to permit	–
63.	coast	–
64.	bay	–
65.	to connect	–
66.	bridge	–
67.	golden	–
68.	left	–
69.	straight	–
70.	to pull out	–
71.	to throw	–
72.	fool	–
73.	brain	–
74.	to smile	–
75.	to cry	–
76.	to be situated	–
77.	to lie	–
78.	island	–
79.	national	–
80.	queen	–
81.	officially	–
82.	palace	–
83.	immediate	–
84.	to require	–
85.	to belong	–
86.	to describe	–
87.	nuclear	–
88.	to suffer	–
89.	enormous	–
90.	border	–
91.	to share	–
92.	to travel	–
93.	couple	–
94.	shore	–
95.	desert	–
96.	territory	–
97.	cross	–
98.	to go round	–
99.	to visit	–
100	through	–

Sınaq 30 – Personal Pronouns

1. Choose the correct pronoun.
Hi, I'm Maria. Do you remember ... ?
A) he B) she C) I
D) they E) me

2. Choose the correct pronouns.
Please listen to ... when I talk to ... .
A) me, he B) me, you C) I, you
D) they, you E) she, him

3. Choose the correct pronouns.
... is an actress. We see ... in Hollywood movies.
A) She, her B) She, she C) He, him
D) They, them E) Her, she

4. Choose the correct pronoun.
This snake is poisonous. I'm very afraid of ... .
A) it B) them C) its
D) they E) their

5. Choose the correct pronoun.
Her son is disabled and she has to take care of ... all the time.
A) she B) him C) her
D) he E) they

6. Choose the correct pronouns.
These children are hungry. Let's ask ... to have dinner with ... .
A) them, us B) them, we C) him, they
D) they, us E) their, him

7. Choose the correct pronoun.
My parents want ... to be an engineer.
A) my B) they C) our
D) me E) I

8. Choose the correct pronoun.
Do you want to go bowling with ... on Sunday?
A) we B) they C) us
D) I E) our

9. Choose the correct pronoun.
My grandfather is a wise man. Everybody respects ... .
A) me B) him C) he
D) I E) her

10. Choose the correct pronoun.
My students are diligent, and I'm proud of ... .
A) him B) they C) their
D) my E) them

11. Choose the correct variant.
The police asked the witness questions about the accident.
A) They, he B) They, him C) He, him
D) They, them E) He, them

12. Choose the correct pronoun.
I've lent Tom several books, but he hasn't read ... .
A) they B) them C) him
D) their E) it

13. Choose the correct pronoun.
... works as a waitress in a local restaurant.
A) They B) He C) She
D) We E) It

14. Choose the correct pronouns.
The actor is dancing with the actress on the stage.
A) Him, her B) He, she C) He, her
D) She, him E) He, them

15. Choose the correct pronouns.
The windows of the room are dirty. Let's clean ... .
A) They, them B) It, them
C) Them, they D) They, they
E) They, its

16. Choose the correct pronouns.
Don't wait for ... tonight. ... 'll return very late.
A) he, He B) them, Them C) we, I
D) me, I E) she, Her

17. Choose the correct pronoun.
... are a good worker.
A) She B) They C) We
D) You E) He

18. Choose the correct pronouns.
The child is crying. Please, take care of ... .
1. she 2. him 3. her 4. it
A) 3,4 B) 1,2 C) 1,3 D) 2,3 E) 1,4

T.me/BilimDenizi

Scanned with CamScanner

19. Choose the correct pronouns.
– Do you know ...?
– Yes, I do. ... is our neighbour.
A) he, Him B) him, He
C) she, She D) them, They
E) he, She

20. Choose the correct variant.
She saw ... in front of the hospital.
1. me 2. I 3. us
4. we 5. they
A) 1,4 B) 2,3 C) 1,3,5
D) 1,3,4 E) 1,3

Sınaq 31 – Personal Pronouns

1. Choose the correct pronoun.
Please, listen to ... attentively!
A) he B) they C) me D) she E) we

2. Choose the correct pronoun.
She doesn't want to quarrel with ... .
A) you B) he C) I D) they E) we

3. Choose the correct pronoun.
My nephew wasn't alone at home. Mike was with ... .
A) them B) he C) she
D) her E) him

4. Choose the correct pronoun.
We will go to the cinema tomorrow. Do you want to join ...?
A) they B) she C) we
D) its E) us

5. Choose the correct pronouns.
David has invited ... to go fishing with ... this weekend.
A) us, he B) she, him C) they, he
D) us, him E) we, him

6. Choose the correct variant.
I'm going to buy a bicycle for my nephew.
A) it's, them B) its, him C) it, her
D) it, them E) it, him

7. Choose the correct pronoun.
Has anyone seen my keys? I can't find ... anywhere.
A) them B) it C) her
D) they E) their

8. Choose the correct pronouns.
Look at those beaches. Do you like ...?
Yes, I do. ... are fantastic.
A) them, They B) they, Them C) them, I
D) them, Its E) it, They

9. Choose the correct pronouns.
Laura and I love volleyball, ... play ... on Sundays.
A) She, its B) We, it C) I, it
D) We, them E) They, him

10. Choose the correct pronouns.
Robert goes jogging near the sea every morning. Helen doesn't go with Robert.
A) He, her B) Her, him C) She, his
D) Him, she E) She, he

11. Choose the correct pronouns.
My grandparents live in the village. ... usually visit ... on holidays.
A) We, they B) We, them C) Us, him
D) I, they E) They, we

12. Choose the correct pronouns.
Mr. Brown is talking to his daughter.
A) He, him B) He, she C) He, he
D) She, her E) They, her

13. Choose the correct pronouns.
Andrew is a scientist. ... always tells ... about his new experiments.
A) Him, her B) They, me C) He, we
D) He, I E) He, us

14. Choose the correct pronouns.
... is quite right, I agree with ... completely.
A) They, them B) She, she C) You, you
D) Him, he E) He, him

15. Choose the correct pronouns.
Do you want to read this newspaper? I can give ... to ... .
A) it, she B) them, he C) them, you
D) it, you E) they, her

16. Choose the correct pronoun.
He'd eat chocolate all day long if I let ... .
A) him B) he C) she D) her E) his

17. Choose the correct pronoun.
... is a handsome actor.
A) It B) He C) She D) You E) They

18. Choose the correct pronouns.
My niece has breakfast every morning. ... never goes to school without ... .
A) She, it B) He, it C) Him, her
D) They, him E) She, its

19. Choose the correct pronoun.
My brother can't do his homework. Can you help ... .
A) her B) she C) them D) him E) he

20. Choose the correct pronouns.
These are my souvenirs. ... have bought ... in England.
A) I, they B) I, them C) We, its
D) I, it E) She, him

Sınaq 32 – Possessive Pronouns

1. Choose the correct pronouns.
... car is more comfortable than ... .
A) Mine, his B) His, her C) Our, theirs
D) Our, your E) Yours, his

2. Choose the correct variant.
I've taken ... umbrella by mistake.
1. hers 2. his 3. your
4. theirs 5. yours
A) 2,3 B) 1,2 C) 2,3,5 D) 3,4 E) 1,2,4

3. Choose the correct pronouns.
Is that ... computer or ... ?
A) my, your B) mine, yours C) his, my
D) their, ours E) yours, her

4. Choose the correct pronouns.
They looked at ... pictures, but they didn't show us ... .
A) ours, their B) ours, theirs
C) mine, theirs D) our, theirs
E) our, their

5. Choose the correct pronouns.
Sandra, can I borrow ... umbrella, please? I've left ... at home.
A) your, my B) yours, my C) my, your
D) your, mine E) yours, mine

6. Choose the correct pronoun.
I know Peter well. He's a friend of ... .
A) my B) her C) their
D) our E) mine

7. Choose the correct pronoun.
The teacher didn't like ... essay, she liked ... .
A) your, mine B) your, my
C) yours, mine D) your, yours
E) my, your

8. Choose the correct pronouns.
... car is cheap, but ... is expensive .
A) My, yours B) Mine, his C) Her, our
D) His, her E) My, your

9. Choose the correct pronouns.
... story is much more interesting than ... .
A) Hers, his B) My, your C) His, hers
D) Your, my E) Ours, theirs

10. Choose the correct pronoun.
I've always wanted a garden like ... .
A) their B) our C) your
D) theirs E) my

11. Choose the correct pronoun.
Our classmates have corrected our mistakes, now we're going to correct ... .
A) their B) theirs C) ours
D) her E) your

12. Choose the correct variant.
Let's visit ... grandparents tomorrow.
1. our 2. his 3. ours
4. yours 5. your 6. mine
A) 1,2,6 B) 1,2,5 C) 1,3,5
D) 2,4 E) 3,4,6

13. Choose the correct pronouns.
... neighbours are more friendly than ... .
A) My, your B) Mine, yours
C) Their, our D) Yours, my
E) Your, mine

14. Choose the correct pronoun.
These are my copybooks. Where are ... ?
A) her B) yours C) mine
D) your E) their

15. Choose the correct pronouns.
... salary is higher than ... .
A) My, your B) Mine, your C) His, her
D) My, yours E) Hers, mine

16. Choose the correct pronoun.
Are these old trousers ... ?
A) yours B) your C) our D) their E) my

t.me/Birmeam

Scanned with CamScanner

17. Choose the correct pronoun.
Her brother's friends are from the USA.
A) Hers B) His C) Theirs
D) Their E) Her

18. Choose the correct pronouns.
This green pen isn't ... . I think this is ... .
A) my, hers B) our, his C) ours, yours
D) mine, your E) your, ours

19. Choose the correct pronouns.
This is ... problem, not ... .

7. Choose the correct variant.
I'm sorry. I've taken ... bag instead of ... .
1. hers, mine 2. your, my
3. yours, mine 4. your, mine
5. his, mine
A) 1,4 B) 3,5 C) 2,4,5 D) 1,2,3 E) 4,5

8. Choose the correct pronouns.
... garden is more beautiful than ... .
A) Hers, yours B) Our, theirs
C) Our, their D) Their, your
E) Mine, hers

QRAMMATİKA & LÜĞƏT SINAQ TOPLUSU – NARGISS R. NAJAFF

16. Choose the correct pronouns.
... parents are younger than ... .
A) Yours, mine B) His, mine C) Hers, his
D) My, their E) Your, my

17. Choose the correct pronouns.
That's not ... wallet. ... is black.
A) mine, My B) my, Mine C) ours, Ours
D) hers, Her E) your, Your

18. Choose the correct pronouns.

6. Choose the correct pronouns.
Let ... have a look at those jeans. I think ... are ... .
A) me, they, mine B) he, they, his
C) me, they, my D) us, it, ours
E) they, it, their

7. Choose the correct pronouns.
I bought some bread. Can you take ... out of the bag?

T.me/BirlikTeam1

15. Choose the correct variant.
I was talking to ... about ... neighbour.
1. her , my
2. they, their
3. him, ours
4. her, mine
5. them, our
A) 1,3,5 B) 1,4 C) 1,5
D) 2,3 E) 4,5

16. Choose the correct pronoun.
The children are in the yard. Can you see ... ?
A) their B) them C) him
D) they E) theirs

7. Choose the correct pronouns.
I'm sorry. I can't help ... . I'm cleaning ... room.
A) your, my B) you, my C) you, mine
D) him, ours E) she, your

. Choose the correct variant.
I showed ... ... new computer.
1. them, my
2. they, his
3. him, mine
4. her, our
5. he, their
A) 2,4 B) 1,4 C) 1,3
D) 1,3,5 E) 2,5

Choose the correct pronoun.
ook, the little mouse is running to ... hole.
) theirs B) it C) it's
) their E) its

hoose the correct pronoun.
hat a beautiful parrot! What's ... name?
) its B) their C) it's
) it E) theirs

oose the correct pronouns.
Whose sunglasses are these?
. are ... .
It, mine B) They, our C) They, her
Its, his E) They, mine

ose the correct pronoun.
re are Tom and Kate? I want to speak to

he B) they C) him
heir E) them

23. Choose the correct pronouns.
I don't like these trousers. ... don't suit ... .
A) They, me B) It, me C) They, I
D) They, my E) Its, mine

24. Choose the correct pronouns.
Don't wear those earrings.
I don't like ... . don't suit you .
A) they, They B) it, They C) its, It
D) them, They E) them, It

25. Choose the correct variant.
Are ... Susan's earrings or ... .
1. this, ours 2. they, your
3. they, yours 4. these, my
5. those, mine
A) 3,5 B) 1,3,5 C) 2,4
D) 2,4,5 E) 1,3,4

26. Choose the correct variant.
Tom can't do ... homework. Can you help ...?
A) his, her B) his, he C) his, him
D) him, his E) he, his

27. Choose the correct pronouns.
... exams are easier than ... .
A) My, his B) Yours, mine C) Mine, his
D) My, your E) Your, her

28. Choose the correct pronouns.
All ... friends are in London. Where are ...?
A) mine, yours B) hers, his
C) our, their D) his, her
E) my, yours

29. Choose the correct pronouns.
-Are these shoes ... , Jane?
-No, they are not ... . shoes are black.
A) yours, mine, Mine
B) your, my, My
C) mine, your, Your
D) yours, mine, My
E) your, mine, My

30. Choose the correct pronouns.
Jane has already eaten ... lunch , but I'm saving ... .
A) her, my B) her, mine C) hers, mine
D) hers, my E) she, mine

Sınaq 35 – It / Its / It's

1. Choose the correct variant.
... interesting to search information about the internet and ... importance in our life.
A) It's, its B) It's, it's C) It, it
D) Its, its E) It's, it

2. Choose the correct variant.
Azerbaijan attracts many countries with ... oil. ... the main wealth of country.
A) it, Its B) it, It's C) it, It
D) its, It's E) it's, It

3. Choose the correct variant.
I was in London last week. ... a big city. Most of all, I liked ... people.
A) It's, it B) Its, it C) It's, its
D) It, its E) Its, its

4. Choose the correct variant.
1. I'm interested in Denmark and ... people.
2. My hometown is famous for ... old buildings.
3. Put the computer in ... place, please.
A) its B) it's C) it
D) their E) theirs

5. Choose the correct variant.
Great Britain is known for ... red boxes and black taxis.
A) it's B) hers C) its
D) theirs E) ours

6. Choose the correct variant.
The bird picked up the cheese with ... beak and flew to ... nest.
A) it's, it B) its, it's C) it, it's
D) its, its E) it's, its

7. Choose the correct variant.
This is a chameleon. ... can change ... colour according to the environment.
A) It, its B) It, it's C) It's, its
D) Its, its E) It's, it

8. Choose the correct pronouns.
If you want to learn about India and ... people ... advisable to visit ... .
A) it's, its, it B) its, it's, it
C) its, its, it D) it's, it's, its
E) its, it's, its

9. Choose the correct variant.
Take this computer. ... useless. I don't understand how to use ... .
A) It's, its B) It, it's C) It's, it's
D) Its, it E) It's, it

10. Choose the correct variant.
The TV is broken. ... screen is black. Let's take ... to a workshop.
A) Its, its B) It, its C) Its, it
D) It's, it E) It's, its

11. Choose the correct variant.
Egypt is famous for ... ancient pyramids. ... advisable to visit ... .
A) its, It's, its B) it's, Its, it C) its, It, its
D) its, It's, it E) its, Its, it

12. Choose the correct variant.
... important to know that each country has ... own culture.
A) It's, it B) Its, it
C) It's, its D) It, its E) It's, it's

13. Choose the correct variant.
I'd like to visit Thailand. ... famous for ... beaches and fish restaurants.
A) It's, its B) It, it's C) It, it
D) Its, its E) It's, it

14. Choose the correct variant.
... my favorite colour. ... symbolizes nature and ... beauty.
A) Its, It's, its B) It, Its, it's C) It, It's, its
D) It's, It, its E) Its, It's, it

15. Choose the correct variant.
1. London is famous for ... old buildings.
2. ... a beautiful day for a picnic.
3. Have you seen my pencil? I can't find ... .
a. It's b. it c. its
A) 1 – b; 2 – a; 3 – c B) 1 – c; 2 – a; 3 – b
C) 1 – a; 2 – c; 3 – b D) 1 – c; 2 – b; 3 – a
E) 1 – b; 2 – c; 3 – a

16. Choose the correct variant.
... dangerous to play with a lion. Don't put your hand in ... mouth.
A) It, its B) Its, its C) It's, it's
D) It's, it E) It's, its

Scanned with CamScanner

17. Choose the correct variant.
1. ... dangerous to cross the road when the traffic light is red.
2. Have you seen this film? Yes, I saw ... last week.
3. The city won ... liberty in the 16th century.
a. it b. its c. It's
A) 1 – b; 2 – a; 3 – c B) 1 – c; 2 – a; 3 – b
C) 1 – a; 2 – c; 3 – b D) 1 – c; 2 – b; 3 – a
E) 1 – b; 2 – c; 3 – a

18. Choose the correct variant.
1. I borrowed the book from the library, but I haven't read ... yet.
2. ... important to learn a foreign language.
3. Patience is bitter, but ... fruit is sweet.
a. It's b. it c. its
A) 1 – b; 2 – a; 3 – c B) 1 – b; 2 – c; 3 – a
C) 1 – c; 2 – b; 3 – a D) 1 – a; 2 – c; 3 – b
E) 1 – c; 2 – a; 3 – b

19. Choose the correct variant.
... difficult to live in a foreign country when you don't speak ... language.
A) It, its B) Its, its C) It's, its
D) It's, it E) Its, it's

. Choose the correct variant.
The London underground is called the tube. ... looks like a tube and ... walls are covered with advertisements.
A) Its, it B) It, its
C) It, it's D) It's, its E) It, it

Sınaq 36 – Reflexive Pronouns

Choose the correct pronoun.
did they enjoy ... at the theatre?
) ourselves B) himself C) herself
) yourself E) themselves

oose the correct variant.
ou believe in ... , all your dreams will come e.
ourself 2. himself 3. ourselves
hemselves 5. yourselves
1,3,5 B) 2,3,4 C) 1,5 D) 1,4 E) 2,5

ose the correct pronoun.
t worry about Susan. She can take care of
imself B) itself C) herself
urselves E) yourself

4. Choose the correct pronoun.
Luckily, I didn't hurt ... when I fell.
A) ourselves B) myself C) herself
D) himself E) yourself

5. Choose the correct pronoun.
Despite the bad weather, we enjoyed ... .
A) himself B) yourselves C) yourself
D) myself E) ourselves

6. Choose the correct pronoun.
She defended ... bravely with her sword.
A) yourself B) myself C) itself
D) herself E) himself

7. Choose the correct pronoun.
They amused ... by looking at old photos.
A) himself B) yourselves C) itself
D) myself E) themselves

8. Choose the correct pronoun.
When the dog attacked me, I defended ... with a stick.
A) myself B) yourself C) ourselves
D) itself E) himself

9. Choose the correct pronoun.
They tried to defend ... against the enemy.
A) myself B) themselves C) himself
D) itself E) ourselves

10. Choose the correct pronoun.
The police were defending ... and others against danger.
A) themselves B) herself C) itself
D) ourselves E) himself

11. Choose the correct pronoun.
The video is programmed to switch ... on at nine o'clock.
A) himself B) herself C) themselves
D) itself E) yourself

12. Choose the correct pronouns.
Tell me all about ... .
1. herself 2. yourself 3. yourselves
4. themselves 5. ourselves
A) 2,4 B) 2,3,5 C) 1,5 D) 2,3 E) 1,2,3

13. Choose the correct pronoun.
It was so noisy that we couldn't hear ... .
A) itself B) ourselves C) themselves
D) myself E) yourself

14. Choose the correct pronoun.
Bread is cheap in this supermarket because they bake it ... .
A) themselves B) itself C) yourself
D) ourselves E) himself

15. Choose the correct pronoun.
Don't deceive ... . You can't pass exams without working.
A) himself B) myself C) yourself
D) ourselves E) herself

16. Choose the correct pronouns.
Girls, ... shouldn't blame ... for what has happened.
A) you, yourself B) you, yourselves
C) she, herself D) you, ourselves
E) they, themselves

17. Choose the correct pronoun.
Promise me that you'll take care of ... .
A) myself B) herself C) yourself
D) himself E) themselves

18. Choose the correct pronoun.
Take care of ... , John.
A) herself B) himself C) myself
D) ourselves E) yourself

19. Choose the correct pronoun.
He wanted his sons to become strong and athletic like ... .
A) herself B) himself C) myself
D) yourself E) themselves

20. Choose the correct pronoun.
My eyes are trying to adjust ... to the strong sunlight.
A) myself B) itself C) themselves
D) ourselves E) yourself

Sınaq 37 – Reflexive Pronouns

1. Choose the correct pronoun.
Let's just relax and enjoy ... .
A) themselves B) myself C) himself
D) ourselves E) yourself

2. Choose the correct pronoun.
I blame ... for what has happened.
A) yourself B) myself C) himself
D) themselves E) ourselves

3. Choose the correct pronoun.
The officers are trained to defend ... against knife attacks.
A) herself B) himself C) themselves
D) yourself E) itself

4. Choose the correct pronouns.
Boys, do you want the photographer to do the job ... ?
1. yourself 2. himself 3. yourselves
4. herself 5. myself 6. themselves
A) 1,4,5 B) 2,4 C) 1,3,6
D) 2,3,4 E) 1,5

5. Choose the correct pronoun.
Barbara stared at ... in the mirror.
A) myself B) yourself C) yourselves
D) ourselves E) herself

6. Choose the correct pronoun.
Respect ... , or no one else will respect you.
A) yourself B) myself C) himself
D) herself E) themselves

7. Choose the correct pronoun.
Can I introduce ...?
A) herself B) myself C) himself
D) itself E) ourselves

8. Choose the correct pronoun.
Take care of ... and your parents.
A) yourself B) themselves C) himself
D) myself E) ourselves

9. Choose the correct pronoun.
The city is trying to promote ... as a tourist centre.
A) myself B) itself C) himself
D) herself E) themselves

10. Choose the correct pronoun.
I hope you'll enjoy ... .
A) yourselves B) myself C) himself
D) ourselves E) herself

11. Choose the correct pronouns.
... protect ... from the Sun with an umbrella.
1. We, ourselves
2. She, himself
3. He, herself
4. They, themselves
5. I, myself
A) 1,2,4 B) 2,3,5 C) 1,4,5 D) 3,5 E) 3,4

t.me/Bimlanl

Scanned with CamScanner

12. Choose the correct pronoun.
I hate those people who only think about ... .
A) myself B) himself C) themselves
D) ourselves E) herself

13. Choose the correct pronouns.
Don't touch it! You can burn ... .
1. yourselves 2. himself 3. herself
4. ourselves 5. yourself
A) 1,5 B) 2,3 C) 3,4 D) 4,5 E) 1,2

14. Choose the correct pronoun.
Her husband never talks about ... .
A) himself B) herself C) myself
D) themselves E) itself

15. Choose the correct pronoun.
Mr. Brown likes to talk about ... .
A) himself B) herself C) myself
D) themselves E) yourself

16. Choose the correct variant.
... cut herself while preparing breakfast.
A) My uncle B) My nephew
C) The waiter D) My friend
E) Her husband

7. Choose the correct pronouns.
... have to believe in ... . That's the secret of success.
1. You, yourself
2. He, herself
3. You, yourselves
4. We, themselves
5. We, ourselves
A) 1,3,4 B) 1,3,5 C) 2,3,5 D) 1,2 E) 4,5

Choose the correct pronoun.
My nephew repaired the computer ... .
A) himself B) themselves C) herself
D) itself E) myself

Choose the correct pronoun.
My friend hurt ... while playing football.
1. myself 2. himself 3. herself
4. ourselves 5. themselves
A) 1,2 B) 2,3 C) 3,4 D) 4,5 E) 2,3,5

Choose the correct variant.
Does this laptop switch ... off automatically?
A) herself B) himself C) itself
D) yourself E) myself

Sınaq 38 – Personal, Possessive and Reflexive Pronouns

1. Choose the correct pronouns.
A chameleon can change ... colour to protect ... .
A) its, itself B) it, itself C) it's, itself
D) it's, himself E) its, themselves

2. Choose the correct variant.
... shouldn't blame ... for what has happened.
1. We, ourselves
2. They, himself
3. You, yourself
4. He, myself
5. She, herself
A) 2,3,4 B) 4,5 C) 2,5 D) 1,3,5 E) 1,2,3

3. Choose the correct pronoun.
Did you write this poem ... ?
1. yourselves 2. himself 3. herself
4. ourselves 5. yourself
A) 1,5 B) 2,3 C) 3,4 D) 4,5 E) 1,2

4. Choose the correct pronouns.
Mr. Brown introduced ... to his neighbours.
1. us 2. herself 3. themselves
4. we 5. ourselves 6. himself
A) 1,2,6 B) 3,5 C) 1,6 D) 2,4 E) 1,3

5. Choose the correct pronouns.
The teacher always makes us correct ... mistakes ... .
A) our, yourselves B) our, ourselves
C) your, myself D) my, themselves
E) her, himself

6. Choose the correct pronouns.
Did you make these cakes ... ?
1. yourself 2. your
3. yourselves 4. you
A) 2,4 B) 2,3 C) 1,4 D) 1,2 E) 1,3

7. Choose the correct variant.
1. You shouldn't blame ... . a. yourselves
2. My cousin hurt ... . b. themselves
3. The children enjoyed ... . c. himself
d. yourself
e. herself
A) 1-a,e; 2-c,d; 3-b
B) 1-b; 2-c,e; 3-a,d
C) 1-a,b; 2-c,e; 3-d
D) 1-a,d; 2-c,e; 3-b
E) 1-d; 2-c,e; 3-a,b

8. Choose the correct variant.
This machine switches ... off when the process is complete.
A) herself B) himself C) itself
D) yourself E) myself

9. Choose the correct variant.
My sister cut ... with the knife while she was making a salad.
A) himself B) herself C) itself
D) myself E) themselves

10. Choose the correct variant.
Ann and Tom decorated the Christmas tree ... .
A) yourselves B) ourselves C) himself
D) herself E) themselves

11. Choose the correct variant.
The little boy can already ride the bicycle ... .
A) himself B) themselves
C) itself D) yourself E) herself

12. Choose the correct variant.
My brother passed the test with highest grade, he is really proud of ... .
A) herself B) himself C) itself
D) yourself E) myself

13. Choose the correct variant.
Children, don't go to the forest by ..., it is dangerous.
A) yourselves B) ourselves C) himself
D) yourself E) themselves

14. Choose the correct variant.
Did ... burn ... while frying meat for dinner?
1. you, yourself
2. they, ourselves
3. she, herself
4. we, yourselves
5. they, themselves
A) 2,4,5 B) 1,3 C) 1,3,5
D) 4,5 E) 2,4

15. Choose the correct variant.
Mike, did you do your maths homework ...?
A) himself B) yourselves C) itself
D) yourself E) themselves

16. Choose the correct variant.
Children, you should solve these problems ... .
A) yourselves B) ourselves C) himself
D) yourself E) themselves

17. Choose the correct variant.
Be careful Fidan and Samir, you can hurt ... !
A) yourself B) yourselves C) himself
D) themselves E) herself

18. Choose the correct variant.
Did your brother hurt ... while mending ... car.
A) himself, his B) herself, our
C) himself, its D) themselves, his
E) itself, his

19. Choose the correct variant.
You are not responsible for the accident and ... should not blame ... for it.
A) they, yourselves B) you, yourself
C) you, themselves D) we, himself
E) he, ourselves

20. Choose the correct variant.
Have a nice trip, Jim! Take care of ... !
A) themselves B) myself
C) ourselves D) himself E) yourself

21. Choose the correct variant.
Salzburg is famous for ... beautiful buildings.
A) theirs B) it's C) it D) their E) its

22. Choose the correct pronouns.
My parents are very kind. Sometimes I ask ... to help ... .
A) them, I B) they, me C) you, him
D) them, me E) him, our

23. Choose the correct pronouns.
... is a waiter. I work in a restaurant with ... .
A) She, her B) She, him C) He, he
D) She, him E) He, him

24. Choose the correct pronouns.
Can you show the photos to Alice?
A) them, she B) they, her C) its, her
D) it, him E) them, her

25. Choose the correct variant.
I have forgotten ... pen at home. Can I borrow one of ... , please?
A) my, your B) mine, yours
C) my, yours D) you, mine E) your, my

26. Choose the correct variant.
We are going to the forest. Do you want to come with ... ?
A) our B) we C) us D) they E) your

Scanned with CamScanner

27. Choose the correct pronouns.
Simon asked ... to give him ... telephone number.
1. me, my 2. them, their
3. him, ours 4. me, mine
5. us, our
A) 3,4,5 B) 1, 3 C) 1,2,5
D) 2,4,5 E) 3,4

28. Choose the correct pronouns.
The Blacks asked the strangers for help.
A) They, her B) He, her C) Them, she
D) They, she E) They, him

29. Choose the correct pronouns.
... handwriting is better than ... .
A) Your, my B) My, hers
C) Mine, your D) His, their
E) Ours, theirs

30. Choose the correct pronouns.
Our neighbour expected ... to pay for ... ticket.
A) we, her B) they, her C) him, ours
D) me, his E) me, hers

Sınaq 39 – Reciprocal Pronouns

1. Choose the correct pronoun.
Julia and Tina are interested in ... hobbies.
A) each other's B) one another's
C) each others' D) each other
E) one another

2. Choose the correct pronoun.
Laura and Becky are helping ... with their homework.
A) each others' B) one another's
C) one another D) each other's
E) each other

3. Choose the correct pronoun.
Sandra and Angela haven't met ... for a long time.
A) each other B) one another's
C) one another D) each others'
E) each other's

4. Choose the correct pronoun.
Three ladies were sitting close to ... .
A) one another's B) one another
C) each other D) one another's
E) each other's

5. Choose the correct pronoun.
The two families do not contact with ... any more.
A) one another B) each others'
C) each other's D) one another's
E) each other

6. Choose the correct pronoun.
Henry and Emma live just 25 miles apart from ... .
A) each other's B) each other
C) one another D) each others'
E) one another's

7. Choose the correct pronoun.
Claire and Samantha always reply to ... messages.
A) each others' B) each other's
C) one another D) one another's
E) each other

8. Choose the correct pronoun.
My roommate and I always borrow ... jackets because we're the same size.
A) one another B) each other
C) each other's D) one another's
E) each others'

9. Choose the correct pronoun.
Though Sarah and Barbara are twins, they are completely different from ... .
A) each other B) each other's
C) one another D) each others
E) one another's

10. Choose the correct pronoun.
During the meeting, Jane and Mary were talking to ... .
A) one another B) each others
C) each other's D) one another's
E) each other

11. Choose the correct pronoun.
Both teams congratulated ... after the match.
A) one another B) each other's
C) one another's D) each other
E) each others'

12. Choose the correct pronoun.
The two companies are in competition with ... .
A) each other B) each other's
C) one another D) one another's
E) each others'

13. Choose the correct pronoun.
The young couple are quarreling with ... .
A) each other's B) one another
C) each other D) each others'
E) one another's

14. Choose the correct pronouns.
The students were whispering to ... during the exam.
1. one another's 2. one another
3. each other's 4. each other
A) 1,2 B) 3,4 C) 1,3 D) 2,4 E) 1,4

15. Choose the correct pronouns.
They were reading ... letters and laughing.
1. one another's 2. one another
3. each other's 4. each other
A) 1,2 B) 3,4 C) 1,3 D) 2,4 E) 1,4

16. Choose the correct pronoun.
All the managers in the office respect... .
A) one another B) each other's
C) one another's D) each others'
E) one other

17. Choose the correct pronouns.
We must respect ... territorial integrity.
1. one another's 2. one another
3. each other's 4. each other
A) 1,2 B) 3,4 C) 1,3 D) 2,4 E) 1,4

18. Choose the correct pronouns.
We have no secrets from ... .
1. each other's 2. each other
3. one another's 4. one another
A) 1,2 B) 3,4 C) 1,3 D) 2,4 E) 1,4

19. Choose the correct pronouns.
Why are they afraid of ... ?
1. one another's 2. one another
3. each other's 4. each other
A) 1,2 B) 3,4 C) 2,3 D) 1,3 E) 2,4

20. Choose the correct pronoun.
The children changed their notebooks and checked ... mistakes.
A) one another B) each others
C) one another's D) each other
E) one another's

Sınaq 40 – Reciprocal Pronouns

1. Choose the correct pronoun.
Both sides must try to understand ... .
A) each other B) each others'
C) one another D) one another's
E) each other's

2. Choose the correct pronoun.
Ann and Joe aren't talking to ... right now .
A) one another B) each others
C) each other D) each other's
E) one another's

3. Choose the correct pronouns.
We respect ... opinion.
1. each other's 2. one another's
3. one another 4. each other
A) 2,4 B) 3,4 C) 1,4 D) 1,3 E) 1,2

4. Choose the correct pronouns.
They know everything about ... .
1. each other's 2. one another
3. one another's 4. each other
A) 1,3 B) 1,4 C) 2,3 D) 2,4 E) 3,4

5. Choose the correct pronouns.
We often stayed in ... houses.
1. each other's 2. one another's
3. one another 4. each other
5. each others'
A) 2,3 B) 1,2,5 C) 4,5 D) 1,2 E) 3,4

6. Choose the correct pronoun.
Emma and William phone ... every evening.
A) each others B) each other's
C) each other D) one another
E) one another's

7. Choose the correct pronoun.
John, Bob and their friend are helping ... with their homework.
A) one another's B) one another
C) each other D) one anothers
E) each other's

8. Choose the correct pronouns.
We have to work together and rely on ... .
1. each other 2. each other's
3. each others 4. one another's
5. one another
A) 1,5 B) 1,2,3 C) 2,4 D) 4,5 E) 1,4

Scanned with CamScanner

9. Choose the correct pronoun.
Sam and Anna looked at ... and smiled.
A) one another's B) each other
C) one another D) each other's
E) each others

10. Choose the correct pronoun.
Robert and Tom often write e-mails to ... .
A) each others B) one another's
C) each other D) each other's
E) one another

11. Choose the correct pronouns.
They often stayed in ... houses.
1. each others 2. one another's
3. one another 4. each other's
5. each other
A) 1,2 B) 2,3 C) 2,3,4 D) 2,4 E) 4,5

12. Choose the correct pronoun.
My parents always take care of ... .
A) each other's B) each other
C) one another D) one another's
E) one anothers

13. Choose the correct pronoun.
It was dark so workers couldn't see ... faces.
A) each other B) one anothers'
C) each others' D) one another's
E) one another

14. Choose the correct pronoun.
We must stand side by side and help ... .
A) each other's B) each other
C) one another's D) each another
E) one other

15. Choose the correct pronouns.
We've known ... since we were children.
1. each other 2. each other's
3. one another 4. one another's
A) 1,2 B) 3,4 C) 1,3 D) 2,4 E) 1,4

16. Choose the correct pronouns.
We call ... three times a week.
1. each other's 2. one another's
3. one another 4. each other
A) 2,3 B) 3,4 C) 1,2 D) 1,3 E) 2,4

17. Choose the correct pronoun.
Mary and Sue like to try on ... dresses.
A) one another B) one another's
C) each others' D) each other's
E) each other

18. Choose the correct pronoun.
The boy and his friend are shaking hands with ... .
A) each other B) each other'
C) one another D) one another's
E) each other's

19. Choose the correct pronouns.
We haven't seen ... for a long time.
1. each other's 2. each other
3. one another's 4. one another
A) 1,2 B) 3,4 C) 1,3 D) 2,4 E) 1,4

20. Choose the correct pronouns.
They checked ... tickets.
1. each other's 2. each others'
3. each other 4. one another's
5. one anothers'
A) 2,4 B) 1,3 C) 1,4 D) 1,2,4 E) 1,5

Sınaq 41 – Personal, Possessive, Reflexive and Reciprocal Pronouns

1. Choose the correct pronoun.
We have not communicated with ... for two years.
A) each other's B) each other
C) one another's D) each another
E) one other

2. Choose the correct pronoun.
Susan and Lora often look after ... children.
A) one another B) each other's
C) each others' D) each other
E) one another's

3. Choose the correct pronouns.
They couldn't hear ... because of the noise.
1. one another's 2. one another
3. each other's 4. each other
A) 1,2 B) 3,4 C) 1,3 D) 2,4 E) 1,4

4. Choose the correct pronoun.
Dolphins use sounds to communicate with ... .
A) one another's B) each others
C) one another D) each other's
E) one anothers

5. Choose the correct pronoun.
Our employees always help ... .
A) one anothers B) one another's
C) one another D) each other's
E) each another

6. Choose the correct pronoun.
The students couldn't hear ... answers because it was too noisy in the classroom.
A) one anothers' B) each other
C) one another's D) each others
E) one another

7. Choose the correct pronoun.
She's my best friend. We've known ... for twenty years.
A) each other's B) one anothers
C) one another D) each other
E) one another's

8. Choose the correct pronouns.
The children shared their lunch with ... .
1. each other's 2. each other
3. one another's 4. each others
5. one another
A) 2,5 B) 1,2,5 C) 1,3 D) 1,4 E) 3,5

9. Choose the correct pronouns.
The neighbors are looking after ... pets while they're on vacation.
1. each other 2. one another
3. each other's 4. one anothers'
5. one another's
A) 3,4 B) 4,5 C) 3,4,5 D) 1,2 E) 3,5

10. Choose the correct pronouns.
They should support ... .
1. one another's 2. each other's
3. one another 4. one anothers
5. each other
A) 1,2 B) 3,4 C) 4,5 D) 3,5 E) 3,4,5

11. Choose the correct pronoun.
They took turns to wash ... cars every Sunday.
A) each other B) each others'
C) each other's D) one anothers
E) one another

12. Choose the correct pronoun.
The elephants stood close together in order to protect ... .
A) one another's B) one anothers
C) each other's D) one another
E) each another

13. Choose the correct pronouns.
They don't listen to ... .
1. one another 2. one another's
3. each other's 4. each other
A) 1,2 B) 1,4 C) 2,3 D) 3,4 E) 2,3

14. Choose the correct pronoun.
The students looked over ... homework.
1. one another 2. one another's
3. each others' 4. each other
5. each other's
A) 1,2,5 B) 1,3 C) 2,4 D) 1,4,5 E) 2,5

15. Choose the correct pronouns.
How long have they known ...?
1. each other's 2. one another's
3. one another 4. each other
5. each others'
A) 1,2 B) 1,3 C) 3,4 D) 2,3 E) 1,5

16. Choose the correct pronoun.
Sue and Lisa haven't seen ... for ages.
A) each other's B) one another
C) one another's D) each other
E) each others

17. Choose the correct variant.
This project helped us to understand ... religion and lifestyle.
1. each other 2. one another's
3. each other's 4. each others'
5. one another
A) 1,5 B) 2,3,4 C) 2,5 D) 2,3 E) 3,4

18. Choose the correct variant.
Sandra and Angela lost ... in front of the stadium.
A) each other B) one another
C) each others D) each other's
E) one another's

19. Choose the correct variant.
We learn about ... culture from international festivals.
A) each other B) one another
C) each others D) one another's
E) one anothers

20. Choose the correct pronoun.
Mrs. Brown usually washes the curtains ... .
A) himself B) herself C) myself
D) yourself E) themselves

21. Choose the correct pronoun.
I didn't hire these DVDs. The twins borrowed them ... .
A) myself B) himself C) themselves
D) herself E) ourselves

Scanned with CamScanner

22. Choose the correct pronoun.
My parents told me to book the tickets ...
A) themselves B) himself C) yourself
D) ourselves E) myself

23. Choose the correct variant.
They blamed ... for the accident.
1. one another 2. us 3. themselves
4. each other's 5. ourselves
A) 1,4 B) 1,2,5 C) 3,4 D) 1,2,3 E) 2,5

24. Choose the correct pronouns.
The professor is helping the students to translate the text.
A) they, it B) them, it C) him, it
D) them, its E) their, its

25. Choose the correct pronouns.
... luggage is heavier than ...
A) My, your B) Your, mine C) Your, her
D) Mine, his E) Our, their

. Choose the correct pronouns.
Don't blame ... It's not ... fault.
A) me, mine B) we, our C) him, his
D) us, ours E) they, their

Choose the correct pronouns.
My grandparents live in Paris. ... flat is in the centre.
A) theirs B) they C) themselves
D) their E) them

hoose the correct pronouns.
ary wants these books. Can you give ... to ...
they, her B) them, she C) them, her
it, her E) its, her

oose the correct pronoun.
not ... fault. Don't blame ... .
ur, yourself 2. his, him
ur, ourselves 4. ours, us
, I
5 B) 1,2 C) 1,4 D) 2,3 E) 3,4

se the correct variant.
'm ... wasn't very good, but I liked ...

self, its B) itself, it's
elf, its D) themselves, their
f, its

Sınaq 42 – Demonstrative Pronouns

1. Choose the correct pronoun.
Which road shall we take: this one or ... one?
A) this B) that C) those D) these

2. Choose the correct pronoun.
Who are ... people over there?
A) those B) these C) that D) this

3. Choose the correct pronoun.
Look at ... man over there! He's wearing a funny hat.
A) this B) that C) these D) those

4. Choose the correct pronoun.
Look at ... little children here, on the left. They look happy!
A) those B) these C) that D) this

5. Choose the correct pronoun.
... man over there is a famous politician.
A) This B) These C) That D) Those

6. Choose the correct pronoun.
... buildings just in front of you were built in the 18th century.
A) These B) That C) Those D) This

7. Choose the correct variant.
1. ... mice are so cute! a. this
2. ... bottle over there is empty. b. that
3. Look at ... newspaper here. c. these
A) 1 – c; 2 – b; 3 – a B) 1 – a; 2 – b; 3 – c
C) 1 – b; 2 – c; 3 – a D) 1 – c; 2 – a; 3 – b

8. Choose the correct pronoun.
The scene was set in the 1800s, people were so poor in ... days.
A) this B) these C) that D) those

9. Choose the correct variant.
1. ... exercises aren't difficult. a. those
2. ... flowers over there are expensive. b. this
3. What are you doing with ... knife? c. these
A) 1 – a; 2 – c; 3 – b B) 1 – b; 2 – c; 3 – a
C) 1 – c; 2 – b; 3 – a D) 1 – c; 2 – a; 3 – b

10. Choose the correct pronoun.
... tower looks so small because it's far away.
A) This B) These C) That D) Those

11. Choose the correct variant.
1. Do you know ... women over there? a. these
2. I was very busy ... day. b. that
3. ... boys are very intelligent. c. those
A) 1 – a; 2 – c; 3 – b B) 1 – c; 2 – b; 3 – a
C) 1 – c; 2 – a; 3 – b D) 1 – b; 2 – c; 3 – a

12. Choose the correct pronouns.
I don't know why ... children are laughing.
1. that 2. those 3. this 4. these
A) 1,2 B) 2,3 C) 3,4 D) 1,3 E) 2,4

13. Choose the correct pronoun.
Do you see ... tall tree in the distance?
A) this B) these C) that D) those

14. Choose the correct variant.
1. Look at ...birds in the sky. a. that
2. Who is ... man over there? b. these
3. Why are ... boxes here? c. those
A) 1 – c; 2 – b; 3 – a B) 1 – a; 2 – b; 3 – c
C) 1 – b; 2 – c; 3 – a D) 1 – c; 2 – a; 3 – b

15. Choose the correct pronoun.
The summer of 1999 I spent in the country. I remember we had a lot of rain ... year.
A) this B) these C) that D) those

16. Choose the correct pronoun.
My granny can remember ... days when she was a little girl.
A) those B) this C) these D) that

17. Choose the correct variant.
1. Send ... letter at once, please. a. these
2. What are ... students doing here? b. those
3. ... people are our representatives. c. this
A) 1 – c; 2 – a; 3 – b B) 1 – a; 2 – c; 3 – b
C) 1 – a; 2 – b; 3 – c D) 1 – b; 2 – c; 3 – a

18. Choose the correct pronouns.
... spiders look dangerous.
1. That 2. Those 3. This 4. These
A) 1,2 B) 2,3 C) 3,4 D) 1,3 E) 2,4

19. Choose the correct pronoun.
... people over there are waiting for the bus.
A) These B) That C) Those D) This

20. Choose the correct pronoun.
Please, come here and look at ... picture.
A) this B) that C) those D) these

Sınaq 43 – Demonstrative Pronouns

1. Choose the correct variant.
... shorts go well with ... sweater. Let's buy ...!
A) This, this, them B) These, this, them
C) Those, this, they D) This, these, it
E) That, this, its

2. Choose the correct variant.
Are ... Daniel's or ... parents?
1. they, mine 2. those, my
3. this, his 4. these, yours
5. they, your
A) 1,2,5 B) 2,4 C) 2,5 D) 1,3 E) 3,5

3. Choose the correct variant.
... is a new cathedral and ... one over there was built 900 years ago.
A) This, those B) These, that
C) That, this D) These, those
E) This, that

4. Choose the correct variant.
Are ... Steve's shoes or ... ?
A) those, my B) this, mine
C) these, yours D) they, your E) that, hers

5. Choose the correct variant.
... are my parents, and ... people over there are my friend's parents.
A) These, this B) These, that
C) This, that D) These, those
E) Those, these

6. Choose the correct variant.
... hills are nearer than ... mountains.
A) These, that B) This, those
C) These, those D) This, that
E) Those, these

7. Choose the correct variant.
Do you want to sit on ... chair here or on ... one over there?
A) this, that B) this, those
C) these, that D) these, those
E) that, this

8. Choose the correct variant.
... dictionary is better than ... one.
A) These, that B) This, that
C) Those, this D) This, those
E) That, these

Time/Bilik Student

Scanned with CamScanner

. Choose the correct variant.
... vegetables are sold only in ... store.
A) This, these B) These, this
C) That, this D) Those, these
E) These, those

8. Choose the correct variant.
I love ... shoes but I don't like ... shirt.
A) those, this B) those, these
C) that, this D) these, those
E) this, those

11. Choose the correct variant.
... boots look great. Try ... on!
A) This, them B) These, they
C) These, it D) These, them
E) Those, they

12. Choose the correct variant.
Are ... Jennifer's or ... pictures?
1. they, your 2. those, yours
3. that, their 4. these, my
5. they, ours
A) 1,4 B) 2,4 C) 2,5 D) 1,3 E) 3,5

13. Choose the correct variant.
Are ... Simon's friends or ... ?
A) that, mine B) this, yours
C) these, yours D) they, your
E) these, my

14. Choose the correct variant.
... trousers aren't your size. Don't buy ... .
A) These, them B) This, them C) Those, it
D) These, it E) That, it

15. Choose the correct variant.
Don't take ... spectacles. ... are not yours.
A) these, it B) that, those C) this, they
D) those, it E) those, they

16. Choose the correct variant.
What colour are ... trousers? ... are green.
A) those, It B) that, They C) those, They
D) these, Its E) this, They

17. Choose the correct variant.
Are ... Barbara's tickets or ... ?
A) these, your B) they, mine C) they, your
D) those, my E) this, your

18. Choose the correct variant.
... kid's toys were spread all over the carpet, weren't ...?
A) this, it B) that, it C) these, they
D) this, they E) those, they

19. Choose the correct variant.
Peter and Jane had a very happy childhood. They remember ... days with a smile on ... face.
A) those, hers B) that, his C) those, their
D) these, their E) this, theirs

20. Choose the correct variant.
If you don't wear ... gloves, may I take ... ?
A) these, they B) these, it C) those, it
D) those, them E) this, them

Sınaq 44 – Personal, Possessive, Reflexive Reciprocal and Demonstrative Pronouns

1. Choose the correct variant.
... building is very old. ... history dates back to the 11th century.
A) This, His B) This, Its C) That, It
D) These, Its E) Those, It

2. Choose the correct variant.
Which scarf is ... : this one or ... one?
A) yours, these B) your, that
C) yours, that D) theirs, those
E) our, this

3. Choose the correct variant.
Please, give me ... paper and ... pencils. I need ... for my project.
A) that, those, them B) that, those, they
C) that, those, it D) this, these, its
E) those, that, them

4. Choose the correct variant.
Hi, Mike! Do you want to go to ... theatre with ... ?
A) those, him B) that, me C) these, us
D) this, they E) that, my

5. Choose the correct variant.
... flowers are so beautiful! Can I buy one of ... , please?
A) That, them B) These, them
C) Those, they D) This, them
E) These, their

6. Choose the correct variant.
... ball over there is ... .
A) This, yours B) That, our
C) Those, hers D) That, mine
E) These, theirs

7. Choose the correct variant.
I don't know ... men. Do you know ...?
A) those, they B) that, him C) these, them
D) these, him E) this, them

8. Choose the correct variant.
... woman's shoes were covered with sand, weren't ...?
A) That, they B) This, she C) That, it
D) Those, they E) These, she

9. Choose the correct variant.
Don't let ... who trust in you be ashamed because of ... .
A) they, you B) that, us C) those, you
D) him, she E) those, they

10. Choose the correct variant.
– Whose shoes are ... ?
– ... are ... .
A) these, They, my B) this, They, hers
C) these, They, mine D) those, It, ours
E) that, It, theirs

11. Choose the correct variant.
Look at ... cute little dogs. Let's give ... some food.
A) these, them B) these, it C) that, them
D) those, they E) this, its

12. Choose the correct variant.
... men are experienced engineers, aren't ... ?
A) That, they B) Those, he C) This, it
D) These, he E) Those, they

13. Choose the correct variant.
– Whose pyjamas are ...?
– ... are my little sister's.
A) that, These B) they, That
C) this, They D) they, It
E) these, They

14. Choose the correct variant.
– Where did you pick up ... news?
– I read about ... in the newspapers.
A) these, it B) this, it C) this, them
D) those, them E) that, them

15. Choose the correct variant.
My brother will go to the USA ... summer.
A) that B) those C) this D) these

16. Choose the correct pronouns.
– Is it ... article about spiders?
– No, it's not ... .
A) your, my B) your, mine C) my, your
D) yours, my E) yours, mine

17. Choose the correct pronouns.
The teacher sent my niece to buy the tickets.
A) him, them B) her, them C) her, it
D) her, they E) she, them

18. Choose the correct pronouns.
Please help ... with ... homework.
A) I, my B) me, mine C) us, ours
D) he, his E) me, my

19. Choose the correct pronouns.
Let ... give ... a piece of advice.
A) me, you B) I, her C) him, she
D) us, they E) they, us

20. Choose the correct pronouns.
She promised to help ... and she will keep ... promise.
A) we, her B) us, hers C) him, hers
D) us, her E) them, she

21. Choose the correct pronouns.
Sam introduced ... to the guests.
1. myself 2. they 3. himself
4. our 5. us
A) 1,2 B) 2,3 C) 3,4 D) 4,5 E) 3,5

22. Choose the correct variant.
... city is wonderful. ... nights are unforgettable.
A) Our, it's B) Ours, its C) Our, its
D) They, its E) Your, it

23. Choose the correct pronouns.
What a lovely song! Have you composed it ...?
1. yourselves 2. himself 3. herself
4. ourselves 5. yourself
A) 1,5 B) 2,3 C) 3,4 D) 4,5 E) 1,2

24. Choose the correct pronouns.
Come and warm ... by the fire.
1. yourself 2. himself 3. herself
4. myself 5. yourselves
A) 2,3 B) 1,4 C) 1,5 D) 3,5 E) 1,2,5

Scanned with CamScanner

25. Choose the correct pronouns.
We must rely on ... .
1. ourselves 2. one another 3. myself
4. she 5. them 6. your
A) 3,5 B) 1,2,5 C) 1,2,6 D) 3,6 E) 2,4,5

26. Choose the correct pronouns.
The child dried ... with a towel.
1. myself 2. itself 3. himself
4. ourselves 5. herself
A) 3,5 B) 1,2 C) 2,3 D) 3,4 E) 4,5

27. Choose the correct variant.
We can wear ... clothes.
1. each others' 2. one another 3. theirs
4. their 5. each other's
A) 1,4 B) 3,5 C) 2,5 D) 4,5 E) 3,4

8. Choose the correct pronoun.
Our sons are very different from ... .
A) each other B) our C) each other's
D) one another's E) they

. Choose the correct pronoun.
Let's do it ... .
A) himself B) themselves C) myself
D) yourself E) ourselves

Choose the correct pronouns.
We've taken ... books; has she taken ... ?
A) our, her B) ours, hers C) ours, her
D) our, hers E) we, she

Sınaq 45 – Interrogative Pronouns

hoose the correct variant.
of them is a doctor?
Who B) Whose C) What
Whom E) Which

oose the correct variant.
ountries did you visit during your holidays?
What 2. Which
Who 4. Whom
,2 B) 2,3 C) 3,4 D) 1,3 E) 2,4

ose the correct variant.
s that man in the photo?
my father.
Who B) Which C) Whose
That E) Whom

4. Choose the correct variant.
– ... is he?
– He's Mr. Jackson.
A) Whose B) What C) Whom
D) Which E) Who

5. Choose the correct variant.
– ... is your brother?
– He's an engineer.
A) Which B) What C) Whose
D) Who E) Whom

6. Choose the correct variant.
... will you go on an excursion with?
A) Whose B) Where C) Who
D) Whom E) Which

7. Choose the correct variant.
... did she come here for?
A) Whom B) Why C) Which
D) What E) Whose

8. Choose the correct variant.
... are you waiting for?
1. What 2. Who
3. Which 4. Whose
A) 1, 2 B) 2,3 C) 3,4 D) 1,4 E) 1,3

9. Choose the correct variant.
... are you talking to?
1. Who 2. Whose
3. What 4. Which
A) 1,2 B) 2,3 C) 3,4 D) 1,4 E) 1,3

10. Choose the correct variant.
... of these books will you take?
A) Who B) Whose C) Whom
D) What E) Which

11. Choose the correct variant.
... discovered America?
A) Whose B) What C) Who
D) Which E) Whom

12. Choose the correct variant.
... happened at the meeting yesterday?
A) Which B) What C) Whose
D) Whom E) Who

13. Choose the correct variant.
... likes to play hockey in winter?
A) Who B) Whose C) Whom
D) Which E) What

14. Choose the correct variant.
– ... is that boy over there?
– That's Simon Long.
A) Whose B) What C) Whom
D) Which E) Who

15. Choose the correct variant.
... juice do you prefer, orange juice or apple juice?
A) Whom B) Whose C) Who
D) What E) Which

16. Choose the correct variant.
... language does Mr Brown teach, French or Italian?
A) What B) Which C) Whose
D) Who E) Whom

17. Choose the correct variant.
... subject do you like more, Art or Music?
A) Who B) Whom C) Which
D) What E) Whose

18. Choose the correct variant.
... book are you going to buy?
1. Whom 2. Who 3. Whose
4. Which 5. What
A) 3,4,5 B) 1,3,4 C) 2,5
D) 1,5 E) 1,2,4

19. Choose the correct variant.
... of them is responsible for the accident?
A) Which B) What C) Whose
D) Who E) Whom

20. Choose the correct variant.
... made you change your mind?
1. Whose 2. Who
3. Whom 4. What
A) 1,4 B) 2,3 C) 3,4 D) 1,2 E) 2,4

Sınaq 46 – Interrogative Pronouns

1. Choose the correct variant.
From ... did you receive these flowers?
A) whose B) whom C) which
D) who E) what

2. Choose the correct variant.
1. ... taught you to ride a bicycle?
2. ... are the police waiting for?
A) Who B) Whom C) Which
D) Whose E) What

3. Choose the correct variant.
1. ... team are you in? a. whom
2. ... does this pen belong to? b. who
3. With ... do you go to school? c. whose
A) 1 – b; 2 – c; 3 – a B) 1 – c; 2 – a; 3 – b
C) 1 – a; 2 – b; 3 – c D) 1 – c; 2 – b; 3 – a
E) 1 – a; 2 – c; 3 – b

4. Choose the correct variant.
1. ... happened to David last night?
2. ... are you talking about?
A) Whose B) What C) Whom
D) Which E) Who

5. Choose the correct variant.
... did you see in the garden ?
1. Who 2. Which 3. Whose
4. What 5. Whom
A) 1,4,5 B) 1,2,5 C) 3,4
D) 3,4,5 E) 2,3

6. Choose the correct variant.
... does this watch belong to?
A) Which B) What C) Whose
D) Who E) Whom

7. Choose the correct variant.
... team won the bronze medal?
1. Whom 2. Whose
3. Who 4. Which
A) 1,4 B) 2,4 C) 1,2 D) 3,4 E) 2,3

8. Choose the correct variant.
... made you apply for this job?
1. Who 2. Whose
3. What 4. Whom
A) 1,3 B) 2,3 C) 1,2 D) 3,4 E) 2,4

9. Choose the correct variant.
... of the applicants has got the job?
A) Whose B) What C) Whom
D) Which E) Who

10. Choose the correct variant.
To ... did she send the book?
A) which B) what C) whom
D) whose E) who

11. Choose the correct variant.
... names are kept secret?
1. Whose 2. Who
3. Whom 4. What
A) 1,4 B) 2,3 C) 1,2 D) 3,4 E) 1,3

T.me/Bilik_team1

Scanned with CamScanner

12. Choose the correct variant.
... can help me?
A) Whom B) Who C) Whose
D) How E) Which

13. Choose the correct variant.
... can speak French?
A) Which B) What C) Whom
D) Who E) Whose

14. Choose the correct variant.
... has taken my toothbrush again?
A) Whom B) Who C) What
D) Which E) Whose

15. Choose the correct variant.
... dress shall I wear, the red one or the blue one?
A) Who B) Whom C) What
D) Which E) Whose

16. Choose the correct variant.
... are you going to wear for the wedding?
A) Who B) What C) Whom
D) Which E) Whose

17. Choose the correct variant.
– ... computer is this?
– It's Robert's.
A) Whom B) Who C) Which
D) Whose E) What

18. Choose the incorrect variant.
– ...
– He's a dentist.
1. What is Mr Jackson's job?
2. Where is Mr Jackson?
3. What is Mr Jackson?
4. What does Mr Jackson do?
5. Who is Mr Jackson?
A) 1,2 B) 2,3 C) 3,4 D) 4,5 E) 2,5

19. Choose the correct variant.
... books have you read recently?
1. Whose 2. Who
3. Whom 4. What
A) 1,4 B) 2,3 C) 1,2 D) 3,4 E) 1,3

20. Choose the correct variant.
By ... was this book written?
A) what B) whom C) who
D) which E) whose

Sinaq 47 – Personal, Possessive, Reflexive Reciprocal, Demonstrative and Interrogative Pronouns

1. Choose the correct variant.
... decision was accepted by everyone?
1. Whom 2. Whose
3. Who 4. Which
A) 1,4 B) 2,4 C) 1,2 D) 3,4 E) 2,3

2. Choose the correct variant.
... gift did you like most?
1. Whose 2. Who
3. Whom 4. Which
A) 1,4 B) 2,3 C) 1,2 D) 3,4 E) 1,3

3. Choose the correct variant.
... time do you usually have breakfast?
A) Which B) What C) Whose
D) Whom E) Who

4. Choose the correct variant.
... are you doing at the moment, Sally?
A) Who B) Whom C) Which
D) What E) Whose

5. Choose the correct variant.
... are you talking about?
1. What 2. Who
3. Which 4. Whose
A) 1,2 B) 2,3 C) 3,4 D) 1,4 E) 1,3

6. Choose the correct variant.
... helps you to solve children's prolems?
1. Whom 2. Who
3. Whose 4. What
A) 1,2 B) 2,3 C) 3,4 D) 2,4 E) 1,3

7. Choose the correct variant.
... is the weather like today?
A) What B) Which C) Whom
D) Who E) Whose

8. Choose the correct variant.
... of these dresses do you prefer?
A) What B) Which C) Who
D) Whom E) Whose

9. Choose the correct variant.
... is your telephone number?
A) Whom B) Who C) What
D) Whose E) Which

10. Choose the correct variant.
– ... pullover is this?
– It's my brother's.
A) Whose B) What C) Whom
D) Which E) Who

11. Choose the correct variant.
... idea do you support?
1. Whose 2. Who 3. Whom 4. Which
A) 1,4 B) 2,3 C) 1,2 D) 3,4 E) 1,3

12. Choose the correct variant.
1. ... are Italians are proud of?
2. ... gave you this gift?
A) Whose B) What C) Whom
D) Which E) Who

13. Choose the correct variant.
... is bigger, Japan or New Zealand?
A) Who B) Whose C) Which
D) What E) Whom

14. Choose the correct variant.
... did you invite to the party?
1. Which 2. Who 3. Whom 4. Whose
A) 1,2 B) 3,4 C) 1,3 D) 2,4 E) 2,3

15. Choose the correct variant.
To ... did you give the book?
A) which B) what C) whom
D) whose E) who

16. Choose the correct pronoun.
Help ... to sandwiches.
1. yourselves 2. himself 3. ourselves
4. herself 5. yourself
A) 1,4 B) 2,5 C) 1,5 D) 3,5 E) 3,4

17. Choose the correct pronoun.
Did you enjoy ... on your holiday?
1. yourself 2. himself 3. themselves
4. yourselves 5. myself
A) 1,4 B) 1,4,5 C) 3,5 D) 2,3,5 E) 1,2

18. Choose the correct pronouns.
Let ... finish ... work and rest a little.
A) me, mine B) they, their C) us, our
D) her, hers E) he, his

19. Choose the correct pronouns.
Lend ... ... dictionary; they have left ... at home.
A) them, your, theirs B) them, yours, theirs
C) they, yours, their D) they, your, theirs
E) them, your, their

20. Choose the correct pronouns.
The man gave the magazines to the girl.
A) them, she B) they, her C) it, her
D) them, her E) its, she

21. Choose the correct pronoun.
If you see Mrs. Brown, please, ask ... about the homework.
A) he B) him C) she D) them E) her

22. Choose the correct variant.
Let's meet at the ... place.
A) those B) this C) these D) that E) same

23. Choose the correct variant.
... flowers are very beautiful.
A) That B) Yours C) Those
D) This E) Theirs

24. Choose the correct variant.
Do you see ... cat on the other side of the street?
A) this B) these C) that D) those E) mine

25. Choose the correct variant.
Look at ... kids playing in the garden over there.
A) those B) these C) that D) this E) theirs

26. Choose the correct pronouns.
Try to improve ... vocabulary ... .
A) your, yourself B) my, myself
C) our, ourselves D) yours, yourselves
E) you, yourself

27. Choose the correct pronoun.
She didn't expect ... to become a successful writer.
A) they B) him C) his D) your E) we

28. Choose the correct pronouns.
Let ...introduce ... ; ... name is John.
A) he, himself, his B) him, herself, his
C) me, myself, my D) I, myself, my
E) me, myself, mine

29. Choose the correct pronoun.
I'm looking for a friend of ... .
A) mine B) my C) our D) their E) her

30. Choose the correct pronouns.
I bought a chocolate for my niece.
A) them, her B) it, him C) it, her
D) they, her E) it, them

Scanned with CamScanner

Sınaq 48 – Relative Pronouns

1. Choose the correct variant.
He is a famous architect ... designs won an international award last year.
A) whom B) that C) which
D) whose E) who

2. Choose the correct variant.
Those students ... failed the exam will have to take it again.
A) whom B) whose C) who
D) which E) what

3. Choose the correct variant.
I have a friend ... speaks five languages.
1. who 2. whom 3. that
4. which 5. whose
A) 1,2 B) 1,3 C) 2,4 D) 3,5 E) 3,4

4. Choose the correct variant.
The flowers ... grow in our garden are very beautiful.
A) whom B) whose C) what
D) which E) who

5. Choose the correct variant.
I'm looking for a person ... surname begins with "X".
A) who B) whom C) whose
D) that E) which

6. Choose the correct variant.
The writer ... wrote that article won the Nobel Prize.
A) who B) whom C) whose
D) what E) which

7. Choose the correct variant.
The woman ... works in the flower shop gave me a rose.
1. that 2. who 3. which
4. whose 5. whom
A) 1,5 B) 2,4 C) 3,5 D) 1,2 E) 3,4

Choose the correct variant.
The elephants ... live in Africa have big ears.
A) what B) whom C) which
D) who E) whose

Choose the correct variant.
I sent an email to my brother ... lives in Baku.
A) whose B) what C) who
D) whom E) which

10. Choose the correct variant.
Jane, ... mother is a physician, is very good at biology.
A) whom B) that C) which
D) whose E) who

11. Choose the correct variant.
What's the name of the man ... lives next door?
A) whom B) whose C) what
D) which E) who

12. Choose the correct variant.
The people ... live on the island are very friendly.
1. who 2. whom 3. whose
4. which 5. that
A) 1,5 B) 1,4 C) 3,5 D) 2,4 E) 1,3

13. Choose the correct variant.
She always asks me questions ... are difficult to answer.
A) whom B) whose C) what
D) which E) who

14. Choose the correct variant.
We will stay at a hotel ... is not far from the beach.
A) what B) whom C) which
D) who E) whose

15. Choose the correct variant.
Do you know the man ... house was burned down.
A) who B) whom C) whose
D) that E) which

16. Choose the correct variant.
This is the man ... saved the child.
A) who B) whom C) whose
D) what E) which

17. Choose the correct variant.
I broke the computer ... belonged to my father.
A) what B) whom C) that
D) who E) whose

18. Choose the correct variant.
The man ... you saw in the house is my cousin.
1. what 2. that 3. –
4. which 5. whose
A) 2,3 B) 2,4 C) 1,3 D) 4,5 E) 1,4

19. Choose the correct variant.
People ... eat healthy food usually live longer than those ... eat junk food.
A) which, who B) whom, who
C) who, whose D) whose, that
E) who, who

20. Choose the correct variant.
The students ... test results were low had to come for an extra lesson.
A) which B) that C) whom
D) who E) whose

Sınaq 49 – Relative Pronouns

1. Choose the correct variant.
My mother works for a company ... makes computers.
1. which 2. whom 3. what
4. who 5. that
A) 1,3 B) 4,5 C) 1,5 D) 2,4 E) 3,5

2. Choose the correct variant.
The bus ... I take to school is always full.
1. what 2. whom 3. –
4. who 5. that
A) 1,3 B) 3,4 C) 2,3,5 D) 3,5 E) 2,5

3. Choose the correct variant.
Where's the pen ... you borrowed from me last week.
1. whom 2. that 3. –
4. what 5. which
A) 2,4 B) 3,5 C) 1,4,5 D) 2,3,5 E) 1,2,3

4. Choose the correct variant.
I don't like films ... have a lot of violence.
1. that 2. which 3. –
4. what 5. whose
A) 1,2,3 B) 1,2,5 C) 1,2 D) 2,4 E) 1,3

5. Choose the correct variant.
Can you please return the calculator ... you borrowed yesterday?
1. that 2. whom 3. what
4. which 5. whose
A) 1,2 B) 2,4 C) 1,4 D) 1,5 E) 3,4

6. Choose the correct variant.
The postman ... works in this village is very old.
A) whom B) whose C) what
D) which E) who

7. Choose the correct variant.
Is this the woman ... lost her purse?
1. whom 2. which 3. who
4. that 5. whose
A) 1,3 B) 2,4 C) 3,4 D) 3,5 E) 1,4

8. Choose the correct variant.
Do you know the girl ... ?
1. who I danced with
2. who danced with me
3. with who I danced
4. which I danced with
5. with that I danced
A) 1,2 B) 1,2,3 C) 1,4 D) 2,5 E) 2,4

9. Choose the correct variant.
She records everything ... to her in her diary.
A) who happens B) that happens
C) what happens D) which happen
E) that happen

10. Choose the correct variant.
What's the best book ... you have ever read?
1. who 2. that 3. whom 4. –
A) 1,2 B) 2,3 C) 3,4 D) 1,3 E) 2,4

11. Choose the correct variant.
This is the man ... wallet we have found.
A) whom B) that C) which
D) whose E) who

12. Choose the correct variant.
The girl ... we saw in town yesterday is a friend of my sister.
1. whose 2. what 3. whom
4. which 5. that
A) 3,5 B) 4,5 C) 1,3 D) 2,5 E) 3,4

13. Choose the correct variant.
What is the name of the boy ... brother is a soldier?
A) that B) which C) who
D) whom E) whose

14. Choose the correct variant.
She's the woman ... I met in Greece.
1. whom 2. which 3. that 4. whose
A) 1,2 B) 3,4 C) 1,3 D) 2,4 E) 1,4

15. Choose the correct variant.
I live in a city ... is in the north of England.
A) whose B) what C) who
D) whom E) that

Scanned with CamScanner

16. Choose the correct variant.
Anne Frank was a Jewish girl ... diary is famous throughout the world
A) which B) who C) that
D) whose E) whom

17. Choose the correct variant.
The museum ... we visited last month is closed now.
1. which 2. – 3. what 4. whom
A) 1,2 B) 3,4 C) 1,4 D) 2,3 E) 2,4

18. Choose the correct variant.
There is a bridge ... we have to cross.
1. whom 2. whose 3. what
4. that 5. which
A) 1,3 B) 2,4 C) 1,5 D) 3,4 E) 4,5

19. Choose the correct variant.
The dog ... was hurt in the road accident belongs to my neighbour.
1. that 2. who 3. whom
4. which 5. –
A) 1,3 B) 2,3,5 C) 1,4 D) 1,4,5 E) 2,5

20. Choose the correct variant.
She's working with children ... learning difficulties.
A) who have B) who has C) which have
D) that has E) which has

Sınaq 50 – Personal, Possessive, Reflexive Reciprocal, Demonstrative, Interrogative and Relative Pronouns

Choose the correct variant.
Press the button ... is on the left of the camera.
1. who 2. that 3. whom
4. which 5. what
A) 3,5 B) 1,3 C) 4,5 D) 2,4 E) 1,2

Choose the correct variant.
That is the woman ... complained about the room service.
A) whom B) whose C) what
D) which E) who

Choose the correct variant.
The money ... belongs to John is in the kitchen.
A) what B) whom C) that
D) who E) whose

4. Choose the correct variant.
He's the man ... broke the world record in running.
A) which B) who C) whom
D) whose E) what

5. Choose the correct variant.
The pizza ... I had for lunch was disgusting!
1. whom 2. what 3. – 4. that
A) 2,4 B) 3,4 C) 1,4 D) 1,2 E) 1,3

6. Choose the correct variant.
I met a woman ... can speak six languages.
1. whose 2. which 3. who
4. whom 5. that
A) 1,3 B) 2,4 C) 1,4 D) 2,5 E) 3,5

7. Choose the correct variant.
What's the name of the river ... goes through the town?
A) what B) whom C) which
D) who E) whose

8. Choose the correct variant.
James is the man ... son came on the school trip with us.
A) which B) who C) that
D) whose E) whom

9. Choose the correct variant.
Titanic is one of the best known films ... is based on a true story.
A) which B) what C) –
D) whose E) who

10. Choose the correct variant.
Did your friend find the book ... she was looking for?
1. whom 2. what
3. which 4. –
A) 3,4 B) 1,2 C) 2,3 D) 1,3 E) 2,4

11. Choose the correct variant.
Do you know the man ... is speaking to Anne?
1. who 2. whom 3. that
4. which 5. whose
A) 1,2 B) 1,3 C) 2,4 D) 3,5 E) 3,4

12. Choose the correct variant.
The little girl ... doll was lost is crying.
A) that B) which C) who
D) whom E) whose

13. Choose the correct variant.
I couldn't find any mistakes in the report ... I wrote yesterday.
1. – 2. whom 3. what 4. which
A) 1,4 B) 2,3 C) 1,2 D) 3,4 E) 2,4

14. Choose the correct variant.
The man ... goes jogging every Friday is my neighbour.
A) what B) whom C) which
D) who E) whose

15. Choose the correct variant.
Thank you very much for the present ... you sent me.
1. what 2. that 3. whom 4. –
A) 1,2 B) 3,4 C) 2,4 D) 1,3 E) 2,3

16. Choose the correct variant.
This is the girl ... mother is from Canada.
A) who B) whom C) whose
D) that E) which

17. Choose the correct pronoun.
They tried to talk, though they didn't know ... language.
A) each other B) one another
C) each others' D) one anothers'
E) each other's

18. Choose the correct variant.
We often write e-mails to ...
1. each other's 2. each other
3. one another's 4. one another
5. each others'
A) 2,4 B) 1,2 C) 3,4 D) 4,5 E) 1,3

19. Choose the correct variant.
... children standing over there are waiting for the school bus.
A) These B) That C) Those
D) This E) Hers

20. Choose the correct variant.
... house was burned down?
1. Whom 2. Whose
3. Who 4. Which
A) 1,4 B) 2,4 C) 1,2 D) 3,4 E) 2,3

21. Choose the correct variant.
To ... did she give her necklace?
A) whom B) who C) whose
D) which E) what

22. Choose the correct variant.
... is your favourite colour?
A) What B) Whose C) Which
D) Whom E) Who

23. Choose the correct variant.
... time do you usually get up on Sundays?
A) Whose B) Who C) Whom
D) What E) Which

24. Choose the correct pronoun.
Take care of ... , please.
A) yourself B) myself C) himself
D) herself E) ourselves

25. Choose the correct pronoun.
The young girl disguised ... as a boy.
A) himself B) ourselves C) yourself
D) herself E) themselves

26. Choose the correct pronouns.
Let ... introduce ... to ... friend.
A) him, her, mine B) she, her, his
C) us, they, your D) they, me, theirs
E) me, you, my

27. Choose the correct pronouns.
... restaurant was recommended to ... by a friend of ... .
A) These, him, his B) That, she, hers
C) This, me, mine D) This, them, their
E) Those, us, ours

28. Choose the correct pronouns.
My friend has lost ... pen. Can you lend ... ... ?
A) his, him, your B) hers, her, yours
C) her, she, yours D) his, him, yours
E) theirs, them, our

29. Choose the correct pronouns.
This does not look like ... exercise-book, it must be ... .
A) my, your B) my, yours C) his, her
D) your, their E) ours, theirs

30. Choose the correct pronouns.
My father is going to write a letter to his sister today.
A) it, her B) it, him C) its, his
D) them, her E) its, them

T.me/BirKizami BirKizami

Scanned with CamScanner

Sınaq 51 – Negative Pronouns

1. Choose the correct variant.
I have been working on two reports, but ... of them is finished.
A) none B) nothing C) no
D) neither E) nobody

2. Choose the correct variant.
I have ... time to talk to you now.
A) not B) none C) neither
D) no E) nothing

3. Choose the correct variant.
We had to walk home because there were ... taxis.
A) nothing B) no C) not
D) neither E) none

4. Choose the correct variant.
They asked a lot of questions, but she answered ... of the questions.
A) no B) nothing C) neither
D) none E) not

5. Choose the correct variant.
... of my friends is interested in politics.
A) Nobody B) None C) Not
D) Nothing E) No

6. Choose the correct variant.
We have got ... plans for the vacation.
A) nothing B) none C) not D) neither E) no

7. Choose the correct variant.
We've had ... news from them since they left.
A) none B) nothing C) neither D) no E) not

Choose the correct variant.
There are ten students in our group. ... of us speaks French.
A) Nobody B) No C) Not
D) Neither E) None

Choose the correct variant.
– Do you know when Chris will be back?
– I'm sorry. I have ... idea.
A) nothing B) none C) no
D) nobody E) not

Choose the correct variant.
He has ... time to play computer games.
A) neither B) none C) not
D) nothing E) no

11. Choose the correct variant.
... of the students participated in the program.
1. No 2. Neither 3. Nobody
4. Not 5. None
A) 1,2 B) 3,5 C) 2,5 D) 2,4 E) 4,5

12. Choose the correct variant.
He has ... friends in this town because he just moved here from Mexico.
A) none B) no C) not
D) no one E) neither

13. Choose the correct variant.
Mary and I play badminton every day but ... of us can play well.
A) nobody B) no C) none
D) not E) neither

14. Choose the correct variant.
This young couple have ... children.
A) not B) nobody C) neither
D) no E) none

15. Choose the correct variant.
I waited for hours, but ... came.
A) no any B) no C) nobody
D) not E) not one

16. Choose the correct variant.
I am disappointed. ... of my friends can come to the party.
A) nobody B) not C) none
D) no one E) no

17. Choose the correct variant.
You can play here, there is ... danger.
A) no B) no one C) neither
D) none E) nothing

18. Choose the correct variant.
... students came to the class on Friday.
A) None B) No C) Nobody
D) Not E) Neither

19. Choose the correct variant.
... of the students in the class speak English.
A) No one B) Not C) No
D) Nobody E) None

20. Choose the correct variant.
Sorry I can't talk now. I have got ... time.
A) nothing B) none C) no
D) neither E) not

Sınaq 52 – Indefinite Pronouns

1. Choose the correct variant.
Did ... come here while I was out?
A) anybody B) somebody C) any
D) something E) some

2. Choose the correct variant.
There is ... in the next room who wants to speak to you.
A) anything B) anybody C) any
D) somebody E) some

3. Choose the correct variant.
I'm looking for my keys. Has ... seen them?
A) someone B) anyone C) any
D) somebody E) some

4. Choose the correct variant.
Have you spoken to ... about it?
A) somebody B) some C) anybody
D) something E) any

5. Choose the correct variant.
Listen! ... is knocking at the door.
A) Some B) Somebody C) No
D) Any E) Anybody

6. Choose the correct variant.
Can ... of you help me? There're ... problems with my computer.
A) any, some
B) anybody, some
C) any, something
D) anyone, some
E) some, something

7. Choose the correct variant.
If you find ... interesting in this magazine, send it to me, please.
A) anything B) any C) some
D) something E) somebody

8. Choose the correct variant.
I can't hear ... . Can you turn the radio up?
A) any B) anything C) somebody
D) some E) something

9. Choose the correct variant.
Ann didn't take ... photos on her holiday.
A) anything B) something C) some
D) somebody E) any

10. Choose the correct variant.
Have ... of you seen Henry today? I've got ... to tell him.
A) any, some B) any, something
C) anybody, something D) some, nothing
E) anybody, anything

11. Choose the correct variant.
Are there ... vacant seats in this bus?
A) somebody B) anything C) any
D) anybody E) some

12. Choose the correct variant.
Is there ... cheese in this salad?
A) something B) any C) anybody
D) anything E) some

13. Choose the correct variant.
There was hardly ... on the beach. It was almost empty.
A) somebody B) anyone C) some
D) someone E) any

14. Choose the correct variant.
I want to tell you ... about the life of this writer.
A) some B) anything C) any
D) something E) anybody

15. Choose the correct variant.
He doesn't know ... about the party.
A) somebody B) anything C) some
D) something E) any

16. Choose the correct variant.
– Are there ... messages for me?
– No, there's not ... .
A) some, anything B) some, something
C) any, anybody D) any, any
E) any, something

17. Choose the correct variant.
– Are there ... stamps in that drawer?
– No, there're not ... .
A) any, something B) any, any
C) any, anybody D) some, any
E) some, anything

18. Choose the correct variant.
– Have you seen ... enter the room.
– No, we haven't seen ... .
A) someone, anybody B) anyone, anyone
C) somebody, someone D) any, anybody
E) anybody, someone

Scanned with CamScanner

19. Choose the correct variant.
– *Is there ... money left?*
– *Yes, there is ... in my pocket.*
A) some, any B) any, any C) some, some
D) any, some E) any, something

20. Choose the correct variant.
There isn't ... news from his family.
A) anybody B) some C) something
D) anything E) any

Sınaq 53 – Indefinite & Negative Pronouns

1. Choose the correct variant.
I haven't told ... about our plan.
A) nobody B) anybody C) any
D) nothing E) somebody

2. Choose the correct variant.
Have you heard ... about this accident?
A) something B) no C) somebody
D) anything E) any

Choose the correct variant.
Are there ... biscuits in the cupboard?
A) something B) nothing C) any
D) anything E) some

Choose the correct variant.
There aren't ... illustrations in this magazine.
A) any B) anything C) no
D) some E) something

Choose the correct variant.
Kate moved to a big city where she didn't know ... .
A) no one B) something C) nobody
D) anyone E) any

Choose the correct variant.
I didn't receive ... letters from my sister.
A) any B) anything C) something
D) no E) nothing

Choose the correct variant.
Do you have ... tickets for the concert?
A) something B) some C) any
D) anything E) nobody

Choose the correct variant.
My neighbor didn't invite ... of us to his party.
A) none B) nobody C) any
D) everybody E) no

9. Choose the correct variant.
Does ... have ... questions or comments?
A) somebody, any B) someone, anything
C) anyone, any D) anybody, anything
E) any, nothing

10. Choose the correct variant.
Has ... seen my keys? I can't find them ... .
A) someone, anywhere
B) anyone, anywhere
C) anybody, nowhere
D) anyone, nowhere
E) any, somewhere

11. Choose the correct variant.
Yesterday I went to the restaurant with ... of my friends.
A) somebody B) nobody C) no
D) some E) anybody

12. Choose the correct variant.
Everybody was shocked by the news. For a few seconds ... said ... .
A) nobody, nothing B) no one, something
C) no one, any D) nobody, anything
E) anybody, some

13. Choose the correct variant.
Kate lent me several books, but I haven't read ... of them.
A) something B) any C) none
D) anything E) some

14. Choose the correct variant.
Mary has ... money to pay for her education.
A) something B) nothing C) no
D) anything E) no any

15. Choose the correct variant.
She doesn't blame ... for the accident.
A) anyone B) somebody C) nobody
D) nothing E) any

16. Choose the correct variant.
She was speaking in a low voice. I couldn't understand ... .
A) anything B) nobody C) nothing
D) somebody E) no one

17. Choose the correct variant.
... will help you. You must do it yourself.
A) Somebody B) Anybody C) No
D) No one E) Someone

18. Choose the correct variant.
There wasn't... in the cinema. It was quite empty.
A) nobody B) someone C) any
D) anybody E) nothing

19. Choose the correct variant.
It was so dark that we could hardly see ... in front of us.
A) nothing B) anything C) any
D) something E) somebody

20. Choose the correct variant.
There isn't ... I like on the menu.
A) nothing B) somebody C) some
D) anything E) something

Sınaq 54 – Indefinite & Negative Pronouns

1. Choose the correct variant.
There's hardly ... information about the robbery.
A) any B) anything C) no
D) some E) something

2. Choose the correct variant.
Ann feels alone in London because she doesn't know ... .
A) no one B) nobody C) anybody
D) somebody E) any

3. Choose the correct variant.
She said ... to me but I didn't understand it.
A) something B) nothing C) some
D) anything E) any

4. Choose the correct variant.
It's very hot in this room and there is ... fresh air, either.
A) some B) something C) any
D) no E) anything

5. Choose the correct variant.
I want to buy ... flowers. We haven't got ... in our garden.
A) some, nothing B) some, any
C) any, some D) something, some
E) some, no

6. Choose the correct variant.
The police examined the house carefully, but found ... .
A) nothing B) something C) some
D) anything E) no any

7. Choose the correct variant.
Please, go to the post-office and buy ... envelopes. We don't have ... envelopes in the office.
A) any, something B) some, anything
C) no, any D) something, any
E) some, any

8. Choose the correct variant.
She promised me not to tell ... about my secret.
A) somebody B) some C) anybody
D) nobody E) any

9. Choose the correct variant.
Bring me ... water. I am very thirsty.
A) some B) something C) nothing
D) any E) anything

10. Choose the correct variant.
Can you give me ... information about climate change?
A) anything B) some C) any
D) nobody E) something

11. Choose the correct variant.
I haven't got ... money, so I cannot buy ... .
A) any, something B) no, anything
C) anything, any D) any, anything
E) some, nothing

12. Choose the correct variant.
We didn't see ... in the corridor.
A) no one B) something C) some
D) any E) anyone

13. Choose the correct variant.
Are there ... restaurants in this area?
A) anything B) any C) some
D) nothing E) something

14. Choose the correct variant.
– *Does ... want to go with me?*
– *... wants to come with you.*
A) any, Nobody B) somebody, No one
C) nobody, Anybody D) some, Anyone
E) anyone, No one

15. Choose the correct variant.
There isn't ... water in the bottle.
A) anything B) nothing C) no
D) any E) something

Scanned with CamScanner

16. Choose the correct variant.
I can do this job alone. I don't need ... help.
A) no B) anything C) somebody
D) some E) any

17. Choose the correct variant.
There is ... fruit in the fridge, but there aren't ... vegetables.
A) something, any B) some, no
C) some, nothing D) some, anything
E) some, any

18. Choose the correct variant.
... of us will go there today.
1. Somebody 2. Some
3. Nobody 4. No
5. None
A) 1,2 B) 2,4 C) 3,5 D) 2,5 E) 4,5

19. Choose the correct variant.
I haven't invited ... to my birthday party yet.
A) any B) anybody C) no one
D) some E) somebody

20. Choose the correct variant.
... of the information is completely wrong.
A) Something B) Some C) Any
D) Anything E) No

Sınaq 55 – Indefinite & Negative Pronouns

1. Choose the correct variant.
We couldn't answer ... of the questions.
A) none B) neither C) some
D) any E) anything

2. Choose the correct variant.
There is hardly ... left for breakfast.
A) some B) nothing C) something
D) any E) anything

Choose the correct variant.
I can't see ... bread on the table. Bring me ... , please.
A) anything, some B) some, anything
C) nothing, something D) any, some
E) no, some

Choose the correct variant.
Mike he has ... friends to help him.
A) nobody B) somebody C) no
D) anybody E) no any

5. Choose the correct variant.
The police didn't ask ... questions about the accident.
A) nothing B) any C) anything
D) something E) no

6. Choose the correct variant.
We didn't meet ... at the tea party.
A) anybody B) nobody C) some
D) no one E) nothing

7. Choose the correct variant.
Is there ... water in the bottle?
A) something B) some C) anything
D) nothing E) any

8. Choose the correct variant.
She was the only candidate for the job, ... else had applied except her.
A) anybody B) any C) no one
D) somebody E) no

9. Choose the correct variant.
She couldn't live in a strange city without ... money or friends.
A) some B) something C) nobody
D) any E) anything

10. Choose the correct variant.
The player was given hardly ... opportunities to show off his talents.
A) any B) some C) something
D) no E) anything

11. Choose the correct variant.
There aren't ... matches left; we must buy ... .
A) nothing, any B) anything, nothing
C) any, some D) anything, some
E) some, anything

12. Choose the correct variant.
You mustn't tell ... about this. It's a secret.
A) somebody B) anybody C) any
D) nothing E) nobody

13. Choose the correct variant.
I don't have ... mistakes in my homework.
A) anybody B) any C) no
D) somebody E) nothing

14. Choose the correct variant.
Helen doesn't have ... brothers or sisters.
A) anybody B) nobody C) any
D) no E) somebody

15. Choose the correct variant.
Everyone was wearing a mask. I didn't know ... at this party.
A) no one B) somebody C) any
D) anybody E) nobody

16. Choose the correct variant.
... knew their address. They didn't want ... to find them.
A) No one, anybody B) Anyone, somebody
C) Somebody, any D) Someone, no one
E) Nobody, somebody

17. Choose the correct variant.
Give me ... to eat, I am hungry.
A) some B) something C) nothing
D) any E) anything

18. Choose the correct variant.
There aren't... supermarkets in this part of the town.
A) no B) nobody C) something
D) any E) anybody

19. Choose the correct variant.
I can do this job alone, without ... help.
A) some B) somebody C) nobody
D) no E) any

20. Choose the correct variant.
There is ... fire without smoke.
A) something B) none C) no
D) nothing E) any

Sınaq 56 – Indefinite & Negative Pronouns

1. Choose the correct variant.
I didn't say ... because it was a surprise.
A) nothing B) something C) anything
D) any E) nobody

2. Choose the correct variant.
There isn't ... else in the classroom.
A) anyone B) any C) some
D) no one E) someone

3. Choose the correct variant.
I didn't buy ... because I had forgotten my wallet at home.
A) something B) any C) anything
D) someone E) nothing

4. Choose the correct variant.
Did you make ... mistakes in your work yesterday?
A) anything B) any C) anybody
D) something E) some

5. Choose the correct variant.
It is a very difficult question. ... knows the answer to it.
A) Anybody B) Somebody C) Every
D) Everybody E) Nobody

6. Choose the correct variant.
Give me ... paper, please. I have ... paper to write on.
A) some, any B) some, some C) no, no
D) any, some E) some, no

7. Choose the correct variant.
The children didn't eat ... for lunch.
A) anything B) nothing C) any
D) something E) some

8. Choose the correct variant.
She didn't tell ... the truth about her friend.
A) nobody B) any C) some
D) anybody E) somebody

9. Choose the correct variant.
There was ... at the party when I arrived.
A) no one B) anyone C) no
D) some E) anybody

10. Choose the correct variant.
I'm going to enjoy this party. I don't know ... at all, but I'm going to have fun.
A) somebody B) nobody C) any
D) anybody E) someone

11. Choose the correct variant.
I haven't got ... solution to the problem.
A) anything B) any C) some
D) something E) no

12. Choose the correct variant.
We haven't heard ... about Peter. Is he ill?
A) something B) some C) nothing
D) anything E) any

13. Choose the correct variant.
I didn't meet ... in the street yesterday.
A) no one B) anybody C) any
D) some E) somebody

T.me/BilikTeam1

Scanned with CamScanner

14. Choose the correct variant.
I went to the supermarket, but I didn't buy ... .
A) something B) nothing C) some
D) any E) anything

15. Choose the correct variant.
... lives in that house. It's empty.
A) Nobody B) Anyone C) No
D) Somebody E) Some

16. Choose the correct variant.
Let's prepare ... delicious for dinner. I have invited ... friends of mine.
A) some, something B) something, some
C) something, nobody D) any, somebody
E) nothing, anybody

17. Choose the correct variant.
Do you have ... time? I want to tell you ... important about our next exam.
A) any, nothing B) any, some
C) any, something D) some, anything
E) anything, something

18. Choose the correct variant.
Let's go home now. There isn't ... interesting in this show.
A) nothing B) anything C) any
D) somebody E) no

19. Choose the correct variant.
... is ringing the doorbell. Go and answer the door, please.
A) No one B) Somebody C) Some
D) Anybody E) Any

20. Choose the correct variant.
I got three emails but I didn't answer ... of them.
A) any B) anything C) none
D) neither E) some

Sınaq 57 – Indefinite & Negative Pronouns

1. Choose the correct variant.
Pick up the phone. ... is calling you.
A) Nobody B) No C) Somebody
D) Anybody E) Some

2. Choose the correct variant.
You will see ... in my room. It's totally empty.
A) something B) nothing C) no
D) anything E) some

3. Choose the correct variant.
I think there is ... wrong with my watch. It doesn't work properly.
A) anything B) nothing C) any
D) something E) some

4. Choose the correct variant.
I won't tell you ... about your present. It's going to be a surprise.
A) something B) some C) any
D) nothing E) anything

5. Choose the correct variant.
You should tell ... what happened. Keep it a secret for a while.
A) nobody B) someone C) no
D) anyone E) somebody

6. Choose the correct variant.
I haven't shown you ... of my toys.
A) some B) none C) something
D) any E) anything

7. Choose the correct variant.
Do you have ... to tell me about that accident.
A) no B) something C) somebody
D) any E) anything

8. Choose the correct variant.
– Please give me ... more soup.
– I'm afraid there isn't ... .
A) some, nothing B) something, any
C) some, any D) any, something
E) nothing, some

9. Choose the correct variant.
I don't know ... about economics.
A) some B) anything C) nothing
D) any E) something

10. Choose the correct variant.
He's written two books but I haven't read ... of them.
A) any B) neither C) no
D) some E) none

11. Choose the correct variant.
I looked out of the window, but I couldn't see ... .
A) nothing B) something C) some
D) anyone E) any

12. Choose the correct variant.
I couldn't get into the concert because there were ..... tickets left.
A) some B) nothing C) anything
D) none E) no

13. Choose the correct variant.
– Have you seen ... of my friends?
– No, sorry. I've not seen ... .
A) anybody, any B) some, anybody
C) any, anyone D) any, nobody
E) any, nobody

14. Choose the correct variant.
He doesn't have ... time to play computer games.
A) nothing B) any C) some
D) anything E) no

15. Choose the correct variant.
I don't want ... to drink. I'm not thirsty.
A) anything B) something C) any
D) nothing E) some

16. Choose the correct variant.
– Did you take lots of pictures?
– No, I didn't take ... .
A) some B) something C) no
D) any E) nothing

17. Choose the correct variant.
We had to walk home because there weren't ... taxis.
A) nothing B) none C) some
D) anything E) any

18. Choose the correct variant.
There weren't ... trains leaving that evening.
A) nothing B) some C) any
D) something E) anything

19. Choose the correct variant.
I have found ... money in the street.
A) nothing B) some C) none
D) something E) any

20. Choose the correct variant.
Charlotte doesn't have ... good news for them.
A) any B) something C) some
D) none E) anything

Sınaq 58 – Indefinite & Negative Pronouns

1. Choose the correct variant.
I gave the children ... to eat because they were hungry.
A) anything B) nothing C) any
D) something E) some

2. Choose the correct variant.
I can't see ... at the corner of the street.
A) nobody B) no one C) any
D) someone E) anybody

3. Choose the correct variant.
The situation was so complicated that ... could find an appropriate solution.
A) somebody B) anybody C) nobody
D) someone E) no

4. Choose the correct variant.
During the storm, we did not see ... in the street.
A) some B) anybody C) nobody
D) no E) somebody

5. Choose the correct variant.
There were ... friends of mine in the club.
A) some B) somebody C) none
D) any E) not

6. Choose the correct variant.
I hope you don't have ... problems.
A) some B) no C) nobody
D) any E) anything

7. Choose the correct variant.
Look! ... is waving at you. Do you know that person?
A) Nobody B) Anybody C) Some
D) Nothing E) Somebody

8. Choose the correct variant.
– What do you want to drink?
– ... . I'm not thirsty.
A) Anything B) Some C) Nothing
D) Something E) No

9. Choose the correct variant.
Do you see ... familiar in this photo?
A) somebody B) anybody C) some
D) someone E) any

Scanned with CamScanner

10. Choose the correct variant.
I need to speak to ... about the accident. I can't keep silent anymore.
A) somebody B) anyone C) some
D) nobody E) anybody

11. Choose the correct variant.
We had to solve this problem without ... help.
A) some B) nothing C) no
D) any E) anything

12. Choose the correct variant.
I can't see ... stars in the sky.
A) something B) some C) no
D) anything E) any

13. Choose the correct variant.
I bought ... paper, but I didn't buy ... pencils.
A) something, any B) some, anything
C) some, any D) some, no
E) any, some

14. Choose the correct variant.
My car stopped because there was ... petrol left.
A) anything B) no C) some
D) nothing E) any

15. Choose the correct variant.
He wrote five books but ... of them was very good.
A) none B) something C) no
D) neither E) any

16. Choose the correct variant.
There aren't ... cars in the street.
A) no B) something C) nothing
D) any E) anything

Choose the correct variant.
There's hardly ... paper left.
A) anything B) some C) no
D) something E) any

Choose the correct variant.
I wonder if there are ... mistakes in my test.
A) anything B) nothing C) any
D) something E) some

Choose the correct variant.
I found the answer without ... difficulty.
A) something B) any C) some
D) nothing E) no

20. Choose the correct variant.
David and Emma are hungry. They would like ... soup.
A) some B) something C) no
D) any E) nothing

Sınaq 59 – Personal, Possessive, Reflexive, Reciprocal, Demonstrative, Interrogative, Relative, Indefinite and Negative Pronouns

1. Choose the correct pronouns.
Bobby and Mary are journalists. ... always tell ... about their meetings with famous people.
A) He, us B) They, us C) They, she
D) She, us E) They, we

2. Choose the correct pronouns.
... cousin left ... family in the country.
A) My, his B) My, hers C) Hers, his
D) Our, hers E) Mine, her

3. Choose the correct pronouns.
... pencils are not ..., they are ... .
A) These, mine, your
B) This, ours, yours
C) Those, our, theirs
D) Those, mine, yours
E) That, his, hers

4. Choose the correct variant.
... knew their address. They didn't want ... to find them.
A) Anybody, her B) Anyone, him
C) Somebody, our D) No one, us
E) Nobody, we

5. Choose the correct pronouns.
Let ... introduce ... to a friend of ... .
A) me, you, my B) I, you, mine
C) me, you, mine D) them, us, their
E) we, him, ours

6. Choose the correct pronoun.
No one believed that he would hurt ... .
A) ourselves B) himself C) herself
D) themselves E) myself

7. Choose the correct pronoun.
After lunch, she heard him talking about ... .
A) herself B) myself C) itself
D) himself E) yourself

8. Choose the correct variant.
Be careful! Don't burn ... while frying meat.
1. yourselves 2. itself
3. yourself 4. themselves
A) 1,3 B) 1,2,3 C) 2,3
D) 2,4 E) 1,4

9. Choose the correct variant.
Last weekend Alex burnt ... while he was cooking dinner.
A) himself B) herself C) itself
D) myself E) yourself

10. Choose the correct variant.
The hotel, ... is in the centre of the town, is replaced by a bank.
A) what B) which C) who
D) whose E) whom

11. Choose the correct variant.
The chair ... I was sitting on suddenly collapsed.
1. which 2. whom 3. –
4. what 5. that
A) 3,4 B) 2,4 C) 1,3,5
D) 2,3,5 E) 1,5

12. Choose the correct variant.
Did you find the book ... you lost yesterday?
1. that 2. whom
3. – 4. what
A) 2,3 B) 2,4 C) 3,4 D) 1,3 E) 1,2

13. Choose the correct variant.
The girl ... won the scholarship was quite talented.
A) who B) whom C) which
D) what E) whose

14. Choose the correct variant.
... colour is your pencil case?
A) Whose B) Whom C) Who
D) What E) Which

15. Choose the correct variant.
... came to the party last night?
A) Whose B) Whom C) Who
D) Which E) What

16. Choose the correct variant.
... time do you get up in the morning?
A) Which B) What C) Whose
D) Whom E) Who

17. Choose the correct variant.
1. ... are your parents proud of?
2. ... knows how to go to the mountains?
A) Whom B) Who C) Whose
D) Which E) What

18. Choose the correct variant.
From ... did you borrow this money?
A) which B) what C) who
D) whom E) whose

19. Choose the correct pronoun.
Peter and Sue helped ... with the homework.
A) one another B) each other's
C) one another's D) each other
E) each others'

20. Choose the correct pronouns.
They blame ... for what happened to ... .
1. themselves, her 2. us, him
3. themselves, she 4. we, him
5. ourselves, her
A) 2,3 B) 3,4 C) 4,5 D) 1,5 E) 1,2

21. Choose the correct pronouns.
They laughed at ... for the mistakes they had made.
1. each other 2. themselves
3. ourselves 4. one another 5. we
A) 1,4 B) 2,4 C) 1,5 D) 3,5 E) 3,4

22. Choose the correct pronoun.
Two angry women were screaming and pulling ... hair.
A) each others' B) one another
C) each other D) one another's
E) each other's

23. Choose the correct variant.
There are ... shops open after 7p.m. in this town.
A) none B) no C) neither
D) not E) nothing

24. Choose the correct variant.
We took a few pictures, but ... of them were good.
A) nothing B) no C) not
D) none E) nobody

25. Choose the correct variant.
My cousin has got ... friends.
A) nobody B) no C) not
D) neither E) none

Scanned with CamScanner

26. Choose the correct variant.
This couple hasn't got... children
A) no any B) somebody C) some
D) any E) anybody

27. Choose the correct variant.
Don't tell ... about your future plans.
A) anyone B) nothing C) any
D) no one E) someone

28. Choose the correct variant.
My mother has taken ... out of her bag, but I don't know what it is.
A) some B) nothing C) something
D) anything E) any

29. Choose the correct variant.
We don't have ... eggs, so we can't make an omelet.
A) some B) anything C) no
D) any E) nothing

30. Choose the correct variant.
I must buy ... milk as I haven't ... in my fridge.
A) something, any B) nothing, some
C) any, anything D) some, nothing
E) some, any

Sınaq 60 – Defining Pronouns

1. Choose the correct variant.
... of the ten bedrooms is individually furnished.
A) Each B) Every C) All
D) Both E) Everything

2. Choose the correct variant.
... of them are suitable for this job.
1. All 2. Every 3. Each
4. Both 5. Everyone
A) 1,3 B) 3,4 C) 1,4 D) 2,4 E) 1,5

3. Choose the correct variant.
... of the passengers were injured in the crash.
A) Everybody B) Each C) Every
D) Every one E) All

4. Choose the correct variant.
... of them were fifteen years old.
1. All 2. Everyone 3. Every
4. Each 5. Both
A) 2,4 B) 1,5 C) 1,4,5 D) 1,3 E) 1,3,5

5. Choose the correct variant.
After the accident ... drivers got out and checked their cars.
A) both B) every C) each
D) another E) others

6. Choose the correct variant.
... of the buildings are surrounded by high metal fence.
1. One 2. Each 3. All 4. Both 5. Every
A) 3,4,5 B) 1,2,5 C) 3,4 D) 1,2 E) 1,3

7. Choose the correct variant.
... were ready to give their lives for their country.
A) Every B) Everything C) All
D) Each E) Everybody

8. Choose the correct variant.
... of the players was injured during the match.
A) All B) Both C) Everybody
D) Every E) One

9. Choose the correct variant.
... was talking about Simon's new friend.
A) Both B) Everything C) All
D) Every E) Everybody

10. Choose the correct variant.
... was shocked when they heard the news.
1. All 2. Each of them
3. Every 4. Both of them 5. Everyone
A) 2,3,5 B) 2,4 C) 3,5 D) 2,5 E) 1,4

11. Choose the correct variant.
She tried her best to solve ... problems at once.
A) every B) others C) both
D) each E) another

12. Choose the correct variant.
... banks are closed on Sundays.
A) All B) Every C) Each
D) None E) Others

13. Choose the correct variant.
... of the students has three books.
A) All B) Every one C) Both
D) Every E) Everybody

14. Choose the correct variant.
We enjoyed ... minute of our holidays.
A) all B) some C) both
D) every E) every of

15. Choose the correct variant.
... student has written an e-mail.
A) Every B) Everybody C) All
D) Both E) Every of

16. Choose the correct variant.
They're open ... day except Sunday.
A) both B) every of C) all
D) every E) everything

17. Choose the correct variant.
... students may borrow books from the library.
1. Everybody 2. Every 3. Both
4. Every of 5. All 6. Each
A) 1,3 B) 2,5 C) 3,5 D) 2,6 E) 1,4

18. Choose the correct variant.
He read ... page of the document carefully.
A) every of B) all C) both
D) everything E) each

19. Choose the correct variant.
... of the rooms are modern and comfortable.
A) Each B) All C) Everything
D) One E) Every

20. Choose the correct variant.
There were big houses on ... side of the road.
A) all B) both C) every of
D) others E) each

Sınaq 61 – Indefinite, Negative and Defining Pronouns

1. Choose the correct variant.
... of the students in this school are Chinese.
1. All 2. Most 3. Some
4. Every 5. Everyone 6. Each
A) 1,2,3 B) 1,2,4 C) 1,3,6 D) 1,5 E) 4,6

2. Choose the correct variant.
The new principal has changed ... at school.
1. nothing 2. every of 3. some
4. everything 5. anything 6. any
A) 1,3 B) 1,5 C) 1,4 D) 2,6 E) 4,6

3. Choose the correct variant.
... in the class are intelligent.
A) Every student B) All the students
C) Every students D) All student
E) Some student

4. Choose the correct variant.
The police questioned ... the drivers.
A) each B) no C) every
D) some E) both

5. Choose the correct variant.
... advice was useful.
A) Every of B) Every C) Both
D) All the E) Each

6. Choose the correct variant.
She told the police ... about the robbery.
A) anything B) every C) any
D) everything E) some

7. Choose the correct variant.
... of us sees the world differently.
A) All B) Every C) Each
D) Any E) Everybody

8. Choose the **incorrect** variant.
The teacher spoke to ... of the boys in the class.
A) each B) some C) both
D) every E) all

9. Choose the correct variant.
It looks delicious, but I can't eat ... of it.
A) no B) some C) every
D) any E) none

10. Choose the correct variant.
Susan saw ... in the corridors. ... was at the meeting.
A) no one, All B) somebody, Both
C) nobody, Every D) nobody, Everybody
E) every, Nobody

11. Choose the correct variant.
No person in the world knows ... . The more we study the more we need to learn.
A) everything B) something
C) nothing D) somebody E) every

12. Choose the correct variant.
– Does ... speak Japanese in your class?
– ... speaks Japanese in my class.
A) anyone, No one
B) everyone, All
C) all, Somebody
D) anybody, All
E) somebody, Anyone

Scanned with CamScanner

13. Choose the correct variant.
The accident looked bad, but fortunately ... was badly injured.
A) nobody B) anybody C) all
D) everybody E) somebody

14. Choose the correct variant.
I've been working on the two reports, but ... of them is finished.
A) none B) nothing C) every
D) neither E) both

15. Choose the correct variant.
We were invited to two parties but we didn't go to ... of them.
A) neither B) none C) every
D) some E) any

16. Choose the correct variant.
– What's in that box?
– ... It's empty.
A) Anything B) Something C) Every
D) Nothing E) Everything

17. Choose the correct variant.
I know ... in this company. It's my first day.
A) nobody B) somebody C) no
D) anybody E) everybody

18. Choose the correct variant.
I haven't read ... of the books you lent me.
A) anything B) every C) any
D) some E) none

19. Choose the correct variant.
Johnnie invited ... to his birthday party. He wanted to be alone on that day.
A) nobody B) everybody C) all
D) somebody E) some

. Choose the correct variant.
There was ... on the bus. It was completely empty.
A) no one B) someone C) everybody
D) every E) anybody

Sınaq 62 – Indefinite, Negative and Defining Pronouns

1. Choose the correct variant.
... of the students is given a different task.
A) All B) Both C) Some
D) Each E) Everyone

2. Choose the correct variant.
... of them are afraid of losing their jobs.
1. Some 2. Every 3. Each
4. Both 5. All 6. Everybody
A) 1,3,5 B) 4,5,6 C) 2,4,5
D) 1,3,6 E) 1,4,5

3. Choose the correct variant.
... of the children were saved from the fire.
A) Every one B) All C) Each
D) Somebody E) Every

4. Choose the correct variant.
... of them were French.
1. Some 2. Every 3. Both
4. Each 5. All 6. Everyone
A) 1,3,5 B) 1,4 C) 1,2,5
D) 3,5,6 E) 4,6

5. Choose the correct variant.
...of the houses was surrounded by a tall, wooden fence.
A) Each B) Every C) All
D) Both E) Some

6. Choose the correct variant.
I can't find ... films about dinosaurs.
A) each B) any C) anything
D) every E) no

7. Choose the correct variant.
... were late for the meeting yesterday.
A) All B) Somebody C) Nobody
D) Every E) Everybody

8. Choose the correct variant.
... of the students have gone to the cinema tonight.
1. All 2. Both 3. Some
4. Each 5. Every
A) 1,2,4 B) 2,3,5 C) 1,5
D) 3,4 E) 1,2,3

9. Choose the correct variant.
We couldn't find ... we wanted.
1. nothing 2. everything 3. some
4. something 5. any 6. anything
A) 3,6 B) 1,2,6 C) 2,5 D) 2,6 E) 2,4

10. Choose the correct variant.
... of these children has finished high school.
A) Somebody B) Everybody
C) Every one D) Anybody E) Every

11. Choose the correct variant.
... of the flowers has its own colour and smell.
1. Every one 2. Both 3. All
4. Nothing 5. Every 6. Each
A) 1,6 B) 2,3 C) 1,2 D) 3,4 E) 1,5

12. Choose the correct variant.
... of us are hungry, but ... of us wants to cook.
A) Each of, none B) Both, neither
C) Some, nobody D) All, no
E) Every, all

13. Choose the correct variant.
We have to hurry up, ... the restaurants close at eleven o'clock.
A) all B) every C) each D) some E) no

14. Choose the correct variant.
... of the girls wants to come to the wedding.
1. Somebody 2. Every one
3. Every 4. Neither 5. Both
A) 4,5 B) 2,5 C) 1,4 D) 2,4 E) 2,3

15. Choose the correct variant.
... of my two brothers are in London.
A) Nobody B) Neither C) Any
D) Every E) Both

16. Choose the correct variant.
... restaurant has an online menu nowadays.
A) Some B) Every of C) All
D) Both E) Every

17. Choose the correct variant.
... of the family members knows exactly what they have to do.
A) Every B) Some C) Both
D) Each E) All

18. Choose the correct variant.
I've seen ... of his movies.
A) every one B) every C) no
D) nothing E) any

19. Choose the correct variant.
... of us has to inform the teacher that we won't attend the conference.
1. Somebody 2. Each 3. Every
4. Every one 5. Both 6. All
A) 1,2 B) 2,4 C) 2,5 D) 5,6 E) 2,3,4

20. Choose the correct variant.
There were ten competitors at the event and ... winner was given a prize.
A) all B) each C) some
D) both E) every of

Sınaq 63 – Other / Another / The Other / The others / Others

1. Choose the correct variant.
You borrowed two books but returned only one. When will you return ... ?
A) the other B) the others C) other
D) another E) others

2. Choose the correct variant.
I have been to New Zealand, Australia and many ... countries.
A) another B) the other C) other
D) others E) the others

3. Choose the correct variant.
I need ... pen; this one doesn't work.
A) another B) the other C) other
D) others E) the others

4. Choose the correct variant.
– Which of these two armchairs do you prefer?
– I like this one; ... is cheap but uncomfortable.
A) other B) the other C) the others
D) another E) others

5. Choose the correct variant.
Forget about this now. We have ... problems.
A) the other B) other C) another
D) the others E) others

6. Choose the correct variant.
He has two brothers. One is tall and handsome and ... is short and unattractive.
A) others B) another C) the other
D) the others E) other

T.me/BirKitapTeam1

Scanned with CamScanner

Choose the correct variant.
I don't like this room. Do you have ... available rooms?
A) other B) the other C) the others
D) another E) others

Choose the correct variant.
Ask me ... question if you want. I know all the answers.
A) other B) the other C) the others
D) another E) others

9. Choose the correct variant.
She never thinks about ... people.
A) others B) another C) the other
D) the others E) other

10. Choose the correct variant.
This is too difficult. Isn't there ... way of doing it?
A) others B) another C) the other
D) the others E) other

1. Choose the correct variant.
You can listen to this or many ... songs.
A) other B) others C) the others
D) the other E) another

Choose the correct variant.
There're ten students in our group. I've talked to Tom and Kate, but I haven't seen ... students
A) other B) others C) the others
D) the other E) another

Choose the correct variant.
I have five roommates. One of them is Spanish and ... are American.
A) others B) the other C) other
D) another E) the others

Choose the correct variant.
My mom speaks three languages. One is English and ... are French and Spanish.
A) other B) the other C) the others
D) another E) others

Choose the correct variant.
There are two rooms. This one is small and ... big.
A) another B) the others C) others
D) other E) the other

16. Choose the correct variant.
You should wear ... dress. This one doesn't suit you.
A) another B) the others C) others
D) other E) the other

17. Choose the correct variant.
There are eight pets in my house. Six are cats and ... are dogs.
A) others B) another C) the other
D) the others E) other

18. Choose the correct variant.
There are two books in my backpack. One is a maths book and ... is a chemistry book.
A) others B) the other C) other
D) another E) the others

19. Choose the correct variant.
What ... domestic animals do you know besides cats and dogs?
A) another B) the others C) others
D) other E) the other

20. Choose the correct variant.
Let's go to ... place; there's a lot of noise here.
A) other B) others C) the others
D) the other E) another

Sınaq 64 – Other / Another / The Other / The others / Others

1. Choose the correct variant.
I don't want to use these scissors? Aren't there ... scissors?
A) some another B) others C) the other
D) any other E) another

2. Choose the correct variant.
I have roses, tulips, daffodils and many ... flowers in my garden.
A) other B) the other C) the others
D) another E) others

3. Choose the correct variant.
I decided to come to you, because I have no ... friend.
A) another B) the others C) others
D) other E) the other

4. Choose the correct variant.
I took this book because there was no ... book on this subject.
A) others B) the other C) other
D) another E) the others

5. Choose the correct variant.
It will be difficult to persuade them that there's no ... choice.
A) other B) others C) the others
D) the other E) another

6. Choose the correct variant.
Two of my friends live in Boston. One of them is a dentist, ... doesn't have a job.
A) other B) the other C) the others
D) another E) others

7. Choose the correct variant.
I love pizza for two reasons: One is that it's delicious, ... is that it's cheap.
A) others B) another C) the other
D) the others E) other

8. Choose the correct variant.
I can speak two languages. One is French and ... is English.
A) the other B) others C) the others
D) other E) another

9. Choose the correct variant.
Are there any ... questions?
A) another B) the others C) others
D) other E) the other

10. Choose the correct variant.
What ... books by Tolkien have you read, apart from "the Hobbit"?
A) others B) the other C) other
D) another E) the others

11. Choose the correct variant.
What ... books has J. K. Rowling written?
A) others B) the other C) other
D) another E) the others

12. Choose the correct variant.
What ... languages are spoken in Canada?
A) other B) others C) the others
D) the other E) another

13. Choose the correct variant.
What ... countries are helping the Ukraine?
A) others B) another C) the other
D) the others E) other

14. Choose the correct variant.
What ... sports do you play besides hockey?
A) another B) the others C) others
D) other E) the other

15. Choose the correct variant.
We hope, you don't have ... problems.
A) another B) the others C) others
D) no other E) any other

16. Choose the correct variant.
My neighbor has four kids. One of them is a boy and ... are girls.
A) other B) others C) the others
D) the other E) another

17. Choose the correct variant.
There were three books on my table. One is here. Where are ... ?
A) another B) the others C) others
D) other E) the other

18. Choose the correct variant.
Kate has three brothers. One of her brothers lives in London. Where are ...?
A) others B) the other C) other
D) another E) the others

19. Choose the correct variant.
This apple is sour. Can you give me ... apple from the basket?
A) others B) the other C) other
D) another E) the others

20. Choose the correct variant.
May I ask you ... question if you don't mind?
A) other B) the other C) the others
D) another E) others

Scanned with CamScanner

Sınaq 65* – Other / Another / The Other / The others / Others

Choose the correct variant.
I had a terrible quarrel with my ... brother
A) other B) others C) the others
D) the other E) another

2. Choose the correct variant.
My ... sister lives in the United Kingdom.
A) others B) the other C) other
D) another E) the others

3. Choose the correct variant.
Jeremy is at home; our ... son is still at school.
A) others B) the other C) other
D) another E) the others

4. Choose the correct variant.
I love this city. There is no ... place like it!
A) others B) the other C) other
D) another E) the others

5. Choose the correct variant.
John has no ... friend than you.
A) others B) another C) the other
D) the others E) other

6. Choose the correct variant.
They have no ... choice.
A) other B) others C) the others
D) the other E) another

7. Choose the correct variant.
There is ... furniture that will look better in this room.
A) other B) others C) the others
D) the other E) another

8. Choose the correct variant.
Do you have ... luggage to check?
A) others B) the other C) other
D) another E) the others

9. Choose the correct variant.
The house on ... side of the river was built of stone.
A) another B) the others C) others
D) other E) the other

10. Choose the correct variant.
The supermarket is on ... side of the street.
A) others B) the other C) other
D) another E) the others

11. Choose the correct variant.
I go to school on Monday and Thursday. I work on ... days of the week.
A) others B) another C) the other
D) the others E) other

12. Choose the correct variant.
The twins are completely alike. It is hard to distinguish one from ... .
A) other B) others C) the other
D) the other E) another

13. Choose the correct variant.
She had an umbrella in one hand and a purse in ... .
A) another B) the others C) others
D) other E) the other

14. Choose the correct variant.
There is only one glove on the table. Where is ... ?
A) others B) the other C) other
D) another E) the others

15. Choose the correct variant.
– Finished?
– No, I've got ... three questions to ask.
A) others B) another C) the other
D) the others E) other

16. Choose the correct variant.
I want to stay for ... three weeks.
A) other B) others C) the other
D) the other E) another

17. Choose the correct variant.
Give me ... 10 minutes, please.
A) another B) the others C) others
D) other E) the other

18. Choose the correct variant.
They always help one ... with homework.
A) others B) the other C) other
D) another E) the others

19. Choose the correct variant.
Some people like politics, ... aren't interested in it at all.
A) others B) the other C) other
D) another E) the others

20. Choose the correct variant.
You can practise your English by talking to ...
A) others B) the other C) other
D) another E) the others

Sınaq 66 – Mixed tests: Pronouns

1. Choose the **incorrect** variant.
... came to the party yesterday.
A) Nobody B) Everybody C) All
D) Somebody E) Anybody

2. Choose the correct variant.
It is a very difficult question. ... knows the answer to it.
A) Anybody B) Somebody C) Every
D) Everybody E) Nobody

3. Choose the correct variant.
We can see ... in the dark room. Let's switch on the light.
A) everything B) nothing C) no
D) anything E) some

4. Choose the correct variant.
Please write in pen on ... sides of the paper.
A) both B) every C) each
D) another E) others

5. Choose the correct variant.
The pizza was delicious. ... liked it.
A) Everybody B) Anybody C) Every
D) Nobody E) Some

6. Choose the correct variant.
There was ... at home when I came back.
A) anybody B) some C) nobody
D) every E) any

7. Choose the correct variant.
– Do you have ... questions?
– No, ... is clear now.
A) any other, everything
B) another, everything
C) the others, everything
D) any other, every
E) some another, nothing

8. Choose the correct variant.
I can't cut ... with this knife. Give me ... knife, please.
A) anything, another B) something, another
C) nothing, another D) anything, the others
E) any, others

9. Choose the correct variant.
What ... options do you have?
A) others B) another C) the other
D) the others E) other

10. Choose the correct variant.
I have two brothers. One of them lives in Canada, ... lives in Japan.
A) others B) another C) the other
D) the others E) other

11. Choose the correct variant.
We can't write a letter because there are ... pens here.
A) no B) none C) nothing
D) not E) neither

12. Choose the correct variant.
The two boys tried hard, but ... of them could solve the puzzle.
A) No B) None C) No one
D) Not E) Neither

13. Choose the correct variant.
I see ... other way out of the present situation.
A) none B) nothing C) no
D) any E) anybody

14. Choose the correct pronoun.
They looked into ... eyes.
A) one anothers' B) each other's
C) one another D) each others'
E) each other

15. Choose the correct pronoun.
The two countries had been at war with ... for many years.
A) one another B) each other
C) one another's D) each other's
E) each others'

16. Choose the correct pronouns.
Everybody was late except ... .
A) my B) we C) me D) our E) they

17. Choose the correct variant.
Do you consider ... a friend of ... ?
A) we, theirs B) her, your C) she, his
D) him, our E) him, yours

Scanned with CamScanner

18. Choose the correct pronouns.
Let's not deceive ... .
A) yourselves B) himself C) myself
D) ourselves E) herself

19. Choose the correct pronoun.
God helps those who help ... .
A) themselves B) myself C) himself
D) ourselves E) yourself

20. Choose the correct pronoun.
My computer turns ... off.
A) myself B) yourself C) itself
D) himself E) herself

21. Choose the correct variant.
... was frightened by the strange noise.
A) All B) Every C) Everyone
D) Both E) Some

22. Choose the correct variant.
... candidates received an equal number of votes.
1. Both 2. Every 3. All
4. Each 5. Everybody
A) 1,2,3 B) 2,4 C) 3,5 D) 1,3 E) 1,4

23. Choose the correct variant.
The email has been sent to ... member of the teaching staff.
1. all 2. every 3. Everybody
4. both 5. each
A) 2,5 B) 1,2 C) 4,5 D) 2,3 E) 1,4

24. Choose the correct variant.
Come and smell ... flowers. They smell really nice!
A) this B) that C) these
D) theirs E) they

25. Choose the correct variant.
The film ... was not very good, but I liked ... music.
A) themselves, its B) itself, its
C) myself, her D) himself, it
E) itself, it's

26. Choose the correct variant.
... is my computer and ... computer over there is yours.
A) This, these B) This, those
C) These, those D) That, this
E) This, that

27. Choose the correct variant.
... caused that awful car accident?
1. Whose 2. What 3. Whom
4. Which 5. Who
A) 3,5 B) 1,2 C) 2,3 D) 2,5 E) 2,4

28. Choose the correct variant.
From ... did you get this information?
A) whose B) whom C) which
D) who E) what

29. Choose the correct variant.
What did you do with the money ... your mother lent you?
A) whose B) what C) who
D) whom E) which

30. Choose the correct variant.
These are the earrings ... I got for my birthday.
A) whose B) what C) who
D) whom E) that

Sınaq 67 – Mixed tests: Pronouns

1. Choose the correct variant.
The book ... you advised me to read was very interesting.
A) whom B) whose C) what
D) which E) who

2. Choose the correct variant.
He is stranger in this place. ... knows him.
A) All B) Everybody C) No one
D) No E) Anybody

3. Choose the correct variant.
I can't find ... pencil. Can you give me ...?
A) my, yours B) mine, yours
C) my, your D) me, yours E) mine, ?

4. Choose the correct pronoun.
If there are things to repair in the house, my parents do it ... .
A) ourselves B) myself C) himself
D) themselves E) yourself

5. Choose the correct variant.
To ... did you send the letter yesterday?
A) whom B) who C) whose
D) which E) what

6. Choose the correct variant.
Was ... hurt in the accident?
A) all B) some C) anyone
D) both E) any

7. Choose the correct variant.
I bought a new car ... is very fast.
A) whom B) whose C) what
D) that E) who

8. Choose the correct variant.
... handwriting is the best?
1. Whom 2. Whose
3. Who 4. Which
A) 1,4 B) 2,4 C) 1,2 D) 3,4 E) 2,3

9. Choose the correct pronouns.
The teacher gives us interesting questions.
1. She 2. They 3. He
4. It 5. Him
A) 3,4 B) 1,2 C) 1,3 D) 2,4 E) 1,3,5

10. Choose the correct variant.
The boy ... is standing near the window is my friend.
A) what B) whom C) which
D) who E) whose

11. Choose the correct variant.
Detective wants to talk to ... person individually.
A) each B) every of C) both
D) both E) everybody

12. Choose the correct pronouns.
Whose exercise-books are those? Are they ... or... brother's?
A) yours, your B) her, mine C) our, his
D) your, yours E) my, her

13. Choose the correct variant.
... cottages were destroyed by the flood?
1. Whose 2. Who
3. Whom 4. Which
A) 1,4 B) 2,3 C) 1,2 D) 3,4 E) 1,3

14. Choose the correct pronoun.
We enjoyed ... at the dance party.
A) yourselves B) myself
C) himself D) themselves
E) ourselves

15. Choose the correct variant.
We have two mistakes. ... of them is difficult.
1. none 2. some 3. all
4. every 5. one 6. neither
7. each 8. both
A) 5,6,7 B) 1,5,6,7 C) 1,5,7
D) 2,3,8 E) 4,6,7

16. Choose the correct variant.
The woman ... is speaking to Mr. Smith is my mother.
A) what B) whom C) which
D) who E) whose

17. Choose the correct variant.
I put ... of the documents into a separate folder.
1. every 2. everything 3. no
4. each 5. every one
A) 1,4 B) 2,4 C) 3,5 D) 2,5 E) 4,5

18. Choose the correct variant.
A coffee-maker is a machine ... makes coffee.
A) whose B) what C) who
D) whom E) which

19. Choose the correct pronouns.
Nick and Jane always bring their children to school by car.
A) They, they B) He, them C) They, its
D) They, them E) She, them

20. Choose the correct variant.
1. ... are your parents worried about?
2. ... makes you think that you are qualified for this job?
A) Which B) What C) Whose
D) Where E) Whom

21. Choose the correct variant.
There was a thunderstorm during the night but I didn't hear ... .
A) anything B) nothing C) some
D) something E) no one

22. Choose the correct variant.
The people ... live in the next house are not very friendly.
1. which 2. who 3. whose
4. whom 5. that
A) 1,2 B) 3,5 C) 1,4 D) 2,5 E) 4,5

Scanned with CamScanner

23. Choose the correct variant.
The children ... parents were abroad are living with their aunt.
A) which B) who C) that
D) whose E) whom

24. Choose the correct variant.
About ... are you speaking?
A) whom B) who C) what
D) whose E) which

25. Choose the correct variant.
[illegible] but understood ... She is so smart.
A) nothing B) anything C) everything
D) some E) every

26. Choose the correct variant.
Did you ... when you were posting the position?
1. yourselves 2. themselves
3. myself 4. itself
A) 1,3 B) 1,2,3 C) 2,3 D) 2,4 E) 1,4

27. Choose the correct variant.
... of the horses that were international racers
A) All B) Each C) Some
D) Both E) Every

28. Choose the correct variant.
They shared the money with a friend of ...
A) they B) their C) our
D) your E) theirs

29. Choose the correct variant.
Where is the child ... parents have asked for an appointment?
A) which B) who C) that
D) whose E) whom

30. Choose the correct variant.
I waited for hours but ... came.
A) nobody B) every C) some
D) everybody E) everyone

Sınaq 68 – Mixed tests: Pronouns + Articles

1. Choose the correct pronoun.
The machine switches ... off when the process is complete.
A) itself B) himself C) herself
D) myself E) yourself

2. Choose the correct variant.
Pacific Ocean is ... biggest ocean in ... world.
A) The, ... the B) The, the, the
C) The, the, ... D) ..., the, the
E) ..., the

3. Choose the correct variant.
She didn't see the snake ... was lying on the ground.
A) whose B) what C) who
D) whom E) which

4. Choose the correct variant.
... different types of fish are found around ... Indian Ocean.
A) A, the B) –, – C) –, the
D) A, – E) The, –

5. Choose the correct variant.
Thanks for offering, but I have ... plans.
A) other B) others C) the other
D) the other E) another

6. Choose the correct variant.
1 ... do farmers depend on?
2 ... caused the flood?
A) What B) Which C) When
D) Whom E) Whose

7. Choose the correct variant.
... Lake Titicaca is ... largest lake in ... South America.
A) –, –, – B) the, the, the
C) –, the, the D) –, the, –
E) the, the, –

8. Choose the correct variant.
... were excited about going to New York.
A) All B) Everybody C) Nobody
D) Every E) Somebody

9. Choose the correct variant.
... Browns are travelling along ... River Nile by taxi.
A) The, the B) The, – C) –, the
D) –, – E) The, a

10. Choose the correct pronoun.
The children enjoyed ... playing in the water.
A) himself B) themselves C) myself
D) yourself E) ourselves

11. Choose the correct variant.
Atlantic Ocean separates ... Europe from America.
A) –, –, – B) The, –, – C) The, an, an
D) An, an, an E) The, the, the

12. Choose the correct variant.
... college is your new bike?
A) What B) Whom C) Who
D) Which E) Whose

13. Choose the correct variant.
They're travelling across ... Europe by train.
A) –, – B) the, – C) –, the
D) the, the E) –, a

14. Choose the correct variant.
After ... USA, ... Japan is ... biggest importer of oil.
A) –, –, the B) the, –, the C) –, –, –
D) the, –, – E) the, the, the

15. Choose the correct variant.
That is the man ... helped me when I fell down in the street.
A) whose B) what C) who
D) whom E) which

16. Choose the correct variant.
They spend ... most of their life in ... New York and ... California.
A) –, –, – B) –, the, the C) the, –, the
D) the, –, – E) the, the, –

17. Choose the correct variant.
Use ... sides of paper when you write.
A) every B) both C) each
D) others E) another

18. Choose the correct variant.
Can you translate this letter from ... German into ... English language?
A) –, the B) –, – C) the, –
D) the, the E) –, an

19. Choose the correct variant.
There is ... place like home.
A) no B) anything C) none
D) any E) something

20. Choose the correct variant.
I have two brothers. One of them lives in Canada, ... lives in Japan.
A) others B) another C) the other
D) the others E) other

21. Choose the correct variant.
I have lived in ... China for three years. ... Chinese like eating rice and drinking green tea.
A) the, – B) the, The C) –, –
D) –, The E) a, The

22. Choose the correct variant.
... poets draw their inspiration from the countryside.
A) Others B) Both C) Every
D) Another E) Each

23. Choose the correct variant.
Mary is very honest. She always tells ... truth and never tells ... lie.
A) the, the B) the, a C) –, a
D) the, – E) a, the

24. Choose the correct variant.
Rome is famous for ... ancient ruins.
A) it's B) hers C) its
D) theirs E) ours

25. Choose the correct variant.
Its full name is ... United Kingdom of ... Great Britain and ... Northern Ireland.
A) the, –, the B) the, the, – C) –, –, –
D) the, –, – E) the, the, the

26. Choose the correct variant.
You shouldn't take ... medicine without reading the information.
A) anything B) some C) any
D) something E) nothing

27. Choose the correct variant.
... Africa is the second largest continent in the world after ... Asia.
A) –, – B) An, – C) The, the
D) The, an E) –, the

28. Choose the correct variant.
... buildings were badly affected by the fire.
A) Every B) Everything C) Each
D) Both E) Every of

T.me/Biliktest1

Scanned with CamScanner

29. Choose the correct variant.
... London is located on ... bank of ... River Thames.
A) –, the, the B) The, the, – C) –, the, –
D) The, the, the E) The, –, the

30. Choose the correct variant.
... are you dancing with?
A) Whose B) What C) Which
D) Whom E) Who

Sınaq 69 – Mixed tests: Pronouns + Articles + Nouns

1. Choose the correct variant.
... Canada has two official languages. ... English and ... French.
A) the, the, the B) –, –, – C) the, –, –
D) –, the, the E) –, the, –

2. Choose the correct variant.
The town is still the same as it was years ago. ... has changed.
A) Something B) Nothing C) All
D) Everything E) Anything

3. Choose the line of uncountable nouns.
A) success, cheese, wish
B) freedom, iron, police
C) water, geography, planet
D) knowledge, news, honey
E) petrol, chocolate, kitchen

Choose the correct variant.
Sunday is not nearly as busy as ... days of the week.
A) other B) others C) the others
D) the other E) another

Choose the correct variant.
I went for ... long walk in ... Hyde Park.
A) a, – B) a, the C) –, the
D) –, – E) the, the

Choose the compound nouns.
A) information, sportsmen, headache
B) butterfly, seaside, movement
C) toothbrush, certificate, kingdom
D) newspaper, matchbox, airport
E) timetable, rainbow, leadership

7. Choose the line of plural nouns.
A) police, postmen, scissors
B) gymnastics, bottles, women
C) mousers, news, thieves
D) grass, rivers, oxen
E) progress, money, watches

8. Choose the correct variant.
... Lake Ontario forms the border between ... Canada and ... USA.
A) –, –, the B) The, –, the C) –, –, –
D) The, the, the E) –, the, the

9. Choose the correct variant.
... reason was given for why the flight was delayed.
A) No B) Nothing C) None
D) Not E) Nobody

10. Choose the correct variant.
... Panama Canal flows from ... Atlantic Ocean to ... Pacific.
A) The, the, the B) –, –, – C) the, –, –
D) –, the, the E) –, a, the

11. Choose the correct variant.
Don't speak bad about ... people.
A) another B) the others C) other
D) other E) the other

12. Choose the line of countable nouns.
A) rice, refugee, potato
B) advice, horse, enemy
C) knife, furniture, page
D) honey, luggage, country
E) merchant, spoon, piece

13. Choose the correct variant.
... Madagascar is ... fourth largest island in ... world.
A) –, the, – B) –, the, the C) –, –, –
D) the, –, – E) the, the, the

14. Choose the correct variant.
Are there ... pens on the desk?
A) anything B) any C) nothing
D) something E) some

15. Choose the correct variant.
I finished ... last chapter of the book ... last week.
A) the, – B) the, the C) –, the
D) the, a E) –, –

16. Choose the correct variant.
... films are shown only in ... cinema.
A) These, those B) That, that
C) These, those D) Those, that
E) These, that

17. Choose the correct sentence with the noun in the Possessive Case.
A) The government's eager to attract foreign capital.
B) There's a wooden bridge over the river.
C) Helen's dream is to have a house in the country.
D) She's afraid of swimming in deep water.
E) You look worried. What's the matter?

18. Choose the **incorrect** variant.
1. information boards
2. an information board
3. information board
4. some information
5. an important information
A) 1,3,5 B) 3,4,5 C) 1,2 D) 2,4 E) 3,5

19. Choose the correct variant.
... of the students was given a certificate at the end of the course.
1. All 2. Both 3. Each
4. Every 5. One 6. Every one
A) 1,2,3 B) 3,4,5 C) 1,2
D) 3,5,6 E) 4,6

20. Choose the correct variant.
I started playing ... piano and composing music at ... early age.
A) the, the B) the, an C) –, –
D) –, an E) the, a

21. Choose the correct variant.
... are your parents?
1. Whom 2. Who 3. Where
4. Whose 5. What
A) 2,3,5 B) 1,2,5 C) 1,4 D) 2,4 E) 1,3

22. Choose the correct sentence with the noun in the Possessive Case.
A) It's quite dark outside, there's no moon.
B) Jack's dream is to become a Hollywood star.
C) What's the highest mountain in the USA?
D) Let's go to Europe this summer.
E) Nick's going to spend Christmas with his parents.

23. Choose the correct variant.
This website gives us ... about language courses.
A) helpful information
B) many information
C) informations
D) an information
E) another information

24. Choose the correct variant.
... kind of music do you like?
A) What B) Which C) Who
D) Whom E) Whose

25. Choose the correct variant.
I hope you'll have ... good time in ... America.
A) –, – B) –, the C) a, the
D) a, – E) the, –

26. Choose the correct variant.
I would like to order rice and ... for dinner.
A) a bowl of vegetable soup
B) some vegetable soups
C) a lot vegetable soup
D) a vegetable soup
E) a few vegetable soup

27. Choose the correct variant.
There were two pencils in my bag. Now there is only one. Where is ...?
A) another B) the others C) others
D) other E) the other

28. Choose the correct variant.
In ... India, ... cricket is more popular than ... football.
A) –, –, the B) the, –, – C) –, –, –
D) –, the, the E) the, a, a

29. Choose the correct variant.
I'm afraid we're not making ... .
1. some progress
2. much progress
3. great progress
4. an excellent progress
5. any progress
A) 1,2,5 B) 2,4 C) 1,3 D) 4,5 E) 2,3,5

30. Choose the correct variant.
We went to ... New Zealand ... last winter.
A) the, – B) –, the C) the, the
D) the, a E) –, –

Scanned with CamScanner

Sınaq 70 – Vocabulary: Pronouns

1.	boots	–
2.	it is a pity	–
3.	put on	–
4.	tight	–
5.	try on	–
6.	instruct	–
7.	supervisor	–
8.	editor	–
9.	crow	–
10.	sparrow	–
11.	jug	–
12.	escape	–
13.	fridge	–
14.	theme	–
15.	frighten	–
16.	spoilt	–
17.	justice	–
18.	fortunately	–
19.	devoted	–
20.	noble	–
21.	rather	–
22.	express	–
23.	examine	–
24.	at once	–
25.	sincere	–
26.	allow	–
27.	operation	–
28.	award	–
29.	catch	–
30.	attentively	–
31.	be engaged	–
32.	price	–
33.	praise	–
34.	vacant	–
35.	be absent	–
36.	delighted	–
37.	displeased	–
38.	architect	–
39.	architecture	–
40.	guilty	–
41.	incident	–
42.	accident	–
43.	explain	–
44.	offer	–
45.	empty	–
46.	side	–
47.	ring up	–
48.	strange	–
49.	go in for	–
50.	joke	–
[illegible]	advisable	–

52.	advantage	–
53.	discovery	–
54.	researcher	–
55.	lose	–
56.	robber	–
57.	blame	–
58.	accuse	–
59.	innocent	–
60.	pay	–
61.	unknown	–
62.	author	–
63.	duty	–
64.	foreign	–
65.	smell	–
66.	suppose	–
67.	deceive	–
68.	follow	–
69.	order	–
70.	instead of	–
71.	stand	–
72.	push	–
73.	hurt	–
74.	wing	–
75.	spread	–
76.	raise	–
77.	sharp	–
78.	bring	–
79.	bill	–
80.	expect	–
81.	be afraid	–
82.	ill	–
83.	composition	–
84.	fight	–
85.	bravely	–
86.	defend	–
87.	ticket	–
88.	interrupt	–
89.	suggestion	–
90.	abbey	–
91.	exploit	–
92.	reflexive	–
93.	useless	–
94.	expedition	–
95.	textile	–
96.	wear	–
97.	believe	–
98.	difficulty	–
99.	indefinite	–
100	return	–

Scanned with CamScanner

Sınaq 71 – Adjectives

1. Choose the correct variant.
You are so ... . I am sure you can pick this up.
A) stronger B) strongest C) a strong
D) strong E) more strong

2. Choose the correct variant.
You look ... than the last time I saw you. Have you lost weight?
A) most thin B) the thinnest C) as thin
D) thinner E) more thinner

3. Choose the correct variant.
Jack is ... than anyone else in his class.
A) more talented B) most talented
C) very talented D) talented
E) too talented

4. Choose the correct variant.
Bill Gates is one of ... men in the world.
A) the most richest B) richer C) rich
D) richest E) the richest

5. Choose the correct variant.
Biology is as ... history.
A) more interesting B) interesting as
C) most interesting D) interesting than
E) interesting

6. Choose the correct variant.
In Canada, January is ... than March.
A) much cold B) colder C) more colder
D) the coldest E) cold

7. Choose the correct variant.
Your hair is ... and ... than mine.
A) longest, prettiest B) long, pretty
C) longer, pretty D) longer, prettier
E) more longer, prettier

8. Choose the correct variant.
My brother is ... among his classmates.
A) old B) older C) the oldest
D) the eldest E) eldest

9. Choose the correct variant.
A holiday by the sea is ... than a holiday in the mountains.
A) the best B) best C) good
D) better E) more better

10. Choose the correct variant.
A train isn't as ... as a plane.
A) more fast B) fastest C) fast
D) much fast E) faster

11. Choose the correct variant.
Tom got a very good mark on his exam. The exam was ... than he had expected.
A) more easier B) easy C) the easiest
D) much easy E) easier

12. Choose the correct variant.
I think that good health is ... than money.
A) more important B) most important
C) the most important D) important
E) much important

13. Choose the correct variant.
Mount Everest is ... mountain in the world.
A) the highest B) highest
C) the most highest D) higher
E) more high

14. Choose the correct variant.
Who is ... person you've ever met?
A) interesting B) the most interesting
C) more interesting D) most interesting
E) much interesting

15. Choose the correct variant.
I can't carry my suitcase. It's much ... than yours.
A) more heavier B) the heaviest C) heavy
D) much heavy E) heavier

16. Choose the correct variant.
The weather this summer is even ... than last summer.
A) the worst B) worse C) bad
D) more worse E) worst

17. Choose the correct variant.
Who is ... member of your class, Tommy?
A) more lazier B) laziest C) lazy
D) the laziest E) lazier

18. Choose the correct variant.
Sydney is ... city in Australia.
A) the most beautiful B) most beautiful
C) more beautiful D) beautiful
E) much beautiful

T.me/BirlikTeam

19. Choose the correct variant.
That is ... and ... painting in the art gallery.
A) beautiful, more valuable
B) the most beautiful, valuable
C) most beautiful, valuable
D) beautiful, most valuable
E) more beautiful, most valuable

20. Choose the correct variant.
I couldn't get a seat in the restaurant. It was ... than usual.
A) a more crowded B) more crowded
C) very crowded D) crowded
E) the most crowded

Sınaq 72 – Adjectives

1. Choose the correct variant.
Please give me your recipe. That is ... cake I've ever eaten.
A) the most delicious B) delicious
C) more delicious D) most delicious
E) the best delicious

2. Choose the correct variant.
The test was ... than we thought.
A) most difficult B) difficult
C) very difficult D) a more difficult
E) more difficult

3. Choose the correct variant.
That was one of ... moments of my life.
A) happier B) happiest
C) the happiest D) the most happiest
E) happy

4. Choose the correct variant.
The morning isn't as ... as the afternoon.
A) warmest B) the most warm
C) warmer D) more warm E) warm

5. Choose the correct variant.
This is ... exercise on the worksheet.
A) most difficult B) the most difficult
C) more difficult D) the best difficult
E) much difficult

6. Choose the correct variant.
A tiger is as ... a lion.
A) dangerous as B) most dangerous
C) dangerous than D) more dangerous
E) dangerous

7. Choose the correct variant.
This book is ... than the one I read last week.
A) very interesting B) a more interesting
C) most interesting D) interesting
E) more interesting

8. Choose the correct variant.
It was ... homework the teacher has ever given us.
A) the easiest B) easiest C) most easy
D) more easier E) easy

9. Choose the correct variant.
Lack of knowledge is ... than night.
A) very dark B) more darker
C) much darker D) a darker
E) most darkest

10. Choose the correct variant.
Which is ... animal in the world?
A) most dangerous B) dangerous
C) the best dangerous D) more dangerous
E) the most dangerous

11. Choose the correct variant.
His house is ... than a hotel.
A) more comfortable
B) the most comfortable
C) much comfortable
D) a more comfortable
E) comfortable

12. Choose the correct variant.
Martha is ... girl.
A) more nicer B) nicest C) a nice
D) the most nice E) nice

13. Choose the correct variant.
January is ... month of the year.
A) coldest B) the most coldest C) colder
D) cold E) the coldest

14. Choose the correct variant.
John is going to buy ... house next month.
A) more expensive B) most expensive
C) much expensive D) expensive
E) an expensive

15. Choose the correct variant.
This is ... horror film I've ever seen.
A) better B) the worst C) worse
D) worst E) best

16. Choose the correct variant.
Nothing makes him ... than to find a new matchbox for his collection.
A) happiest B) more happier
C) happy D) the most happiest
E) happier

17. Choose the correct variant.
Mr. Brown is as ... as my grandpa.
A) elder B) old C) older
D) the oldest E) the eldest

18. Choose the correct variant.
James is ... than Paul, but Richard is ... among his classmates.
A) more taller, the tallest
B) tall, the most tallest
C) taller, the tallest
D) tallest, more taller
E) taller, tallest

19. Choose the correct variant.
In the UK, the streets are ... than in the USA.
A) more narrower B) narrow
C) the most narrow D) the narrowest
E) narrower

20. Choose the correct variant.
What is ... mistake you have ever made?
A) the biggest B) the most biggest
C) biggest D) more bigger E) bigger

Sınaq 73 – Adjectives

1. Choose the correct variant.
December 21 is ... day of the year. It is ... than any other days.
A) most shortest, shorter
B) shortest, much shorter
C) shorter, the shortest
D) the shortest, shorter
E) a short, the most shortest

2. Choose the correct variant.
Yesterday John told me ... joke. This joke was ... joke I've ever heard.
A) funniest, more funny
B) a funny, the funniest
C) funnier, most funny
D) a funny, funniest
E) funny, the most funniest

3. Choose the correct variant.
My grandma is not as ... as my grandpa. She is a little ... .
A) older, younger B) old, a young
C) old, younger D) oldest, young
E) older, a younger

4. Choose the correct variant.
My exam results are very ... . than my cousins.
A) good, better B) best, better
C) good, more better D) better, better
E) good, more good

5. Choose the correct variant.
It was ... and ... jacket I've ever worn.
A) the cheapest, most comfortable
B) most cheapest, more comfortable
C) much cheap, most comfortable
D) the most cheapest, comfortable
E) more cheap, comfortable

6. Choose the correct variant.
We live in ... house, but my grandparents' house is even ... than ours.
A) a small, smallest B) small, more smaller
C) small, a smaller D) the smallest, small
E) a small, smaller

7. Choose the correct variant.
Our exam was .... but yours was ... than ours.
A) more easier, easy B) most easy, easiest
C) easy, easier D) easy, more easier
E) easiest, more easy

8. Choose the correct variant.
This is one of ... places on the planet.
A) the most picturesque
B) much picturesque
C) more picturesque
D) picturesque
E) most picturesque

9. Choose the correct variant.
Yesterday was ... day of the year.
A) coldest B) cold C) most coldest
D) the coldest E) more colder

10. Choose the correct variant.
The interview was ... than he had expected.
A) the worst B) very bad
C) more worse D) worst
E) much worse

Scanned with CamScanner

11. Choose the correct variant.
Washington is ... city in the USA
A) much expensive B) most expensive
C) expensive D) the most expensive
E) more expensive

12. Choose the correct variant.
Can you give ... example than your friends?
A) much difficult B) difficult
C) more difficult D) the most difficult
E) a more difficult

13. Choose the correct variant.
A car is ... and ... than a bike
A) a more expensive, faster
B) most expensive, fast
C) a more expensive, more faster
D) more expensive, much faster
E) expensive, more faster

14. Choose the correct variant.
Sophia is ... girl in the class
A) the most intelligent B) most intelligent
C) more intelligent D) intelligent
E) much intelligent

15. Choose the correct variant.
This flower is ... than that one.
A) most beautiful B) beautiful
C) much beautiful D) more beautiful
E) a more beautiful

16. Choose the correct variant.
My apartment isn't as ... as yours.
A) more convenient B) a convenient
C) most convenient D) convenient
E) much convenient

17. Choose the correct variant.
Japan is ... than many other countries in Asia
A) more modern B) very modern
C) most modern D) too modern
E) modern

18. Choose the correct variant.
Mercury is ... of all the planets.
A) the smallest B) smaller C) smallest
D) more small E) the most smallest

19. Choose the correct variant.
A bicycle isn't as ... as a motorcycle.
A) more expensive B) expensive
C) the most expensive D) an expensive
E) much expensive

20. Choose the correct variant.
The doctor told me that I can go back to work if I feel ... tomorrow
A) more good B) more worse C) worse
D) better E) much good

Sınaq 74 – Adjectives

1. Choose the correct variant.
My old shoes aren't as ... as my new shoes.
A) a comfortable
B) much comfortable
C) more comfortable
D) the most comfortable
E) comfortable

2. Choose the correct variant.
We beat a team that was ... than ourselves.
A) more stronger B) strong
C) much stronger D) very strong
E) the strongest

3. Choose the correct variant.
Our English class is ... than your math class.
A) much interesting B) interesting
C) the most interesting D) more interesting
E) very interesting

4. Choose the correct variant.
My grandfather ... in the family.
A) the eldest B) elder C) more older
D) the oldest E) eldest

5. Choose the correct variant.
France isn't as ... as Switzerland.
A) more beautiful B) beautiful
C) much beautiful D) a beautiful
E) the most beautiful

6. Choose the correct variant.
Most televisions are 25% ... than they were yesterday.
A) cheap B) the most cheap C) cheaper
D) cheaper E) more cheaper

7. Choose the correct variant.
Paul told us ... story than his brother.
A) more interesting
B) a more interesting
C) an interesting
D) the most interesting
E) much interesting

8. Choose the correct variant.
Among the three brothers, Robert is ...
A) most tallest B) the tallest
C) more taller D) the most tall
E) tallest

9. Choose the correct variant.
He was making a play for ... girl in the college.
A) more prettier B) the most prettiest
C) more pretty D) the prettiest
E) pretty

10. Choose the correct variant.
Tomorrow's weather will be ... than today's.
A) more cooler B) cool C) the coolest
D) much cool E) cooler

11. Choose the correct variant.
I think this is ... film of the year
A) the best interesting
B) most interesting
C) more interesting
D) the most interesting
E) much interesting

12. Choose the correct variant.
USA is one of ... countries in the world.
A) a more modern B) much modern
C) most modern D) modern
E) the most modern

13. Choose the correct variant.
My new car is ... than my old one.
A) more prettier B) pretty C) prettier
D) much pretty E) the prettiest

14. Choose the correct variant.
The Nile is ... river in the world.
A) most longest B) long C) longer
C) the most long E) the longest

15. Choose the correct variant.
The news was even ... than we expected.
A) worst B) bad C) worse
D) the worst E) more worse

16. Choose the correct variant.
A house isn't ... a skyscraper.
A) tall as B) as tallest as
C) as taller as D) taller than
E) as tall as

17. Choose the correct variant.
Some places are ... than others.
A) the most dangerous B) more dangerous
C) very dangerous D) a more dangerous
E) dangerous

18. Choose the correct variant.
What is ... movie you've ever seen?
A) better B) most best C) good
D) the best E) best

19. Choose the correct variant.
Mary is ... than her mother.
A) the shortest B) short C) more shorter
D) a shorter E) much shorter

20. Choose the correct variant.
Russia is ... than the UK.
A) a larger B) the largest C) larger
D) much large E) more larger

Sınaq 75 – Adjectives & Adverbs

1. Choose the correct variant.
Robert arrived at the meeting ... than Francis.
A) earlier B) more earlier
C) much early D) the earliest E) earliest

2. Choose the correct variant.
Susan sings even ... than her mother, who is a famous opera star.
A) more beautiful B) beautiful
C) more beautifully D) beautifully
E) most beautifully

3. Choose the correct variant.
David speaks English ... of all the students in the class.
A) the most fluently B) the most fluent
C) more fluently D) fluent
E) most fluently

4. Choose the correct variant.
Grandma doesn't hear as ... as she used to.
A) better B) best C) good
D) well E) bad

5. Choose the correct variant.
The teacher explains the lessons ... than yours.
A) more clearer B) clearly
C) most clearly D) more clearly
E) much clearer

t.me/Birinci_kurs

Scanned with CamScanner

Choose the correct variant.
Paula's exam was very ... and she passed it ... than me.
A) easily, easier B) easier, easily
C) easily, more easily D) easy, much easily
E) easy, more easily

Choose the correct variant.
Tom is very ... and he drives ... than his brother.
A) careful, more carefully
B) carefully, more carefully
C) more careful, carefully
D) more carefully, more careful
E) careful, most carefully

Choose the correct variant.
The soup tastes ... .
1. good 2. well 3. badly 4. sweet
A) 1,2 B) 2,3 C) 1,4 D) 3,4 E) 1,3

Choose the correct variant.
This coffee tastes ... .
1. bitter 2. sweetly 3. nice 4. well
A) 1,2 B) 1,3 C) 2,4 D) 2,3 E) 3,4

Choose the correct variant.
This cheese smells ... .
1. awful 2. nicely 3. well 4. pleasant
A) 1,2 B) 3,4 C) 1,3 D) 1,4 E) 2,3

Choose the correct variant.
Andrew was ... enough to protect his friends ... from any bully at school.
A) brave, bravely
B) bravely, bravely
C) bravely, brave
D) more brave, most brave
E) brave, brave

Choose the correct variant.
Kate is very ... . She looks through all the rules ... before doing this project.
A) carefully, carefully
B) careful, carefully
C) carefully, careful
D) more careful, most careful
E) careful, careful

Choose the correct variant.
This village is quite ... from here.
A) much near B) nearly C) near
D) nearer E) the nearest

14. Choose the correct variant.
Eagles fly very ... .
A) high B) higher C) the highest
D) highly E) more highly

15. Choose the correct variant.
They don't seem to value honesty very ... .
A) high B) highest C) much highly
D) highly E) more highly

16. Choose the correct variant.
The teachers think very ... of her students.
A) much highly B) high C) highly
D) more highly E) highest

17. Choose the correct variant.
She is a ... learner. She learns very ... .
A) quick, most quickly
B) quick, more quickly
C) quickly, quickly
D) quick, quickly
E) quickly, quick

18. Choose the correct variant.
I know them quite ... .
A) good B) better C) the best
D) best E) well

19. Choose the correct variant.
She is ... person I've ever known.
A) the most polite B) more polite
C) politely D) most politely
E) much politely

20. Choose the correct variant.
1. The music was beautiful.
2. The weather was terribly.
3. This coffee smells bitterly.
4. This medicine tastes well.
5. She was looking sad at the party.
A) 2,3,4 B) 1, 5 C) 1,4,5 D) 1,3 E) 2,4

Sınaq 76 – Adjectives + Pronouns

1. Choose the correct variant.
Jane is as ... as her sister.
A) more beautiful B) a beautiful
C) most beautiful D) beautiful
E) a more beautiful

2. Choose the correct pronouns.
Ann doesn't buy clothes. She makes them ... .
A) themselves B) herself C) myself
D) ourselves E) himself

3. Choose the correct variant.
Italian oranges are ... than the ones we buy in Britain.
A) much sweeter B) the most sweet
C) more sweeter D) sweetest E) sweet

4. Choose the correct variant.
She never says ... unkind about ... .
A) anything, anyone B) anything, nobody
C) something, no one D) nothing, someone
E) nothing, anybody

5. Choose the correct variant.
My brother is ... than me.
A) more luckier B) luckier
C) the most lucky D) lucky
E) much lucky

6. Choose the correct variant.
The bag ... I bought last week is very expensive.
A) who B) that C) whose
D) whom E) what

7. Choose the correct variant.
Algebra isn't as ... as geometry.
A) difficult B) more difficult
C) a difficult D) most difficult
E) much difficult

8. Choose the correct pronouns.
John hurt ... while climbing the tree.
A) herself B) themselves C) myself
D) himself E) yourselves

9. Choose the correct variant.
I don't understand this lesson. It is ... than the last one we did.
A) most difficult B) the most difficult
C) very difficult D) difficult
E) more difficult

10. Choose the correct variant.
My grandmother never wore trousers when she was young. In ... days it wasn't acceptable.
A) this B) these C) that
D) those E) hers

11. Choose the correct variant.
My garden is a lot ... than this park.
A) a more colourful
B) much colourful
C) most colourful
D) very colourful
E) more colourful

12. Choose the correct variant.
Can ... give me an example of irregular verbs?
A) someone B) anyone C) any
D) somebody E) some

13. Choose the correct variant.
Jessica was ... than Tom at doing crosswords.
A) more good B) better
C) more worse D) the worst E) the best

14. Choose the correct variant.
The robber stole the car ... was parked in front of the supermarket.
A) what B) whom C) which
D) who E) whose

15. Choose the correct variant.
The ancient Egyptian civilization is one of the ... in the world.
A) more old B) more older C) very older
D) oldest E) most oldest

16. Choose the correct pronouns.
Tom and Jane, have you hurt ... ?
A) yourself B) himself C) yourselves
D) herself E) themselves

17. Choose the correct variant.
Jerry is ... student in our class.
A) smartest B) the most smartest
C) more smarter D) the smartest
E) smart

18. Choose the correct variant.
May I introduce you to Mr. Brown ... has just arrived from Japan?
A) what B) whom C) who
D) which E) whose

T.me/BirXTeam1

Scanned with CamScanner

9. Choose the correct variant.
This apartment is ... of all the apartments I have seen.
A) most convenient
B) much convenient
C) more convenient
D) convenient
E) the most convenient

20. Choose the correct variant.
... trees over there were planted by the pupils of our school.
A) This B) These C) That
D) Those E) Every

21. Choose the correct variant.
It is not an ideal text, but it is ... one currently available.
A) best B) better C) the best
D) good E) the most good

22. Choose the correct variant.
The bags belong to the girls.
A) It, them B) They, them
C) They, her D) They, they
E) They, their

23. Choose the correct variant.
It was a ... movie. ... movie I've ever seen.
A) good, the best B) bad, more worse
C) bad, worst D) good, best
E) good, the worst

1. Choose the correct variant.
... of the students were absent last Monday.
1. Each 2. Some 3. Every
4. All 5. Both
A) 1,3 B) 1,4,5 C) 2,4,5 D) 3,4 E) 1,5

Choose the correct variant.
My brother is two years ... than me. He is ... son in our family.
A) elder, the eldest
B) older, the oldest
C) oldest, the eldest
D) older, the eldest
E) elder, the oldest

Choose the correct variant.
Do ... cars belong to ... parents?
A) that, his B) these, yours
C) those, mine D) this, her
E) those, your

27. Choose the correct variant.
This house is too ... for us. Show us ... one, please.
A) expensive, cheaper
B) expensive, a cheaper
C) most expensive, a cheap
D) more expensive, cheap
E) more expensive, the cheapest

28. Choose the correct variant.
... wrote these articles?
A) Who B) Whom C) Which
D) Whose E) What

29. Choose the correct variant.
What was ... day of your life?
A) happy B) the happiest
C) happiest D) the most happiest
E) happier

30. Choose the correct variant.
If ... calls while I am out, ask ... to wait.
A) anyone, him B) anybody, he
C) someone, her D) any, him
E) somebody, she

Sınaq 77 – Adjectives + Averbs + Pronouns + Articles + Nouns

1. Choose the correct variant.
... the workers were absent from work due to illness.
1. Some of 2. Each of 3. Both
4. Every of 5. One of 6. All
A) 1,3,6 B) 2,4,5 C) 1,5 D) 2,3 E) 4)

2. Choose the correct variant.
Few guitarists can sing ... they can play.
A) as well as
B) more better than
C) as good as
D) as bad as
E) as better as

3. Choose the compound nouns.
A) cherry-tree, newspaper, economy
B) headache, leadership, football
C) bathroom, bookshelf, picture
D) spaceship, fireman, baby-sitter
E) information, rainbow, underground

4. Choose the correct variant.
This exercise is too ... , ... than others.
A) difficult, more difficult
B) most difficult, more difficult
C) difficult, much difficult
D) more difficult, difficult
E) difficult, most difficult

5. Choose the correct variant.
... United States is bounded by ... Canada on ... north.
A) The, the, – B) –, –, the C) The, the, the
D) The, –, – E) The, –, the

6. Choose the correct variant.
This is ... book I have ever read.
A) more interesting B) much interesting
C) the best interesting D) most interesting
E) the most interesting

7. Choose the correct variant.
I've received ... reply to my letter yet.
A) nothing B) none C) no
D) nobody E) not

8. Choose the correct variant.
Today is ... day of the year.
A) hotter B) hottest
C) much hot D) the most hottest
E) the hottest

9. Choose the correct variant.
We did a lot of cycling in ... France ... last year.
A) –, the B) the, – C) –, –
D) the, the E) –, a

10. Choose the correct variant.
Kevin arrived ... of all.
A) early B) more early
C) most early D) earliest
E) the earliest

11. Choose the correct variant.
There's no ... way to solve this problem.
A) another B) the other C) other
D) the others E) others

12. Choose the correct variant.
What is ... thing you've ever bought?
A) more expensive B) expensive
C) most expensive D) much expensive
E) the most expensive

13. Choose the correct variant.
... Ireland, though also located in ... British Isles, is not part of ... United Kingdom.
A) the, –, the B) the, –, –
C) –, the, – D) –, the, the
E) the, the, the

14. Choose the correct variant.
Russia is ... country in the world.
A) more bigger B) most biggest
C) the biggest D) the most big
E) biggest

15. Choose the line of plural nouns.
A) spectacles, knaves, woman
B) oxen, policemen, clothes
C) knives, progress, stairs
D) hostess, clothes, languages
E) poultry, geese, gymnastics

16. Choose the correct variant.
In the east, ... Ural Mountains separate ... Europe from ... Asia.
A) –, –, – B) the, the, – C) the, –, the
D) –, the, the E) the, –, –

17. Choose the correct variant.
There are two paths in front of us. One leads up the mountain, and ... leads to the village.
A) others B) the other C) other
D) another E) the others

18. Choose the correct variant.
Dogs are ... than rabbits.
A) more intelligent
B) intelligent
C) a more intelligent
D) very intelligent
E) the most intelligent

19. Choose the correct variant.
On my trip around the world, I visited ... Jamaica, ... Bahamas, ... Australia, and ... Republic of Ireland.
A) –, –, the, the B) the, the, the, the
C) –, the, –, the D) the, the, –, –
E) –, the, –, –

20. Choose the correct variant.
Martin speaks English ... than me.
A) good B) better C) well
D) worst E) best

Scanned with CamScanner

Scanned with CamScanner

21. Choose the correct variant.
The vast majority of people in ... Ukraine speak ... Ukrainian, which is closely related to ... Russian.
A) –, –, – B) –, the, the C) the, the, –
D) the, –, – E) the, the, the

22. Choose the correct variant.
Mountains are ... than hills.
A) higher B) more higher C) highest
D) very high E) most high

23. Choose the line of uncountable nouns.
A) friendship, paper, hour
B) wine, furniture, peace
C) noise, picture, flour
D) shampoo, golf, flower
E) hospitality, mail, tooth

24. Choose the correct variant.
Every year ... millions of people visit ... National Park to see the waterfalls.
A) a, – B) –, the C) –, –
D) the, the E) the, –

25. Choose the correct variant.
We couldn't find ... about the early settlers in the region.
A) informations B) any information
C) some information D) an information
E) many information

26. Choose the correct variant.
A sparrow isn't as ... as an eagle.
A) a big B) bigger C) biggest
D) big E) more big

27. Choose the correct variant.
– Is this the teacher's table?
– Yes, it is ... .
A) his B) he C) him D) her E) she

28. Choose the correct variant.
... Niagara River connects ... Lake Erie and ... Lake Ontario.
A) –, –, – B) the, the, the C) the, –, –
D) a, the, – E) –, the, the

29. Choose the correct variant.
They decided to emigrate to ... USA to live in ... New York.
A) an, – B) the, – C) –, the
D) –, – E) the, the

30. Choose the correct sentence with the noun in the Possessive Case.
A) Sue's dream is to become a ballet dancer.
B) My grandfather's fond of hunting.
C) Let's cross the bridge and sit under the tree.
D) The child's frightened by the ugly man.
E) Ben's finished his homework in time.

Sınaq 78 – Vocabulary: Adjectives

1.	get-off	–
2.	smell	–
3.	speak	–
4.	post-office	–
5.	express train	–
6.	noisy	–
7.	pronunciation	–
8.	sweetly	–
9.	fluent	–
10.	transport	–
11.	fine	–
12.	skate	–
13.	experiment	–
14.	pleasantly	–
15.	regard	–
16.	brave	–
17.	fluently	–
18.	slow	–
19.	station	–
20.	slowly	–
21.	legend	–
22.	talented	–
23.	happily	–
24.	plant	–
25.	kind to	–
26.	the least	–
27.	wish	–
28.	running	–
29.	pilot	–
30.	awfully	–
31.	cycling	–
32.	powerful	–
33.	unusual	–
34.	fly	–
35.	employee	–
36.	quick	–
37.	bitterly	–
38.	beat	–
39.	crowded	–
40.	splendid	–
41.	folk	–
42.	library	–
43.	taste	–
44.	begin	–
45.	clever	–
46.	lately	–
47.	attentive	–
48.	motor car	–
49.	bitter	–
50.	weak	–
51.	airplane	–
52.	short	–
53.	nicely	–
54.	violet	–
55.	the best	–
56.	early	–
57.	sad	–
58.	better	–
59.	fresh	–
60.	unbearable	–
61.	bright	–
62.	busy	–
63.	less	–
64.	the most	–
65.	sadly	–
66.	seem	–
67.	more	–
68.	silently	–
69.	secretary	–
70.	much	–
71.	little	–
72.	result	–
73.	subject	–
74.	usual	–
75.	excited	–
76.	elder	–
77.	hard	–
78.	ready	–
79.	lazy	–
80.	dynamic	–
81.	hardly	–
82.	worst	–
83.	behave	–
84.	passing	–
85.	worse	–
86.	readable	–
87.	towards	–
88.	autumn	–
89.	patient	–
90.	means of	–
91.	sunny	–
92.	dull	–
93.	low	–
94.	politely	–
95.	the next	–
96.	silent	–
97.	safe	–
98.	sunshine	–
99.	the nearest	–
100	thin	–

T.me/BirinciAzam1

Scanned with CamScanner

Sınaq 79 – Vocabulary: Adjectives

1.	accurate	–
2.	beneficial	–
3.	crowded	–
4.	adult	–
5.	devoted	–
6.	bilingual	–
7.	adventurous	–
8.	cruel	–
9.	expensive	–
10.	affirmative	–
11.	bitter	–
12.	curious	–
13.	alive	–
14.	blind	–
15.	daily	–
16.	ignorant	–
17.	amazing	–
18.	amusing	–
19.	boastful	–
20.	impossible	–
21.	ancient	–
22.	incredible	–
23.	indifferent	–
24.	angry	–
25.	boring	–
26.	dusty	–
27.	annual	–
28.	brave	–
29.	furious	–
30.	anxious	–
31.	brief	–
32.	disappointed	–
33.	artificial	–
34.	bully	–
35.	essential	–
36.	attentive	–
37.	diligent	–
38.	fluent	–
39.	attractive	–
40.	busy	–
41.	frightening	–
42.	available	–
43.	calm	–
44.	greedy	–
45.	awful	–
46.	capable	–
47.	familiar	–
48.	handsome	–
49.	equal	–
50.	difficult	–
51.	careful	–
52.	creative	–
53.	dangerous	–
54.	elegant	–
55.	faithful	–
56.	coward	–
57.	dead	–
58.	empty	–
59.	courageous	–
60.	different	–
61.	experienced	–
62.	dishonest	–
63.	easy	–
64.	deaf	–
65.	illegal	–
66.	exhausted	–
67.	convenient	–
68.	delicious	–
69.	illiterate	–
70.	endangered	–
71.	contemporary	–
72.	desperate	–
73.	extinct	–
74.	compulsory	–
75.	dry	–
76.	impatient	–
77.	competent	–
78.	enormous	–
79.	honest	–
80.	comfortable	–
81.	humid	–
82.	exciting	–
83.	distant	–
84.	clever	–
85.	disgusting	–
86.	eternal	–
87.	frank	–
88.	chilly	–
89.	extraordinary	–
90.	impolite	–
91.	excellent	–
92.	cheerful	–
93.	holy	–
94.	guilty	–
95.	displeased	–
96.	cheap	–
97.	famous	–
98.	envious	–
99.	digital	–
100	changeable	–

Sınaq 80 – Vocabulary: Adjectives

1.	innocent	–
2.	necessary	–
3.	prominent	–
4.	sincere	–
5.	noisy	–
6.	pure	–
7.	international	–
8.	nutritional	–
9.	qualified	–
10.	intolerable	–
11.	obedient	–
12.	quick	–
13.	invisible	–
14.	obvious	–
15.	quiet	–
16.	rapid	–
17.	sacred	–
18.	irresponsible	–
19.	oral	–
20.	rare	–
21.	jealous	–
22.	ordinary	–
23.	sufficient	–
24.	lazy	–
25.	overcrowded	–
26.	painful	–
27.	recent	–
28.	literary	–
29.	upset	–
30.	relevant	–
31.	literate	–
32.	painstaking	–
33.	temporary	–
34.	local	–
35.	thirsty	–
36.	similar	–
37.	logical	–
38.	pale	–
39.	reliable	–
40.	lonely	–
41.	particular	–
42.	significant	–
43.	loyal	–
44.	patient	–
45.	religious	–
46.	lucky	–
47.	peaceful	–
48.	shy	–
49.	magic	–
50.	perfect	–
51.	sharp	–
52.	magnificent	–
53.	permanent	–
54.	remote	–
55.	memorable	–
56.	picturesque	–
57.	resolute	–
58.	merry	–
59.	pleasant	–
60.	weary	–
61.	miserable	–
62.	pleased	–
63.	responsible	–
64.	modern	–
65.	plump	–
66.	rough	–
67.	modest	–
68.	polite	–
69.	selfish	–
70.	moral	–
71.	polluted	–
72.	smooth	–
73.	mountainous	–
74.	popular	–
75.	suitable	–
76.	mute	–
77.	powerful	–
78.	severe	–
79.	mutual	–
80.	precious	–
81.	rude	–
82.	narrow	–
83.	precise	–
84.	timid	–
85.	nasty	–
86.	prestigious	–
87.	various	–
88.	native	–
89.	previous	–
90.	rural	–
91.	national	–
92.	private	–
93.	valuable	–
94.	natural	–
95.	principal	–
96.	vital	–
97.	naughty	–
98.	professional	–
99.	shallow	–
100	neat	–

T.me/BlackTeam1

Sınaq 81 – Quantifiers

1. Choose the correct variant.
Only ... tickets were sold for the concert.
A) a little B) little C) much
D) a few E) few

2. Choose the correct variant.
There is only ... food in the refrigerator.
A) many B) little C) a lot
D) a few E) a little

3. Choose the correct variant.
Susan has only ... flowers in her garden.
A) a few B) a lot C) few
D) a little E) much

4. Choose the correct variant.
– How much money have you got on you?
– Only ... .
A) little B) a little C) much
D) few E) a few

5. Choose the correct variant.
There were only ... people at the party.
A) a little B) a lot of C) few
D) a few E) a lot

6. Choose the correct variant.
– Do you drink ... coffee in the mornings?
– No, only ... .
A) a lot of, many B) a little, few
C) much, a little D) many, a lot
E) much, a few

Choose the correct variant.
There are only ... bananas left in the box.
A) a little B) a lot C) a few
D) a lot of E) few

Choose the correct variant.
I need to go to the shops. There's only ... milk left.
A) a few B) many C) few
D) a little E) a lot

Choose the correct variant.
Only ... students participated in the competition.
A) a few B) a little C) much
D) a lot E) few

10. Choose the correct variant.
We have got only ... friends in this city.
A) a few B) much C) few
D) a little E) a lot

11. Choose the correct variant.
There are only ... days left to hand in the reports.
A) a little B) few C) a lot
D) a few E) much

12. Choose the correct variant.
– Would you like some more soup?
– Yes, only ... , please.
A) a few B) few C) a lot
D) many E) a little

13. Choose the correct variant.
I don't know much Spanish – only ... words.
A) few B) a little C) a few
D) a lot E) much

14. Choose the correct variant.
Since those years, only ... progress has been made.
A) a few B) little C) many
D) a little E) a lot

15. Choose the correct variant.
– Were there ... people at the game last night?
– No, only ... .
A) a lot of, much B) much, a lot
C) many, a few D) many, a little
E) a few, little

16. Choose the correct variant.
– Do you take ... sugar with you coffee?
–No, only ... .
A) much, a few B) much, a little
C) a few, a little D) a lot of, little
E) many, few

17. Choose the correct variant.
– How ... photographs did you take?
– Only ... .
A) many, a little
B) much, a few
C) many, a few
D) much, little
E) many, a lot of

18. Choose the correct variant.
– Have you received any applications for the job?
– Yes, but only ... .
A) a lot B) a few C) a little
D) much E) few

19. Choose the correct variant.
– How ... bottles of water do we have?
– We have only ... bottles.
A) much, a few B) many, a few
C) many, a little D) many, a lot of
E) much, a little

20. Choose the correct variant.
Only ... apartments were still vacant.
A) a little B) few C) a lot
D) much E) a few

Sınaq 82 – Quantifiers

1. Choose the correct variant.
Do you mind if I ask you ... questions?
A) a lot B) much C) a few
D) little E) a little

2. Choose the correct variant.
There was ... traffic so we arrived very early.
A) a few B) a lot C) little
D) many E) few

3. Choose the correct variant.
There isn't ... cheese left in the fridge.
A) many B) a few C) few
D) a lot E) much

4. Choose the correct variant.
There are ... books that I want to read.
A) only few B) a lot of C) a lot
D) very little E) much

5. Choose the correct variant.
I waited for ... minutes and then tried to call him again.
A) a little B) much C) a lot
D) little E) a few

6. Choose the correct variant.
We have very ... money, so we can't buy a new car.
A) a few B) little C) a lot
D) many E) few

7. Choose the correct variant.
Carl doesn't drink ... coffee. He prefers tea.
A) a few B) few C) many
D) a lot E) much

8. Choose the correct variant.
I don't know ... people in this town.
A) much B) a little C) many
D) a lot E) too much

9. Choose the correct variant.
There were ... people in the streets yesterday.
A) a lot B) a little C) only few
D) much E) a lot of

10. Choose the correct variant.
We invited ... friends over to our house for a barbecue.
A) a lot B) a little C) little
D) a few E) much

11. Choose the correct variant.
Listen carefully. I'm going to give you ... .
A) a lot advice B) a few advice
C) many advice D) an advice
E) a little advice

12. Choose the correct variant.
We need ... money to travel round the world.
A) a lot B) a few C) few
D) much E) many

13. Choose the correct variant.
... people travel to the UK every summer.
1. A lot of 2. Much
3. Many 4. A little
A) 2,4 B) 1,3,4 C) 1,3 D) 1,2 E) 1,2,4

14. Choose the correct variant.
There were ... people at the post office.
A) a little B) much C) only few
D) a lot E) many

15. Choose the correct variant.
Can you give me ... flowers from your garden?
A) a lot B) a little C) much
D) only few E) a few

16. Choose the correct variant.
We have to speed up. There is ... time to finish the project.
A) a few B) very little C) a lot
D) many E) only little

Scanned with CamScanner

17. Choose the correct variant.
She had made ... mistakes in her essay.
A) a lot B) only few C) much
D) a little E) many

18. Choose the correct variant.
There wasn't ... traffic this morning.
A) many B) much C) few
D) a lot E) a few

19. Choose the correct variant.
There is ... petrol in his car.
A) only a few B) few C) little
D) many E) a lot

20. Choose the correct variant.
I need to talk to you. Do you have ... minutes?
A) a little B) a few C) little
D) much E) a lot

Sınaq 83 – Quantifiers

. Choose the correct variant.
Have you got ... time to answer these questions?
1. a little 2. many 3. a lot
4. enough 5. a few
A) 2,3 B) 1,4 C) 1,2 D) 3,5 E) 4,5

Choose the correct variant.
– Did ... people come to your party?
– No, only ... .
A) a lot of, much B) much, a lot
C) a few, little D) many, a little
E) many, a few

Choose the correct variant.
We need to go to the greengrocer's. There are ... potatoes left.
A) a lot B) a few C) few
D) much E) a little

Choose the correct variant.
There is ... coffee left. Would you like some?
A) many B) a few C) a lot
D) a little E) little

Choose the correct variant.
There are ... hotels in this town.
1. only few 2. few
3. hardly any 4. a little 5. no
A) 1,3,4,5 B) 2,3,5 C) 1,3
D) 1,2,4 E) 1,2,3

6. Choose the correct variant.
... people know about the history of India.
A) Only few B) Much C) Few
D) Very little E) A lot

7. Choose the correct variant.
– Is there ... cheese in your sandwich?
– No, only ... .
A) much, a little B) much, little
C) a lot of, many D) a lot, a few
E) many, a little

8. Choose the correct variant.
There's very ... snow in the street.
A) a little B) many C) little
D) a lot E) a few

9. Choose the correct variant.
There is ... information about the accident.
1. only little 2. little 3. no
4. hardly any 5. many
A) 1,5 B) 2,3,4 C) 2,4,5
D) 1,3,4 E) 2,4

10. Choose the correct variant.
There were ... people on the beach because it was raining.
A) much B) few C) a lot
D) many E) a little

11. Choose the correct variant.
– Would you like milk in your coffee?
– Yes, ...
A) only little B) many C) few
D) a little E) a few

12. Choose the correct variant.
My brother always puts ... salt on his food.
1. much 2. a few
3. many 4. little
A) 1,4 B) 2,3 C) 1,2,4 D) 3,4 E) 1,1

13. Choose the correct variant.
There is ... restaurant in this street.
A) a few B) a lot of C) very few
D) no E) not many

14. Choose the *incorrect* variant.
A) many mistakes
B) little progress
C) a few information
D) a little garden
E) much homework

15. Choose the correct variant.
It was a difficult question, that's why very ... students could answer it.
A) a lot of B) a little C) much
D) few E) many

16. Choose the correct variant.
If you've got any milk, could you give me ... ?
A) a few B) only little C) many
D) few E) a little

17. Choose the correct variant.
Can you get some more coffee because ... .
1. there isn't much left
2. there is only a little left
3. there is only little left
4. there isn't little left
5. there isn't only a few left
A) 1,2 B) 1,2,4 C) 1,2,5 D) 3,4 E) 2,5

18. Choose the correct variant.
The Islamic calendar has ... days than the Gregorian calendar.
A) many B) much C) fewer
D) few E) a lot of

19. Choose the correct variant.
– How ... butter do you need?
– Only ... .
A) much, a little B) a little, few
C) much, a few D) a lot of, many
E) many, a lot

20. Choose the correct variant.
The teacher gives us ... time to prepare before a test.
A) many B) a few C) a lot
D) few E) enough

Sınaq 84 – Quantifiers

1. Choose the correct variant.
- Do you have ... time?
- Yes, I have ... minutes.
A) a little, a few B) much, much
C) a lot, a few D) enough, much
E) a few, enough

2. Choose the correct variant.
... people study this language, but only ... people can speak it fluently.
A) A lot of, a few B) Many, a little
C) Many, few D) A lot, a few
E) Much, a little

3. Choose the correct variant.
Mrs. Brown is a good teacher. She has ... .
A) enough patience B) a patience
C) many patience D) a lot patience
E) a few patience

4. Choose the correct variant.
1. a little junk food
2. so many students
3. few cup of coffee
4. a little drops of water
5. much orange juice
A) 1,3,5 B) 1,3,4 C) 2,4,5
D) 2,3,4 E) 1,2,5

5. Choose the correct variant.
1. a few slices of meat
2. a little lemon juice
3. many butter
4. a little slices of butter
5. a little butter
A) 2,4,5 B) 1,3,4 C) 1,2,5
D) 2,3,4 E) 1,3,5

6. Choose the correct variant.
1. a few pieces of information
2. many cotton clothes
3. a little piece of advice
4. much sport news
5. many police inspector
A) 1,2,5 B) 1,2,4 C) 2,4,5
D) 2,3,4 E) 1,3,5

7. Choose the correct variant.
1. a few red flowers
2. a little flower
3. a few bunch of flowers
4. many flowers
5. much flowers
A) 1,2,5 B) 1,2,4 C) 2,4,5
D) 2,3,4 E) 1,3,5

8. Choose the correct variant.
1. a few piece of information
2. a few information centers
3. a little useful information
4. much information
5. a little pieces of information
A) 1,2,5 B) 1,3,4 C) 2,4,5
D) 2,3,4 E) 1,3,5

Scanned with CamScanner

7. Choose the correct variant.
1. a few butter knives
2. a little knives
3. much butter knife
4. many knives
5. much butter
A) 1,2,5 B) 1,3,4 C) 1,4,5
D) 2,3,4 E) 1,3,5

8. Choose the correct variant.
1. several news
2. a piece of news
3. much news programmes
4. many news agencies
5. much useful news
A) 1,2,5 B) 1,3,4 C) 2,4,5
D) 2,3,4 E) 1,3,5

1. Choose the correct variant.
1. too many butter
2. a few slices of butter
3. many butter knives
4. lots of peanut butter
5. a lots of butter
A) 1,3,4 B) 1,2,5 C) 2,4,5
D) 2,3,4 E) 1,3,5

. Choose the correct variant.
Have you ever seen ... .
1. so beautiful city
2. such many books
3. such a boring movie
4. so many people
A) 1,3,4 B) 1,2 C) 2,4 D) 1,3 E) 3,4

Choose the correct variant.
... promises were given, but ... were kept.
A) Many, a lot of
B) A few, a few
C) Many, few
D) Many, only few
E) A lot, few

Choose the correct variant.
1. a lot of big bridge
2. a few drops of water
3. much aerosol sprays
4. little wet drops
5. several cups of tea
A) 2,4,5 B) 1,2,3 C) 2,3,4
D) 3,4,5 E) 1,5

15. Choose the correct variant.
1. a little baby bird
2. several European cities
3. much rubbish
4. too much plastic bottles
5. much sport clubs
A) 1,2,3 B) 1,2,5 C) 2,4,5
D) 1,3,5 E) 2,5

16. Choose the correct variant.
1. such many students
2. plenty of time
3. a few capable people
4. much grammar rules
5. a lot of warm clothes
A) 1,2,3 B) 1,2,5 C) 2,4,5
D) 1,3,5 E) 2,3,5

17. Choose the correct variant.
1. a little sugar
2. much spoons of sugar
3. much furniture
4. a little pieces of furniture
5. a few pieces of furniture
A) 1,2,3 B) 3,4,5 C) 1,3,5
D) 2,3,5 E) 1,4,5

18. Choose the correct variant.
1. much bread
2. four slices of bread
3. a lot bread
4. a few piece of bread
5. many slices of bread
A) 1,2,3 B) 1,2,5 C) 2,4,5
D) 1,3,5 E) 2,5

19. Choose the correct variant.
Tom has very ... money in his pocket. He can give you only ... dollars.
A) much, a little B) a few, a little
C) many, a lot D) a little, a few
E) little, a few

20. Choose the correct variant.
I have ... .
1. one more question
2. two more information
3. some more questions
4. a little more time
5. a few more problem
A) 1,2,3 B) 2,4,5 C) 1,3,5
D) 1,3,4 E) 1,4,5

Sınaq 85 – Quantifiers + Adjectives

1. Choose the correct variant.
We saw only ... people at the bus stop yesterday.
A) a little B) a few C) few
D) a lot E) much

2. Choose the correct variant.
Beethoven is as ... as Mozart.
A) famous B) a famous
C) more famous D) most famous
E) much famous

3. Choose the correct variant.
She's got ... friends and spends most of her time alone at home.
A) only few B) few C) only a little
D) very little E) a lot of

4. Choose the correct variant.
Big cities are ... than the small town where I live.
A) very dangerous B) dangerous
C) most dangerous D) more dangerous
E) much dangerous

5. Choose the correct variant.
There are only ... shops near the university.
A) a little B) few C) much
D) a lot E) a few

6. Choose the correct variant.
China is ... than India.
A) bigger B) the biggest C) biggest
D) big E) a bigger

7. Choose the correct variant.
– Did you eat ... bread?
– No, only ... .
A) many, a little B) a little, little
C) much, a little D) much, a few
E) many, a few

8. Choose the correct variant.
We spent too ... money on our holiday.
A) much B) many C) few
D) a little E) a lot

9. Choose the correct variant.
China is ... country.
A) bigger B) a big C) biggest
D) big E) the most big

10. Choose the correct variant.
– Were there any people at the conference?
– Yes, ...
A) a few B) a little C) little
D) only few E) much

11. Choose the correct variant.
Andrew is ... runner on the team.
A) faster B) the fastest C) fastest
D) more faster E) most fastest

12. Choose the correct variant.
I've got ... money saved; I'm going to buy a new bike.
A) many B) a lot C) few
D) a few E) a little

13. Choose the correct variant.
What's the ... way to get to the nearest station?
A) most easiest B) easiest C) as easier
D) more easy E) more easier

14. Choose the correct variant.
What is ... place you've ever been?
A) most exciting B) more exciting
C) much exciting D) the most exciting
E) exciting

15. Choose the correct variant.
Would you like some more biscuits? There're ... left.
A) few B) much C) a little
D) little E) a few

16. Choose the correct variant.
My English is not ... than yours.
A) better B) the best C) good
D) best E) very good

17. Choose the correct variant.
Tom's new here, that's why he has ... experience than me.
A) much B) little C) few
D) fewer E) less

18. Choose the correct variant.
I need a new French dictionary. Can you help me to buy ... one?
A) best B) better C) the best
D) good E) the most good

T.me/BirlikTeam1

Scanned with CamScanner

19. Choose the correct variant.
Mike is very ... ... than his brother.
A) strong, stronger
B) strongest, more strong
C) strong, more stronger
D) stronger, stronger
E) strong, most strong

20. Choose the correct variant.
This is a modern city. There are ... old buildings.
A) a lot B) a little C) much
D) few E) a lot of

21. Choose the correct variant.
Mr. Jackson was one of ... men in the village.
A) more happier B) happiest
C) most happy D) happy
E) the happiest

22. Choose the correct variant.
There will be ... rain this week.
1. a little 2. a lot 3. few
4. a few 5. a lot of
A) 1,5 B) 2,4,5 C) 2,3,5
D) 1,3 E) 1,4

23. Choose the correct variant.
Whales are ... animals in the world.
A) largest B) large C) larger
D) the largest E) most large

24. Choose the correct variant.
Annie usually gets up ... than her sister.
A) earliest B) most early
C) earlier D) more earlier
E) early

25. Choose the correct variant.
– Have you ever been to Paris?
– Yes, I've been there ... times.
1. a little 2. few
3. much 4. many
A) 1,3 B) 1,2 C) 2,4 D) 3,4 E) 1,4

26. Choose the correct variant.
The drum is one of ... musical instruments.
A) the oldest B) oldest
C) more older D) the eldest
E) most oldest

27. Choose the *incorrect* variant.
A) several bottles B) a little boy
C) much traffic D) a few yellow pears
E) a lot advice

28. Choose the correct variant.
There aren't ... museums in that town.
A) many B) much C) a little
D) too much E) a lot

29. Choose the correct variant.
Big cities aren't as ... as small towns.
A) safest B) more safer C) safer
D) most safe E) safe

30. Choose the correct variant.
There were ... people than usual in the supermarket this morning.
A) fewer B) less C) many
D) little E) few

Sınaq 86 – Quantifiers + Adjectives + Adverbs + Pronouns + Articles + Noun

1. Choose the correct variant.
Ann sings ... of all the people in the choir.
A) most beautiful B) most beautifully
C) more beautifully D) the most beautiful
E) beautifully

2. Choose the correct variant.
Teenagers usually drive ... than their parents.
A) fast B) fastest C) more fast
D) faster E) very fast

3. Choose the correct variant.
It's very quiet. There aren't ... people here today.
A) few B) many C) a little
D) a lot E) much

4. Choose the correct variant.
He travelled along ... Nile by ... boat.
A) the, – B) the, the C) –, –
D) –, a E) –, the

5. Choose the correct variant.
I'd like some ... apples, please.
A) another B) others C) more
D) the others E) much

6. Choose the correct variant.
She has two kittens, one is black and ... is white.
A) others B) the other C) other
D) another E) the others

7. Choose the correct variant.
We have ... time to complete our task.
1. a lot of 2. lots of 3. plenty of
4. a lots of 5. lot of 6. a lot
A) 1,2,3 B) 1,3,6 C) 1,4 D) 2,5 E) 3,6

8. Choose the correct variant.
... Andes are a range of mountains in ... South America.
A) –, the B) The, – C) The, the
D) –, – E) An, the

9. Choose the correct variant.
The party was wonderful! We really enjoyed ...
A) themselves B) myself C) ourselves
D) himself E) yourselves

10. Choose the correct variant.
Grammar isn't ... spelling.
A) as difficult as
B) as most difficult as
C) difficult than
D) difficult as
E) as more difficult as

11. Choose the correct sentence with the noun in the Possessive Case.
A) New York's famous for its skyscrapers.
B) Philip's refused to take part in the project.
C) Cobra is one of the world's most dangerous snakes.
D) Will Smith's an American actor and film producer.
E) The factory's located at the foot of the mountain.

12. Choose the correct variant.
A hammer is a tool ... is used in carpentry.
A) which B) what C) whom
D) who E) whose

13. Choose the correct variant.
I haven't visited ... countries.
A) a lot B) many C) much
D) no E) else

14. Choose the correct variant.
We spent our holiday on ... shore of ... Lake Windermere in ... England.
A) the, –, – B) the, the, the
C) the, the, – D) –, the, the
E) –, the, –

15. Choose the correct variant.
It's one of ... buildings in San Francisco.
A) the eldest B) the oldest
C) most old D) old
E) older

16. Choose the correct variant.
Do you have ... friends here?
A) many B) much C) a little
D) a lot E) too much

17. Choose the line of singular nouns.
A) money, people, scissors
B) progress, children, lake
C) news, goose, benefit
D) oxen, luggage, advice
E) planets, furniture, mice

18. Choose the correct variant.
... Earth is ... third planet from ... Sun.
A) The, –, – B) The, the, –
C) –, the, – D) –, –, the
E) The, the, the

19. Choose the compound nouns.
A) freedom, raindrop, snowman
B) schoolmate, moonlight, matchbox
C) railway, development, seaside
D) writer, bookshelf, bathroom
E) modernity, bookshelf, fireman

20. Choose the correct variant.
School days were ... days of your life.
A) the happiest
B) the most happiest
C) happiest
D) most happy
E) happier

21. Choose the correct variant.
Alaska is ... largest of the fifty states in ... USA.
A) a, the B) the, the C) the, –
D) the, an E) –, the

Scanned with CamScanner

22. Choose the line of uncountable nouns.
A) progress, oxygen, wealth
B) liberty, wrestling, storm
C) wood, sand, volunteer
D) phonetics, chalk, train
E) health, mutton, country

23. Choose the correct variant.
... of these roads goes to the airport.
1. Neither 2. All 3. Each
4. Every 5. Both 6. Some
A) 1,3,4 B) 2,5 C) 1,6
D) 2,4,5 E) 1,3

24. Choose the correct variant.
Don't worry, we have ... time.
A) many B) five C) a
D) a lot of E) a few

25. Choose the correct variant.
... Baffin is ... fifth largest island in ... world.
A) –, –, the B) the, the, the
C) the, –, the D) –, the, the E) –, –, –

26. Choose the correct variant.
... tourists were interested in the exhibition.
1. Few 2. Most 3. Much
4. A lot 5. Almost all
A) 1,4 B) 3,5 C) 1,3,5 D) 2,4 E) 1,2,5

27. Choose the *incorrect* variant.
A) Ben and Helen's mother
B) two hours' programme
C) those soldiers' mission
D) that engineer's creativity
E) todays' newspaper

28. Choose the correct variant.
We have to hurry. We don't have ... time.
A) many B) much C) a lot
D) little E) few

29. Choose the correct variant.
The book was translated from ... French into ... English language.
A) –, the B) the, the C) –, –
D) the, – E) –, an

30. Choose the correct variant.
He has ... problems.
A) a lot B) a little C) too much
D) no E) only few

Sınaq 87 – Vocabulary: Quantifiers

1.	balcony	–
2.	application	–
3.	station	–
4.	caviar	–
5.	composition	–
6.	add	–
7.	entrance exam	–
8.	poet	–
9.	beer	–
10.	event	–
11.	sunglasses	–
12.	thirsty	–
13.	export	–
14.	somebody	–
15.	flour	–
16.	earn	–
17.	prepare	–
18.	roll	–
19.	practice	–
20.	local	–
21.	flat	–
22.	white	–
23.	jar	–
24.	discussion	–
25.	suggestion	–
26.	by nature	–
27.	mistake	–
28.	ring	–
29.	road	–
30.	page	–
31.	yellow	–
32.	without	–
33.	proposal	–
34.	motorcycle	–
35.	mailbox	–
36.	bake	–
37.	fridge	–
38.	difference	–
39.	accept	–
40.	skirt	–
41.	blanket	–
42.	cookie	–
43.	passenger	–
44.	motorbike	–
45.	plate	–
46.	give	–
47.	enter	–
48.	pass	–
49.	nation	–
50.	charity	–
51.	liquid	–
52.	hurry up	–
53.	wheat	–
54.	fig	–
55.	T-shirt	–
56.	quiet	–
57.	mean	–
58.	basket	–
59.	sociable	–
60.	sign	–
61.	manage	–
62.	pool	–
63.	would like	–
64.	barrel	–
65.	else	–
66.	lead	–
67.	pick	–
68.	sack	–
69.	sheet	–
70.	ancient	–
71.	peach	–
72.	ride	–
73.	orchard	–
74.	apricot	–
75.	receive	–
76.	translation	–
77.	exam	–
78.	win	–
79.	chicken	–
80.	decide	–
81.	that's why	–
82.	under	–
83.	meaning	–
84.	carry	–
85.	power station	–
86.	honey	–
87.	purple	–
88.	cabbage	–
89.	glove	–
90.	diamond	–
91.	drink	–
92.	expression	–
93.	ink	–
94.	arise	–
95.	expect	–
96.	dry	–
97.	tasty	–
98.	terrify	–
99.	answer	–
100.	translate	–

T.me/Biliyani

Scanned with CamScanner

Sınaq 88 – So do I / Neither do I

. Choose the correct variant.
Mr Brown doesn't like to eat fish. ...
A) Neither does his wife.
B) Neither was his wife.
C) So does his wife.
D) Either did his wife.
E) His wife doesn't, too.

. Choose the correct variant.
David couldn't do well in the exam. ...
A) Neither could his classmates.
B) So couldn't his classmates.
C) So could his classmates.
D) His classmates could, either.
E) His classmates couldn't, too.

. Choose the correct variant.
Robert doesn't agree with you.
1. Neither do I. 2. I don't, either.
3. So do I. 4. I do, too.
A) 2,4 B) 2,3,4 C) 1,4 D) 1,2 E) 1,3,4

. Choose the correct variant.
I haven't received any warnings yet and ...
A) so has my brother.
B) neither my brother hasn't.
C) either has my brother.
D) my brother hasn't, too.
E) neither has my brother.

. Choose the correct variant.
David didn't come to school yesterday. ...
A) Neither George does.
B) Neither did George.
C) George didn't come, too.
D) Neither didn't George.
E) George also didn't come to school.

Choose the correct variant.
Samir won't do his homework, and ...
A) his friends won't, either.
B) neither won't his friends.
C) neither would his friends.
D) but his friends won't.
E) his friends will, too.

Choose the correct variant.
Sarah doesn't want to study history.
A) Paul doesn't, too.
B) Neither Paul did.
C) So didn't Paul.
D) Paul doesn't, either.
E) Paul does, ether.

8. Choose the correct variant.
Linda couldn't read my handwriting. ...
A) Nick didn't, either.
B) Neither did Nick.
C) Nick could either.
D) So could Nick.
E) Neither could Nick.

9. Choose the correct variant.
Nick doesn't have any brothers or sisters. ...
A) Mike doesn't, too.
B) So didn't Mike.
C) Neither Mike did.
D) Mike doesn't, either.
E) Mike also doesn't.

10. Choose the correct variant.
They haven't finished their breakfast yet. ...
A) We haven't, too.
B) Neither have we.
C) We have, either.
D) But we did.
E) So have we.

11. Choose the correct variant.
I did not wash my car yesterday. ...
A) Neither didn't Alice.
B) So didn't Alice.
C) Neither did Alice.
D) Alice did, too.
E) So did Alice.

12. Choose the correct variant.
They couldn't understand the instruction, ...
A) we couldn't understand it, either.
B) neither can we.
C) we also couldn't understand it.
D) but we couldn't.
E) we couldn't understand it, too.

13. Choose the correct variant.
I didn't finish my homework, ...
A) so did my classmates.
B) my classmates didn't, too.
C) neither did my classmates.
D) my classmates did, too.
E) my classmates did, either.

14. Choose the correct variant.
I haven't tried Chinese food before. ...
A) my friends have, either.
B) neither did my friends.
C) my friends didn't, too.
D) neither have my friends.
E) either had my friends.

15. Choose the correct variant.
They weren't with us yesterday.
A) So was Peter.
B) Peter wasn't, too.
C) Either was Peter.
D) Neither Peter wasn't.
E) Neither was Peter.

16. Choose the correct variant.
I have never tried Indonesian cuisine. ...
A) Either haven't they.
B) Neither did they.
C) Neither have they.
D) So have they.
E) So do they.

17. Choose the correct variant.
I don't know how to play the guitar. ...
A) So does my brother.
B) Neither does my brother.
C) My brother does, either.
D) But my brother doesn't.
E) My brother doesn't, too.

18. Choose the correct variant.
The kids aren't in the garden.
A) Their mother isn't, too.
B) Their mother is, either.
C) So is their mother.
D) Neither is their mother.
E) Their mother doesn't, either.

19. Choose the correct variant.
Her brother didn't ask me about it. ...
A) Neither did mine.
B) Neither was she.
C) Peter didn't ask me, too.
D) So do they.
E) So did Peter.

20. Choose the correct variant.
They couldn't find the concert hall. ...
A) We can't, too. B) So could we.
C) So we could. D) Neither can we.
E) Neither could we.

Sınaq 89 – So do I / Neither do I

1. Choose the correct variant.
Harold's interested in biology. ...
1. His brother is interested in biology, too.
2. His brother hasn't either.
3. But his brother isn't.
4. So has his brother.
5. So is his brother.
A) 3,4 B) 1,4,5 C) 1,3,5 D) 2,3,5 E) 2,5

2. Choose the correct variant.
You are late for school. ...
A) Neither do I.
B) Neither am I.
C) So do I.
D) So am I.
E) I'm not, either.

3. Choose the correct variant.
Henry studies in the USA. ...
A) Neither do I.
B) So am I.
C) I don't, either.
D) Neither am I.
E) So do I.

4. Choose the correct variant.
Simon has bought a new computer. ...
1. His colleague did, too.
2. So did his colleague.
3. His colleague has, too.
4. So has his colleague.
A) 2,4 B) 1,4 C) 3,4 D) 1,3 E) 2,3

5. Choose the correct variant.
My mother cut me a slice of bread. ...
A) Neither did my sister.
B) So did my sister.
C) Either did my sister.
D) My sister didn't, too.
E) So does my sister.

6. Choose the correct variant.
Diana speaks English fluently. ...
A) Either did Nick.
B) Nick didn't, too.
C) So does Nick.
D) So was Nick.
E) Nick does, either.

Scanned with CamScanner

7. Choose the correct variant.
The Thames is one of the beautiful rivers in the world. ...
1. The Amazon is, either.
2. The Nile isn't, too.
3. So is the Nile.
4. The Amazon is, too.
A) 2,3 B) 1,2 C) 1,3 D) 2,4 E) 3,4

8. Choose the correct variant.
Brian had to sell his car. –
A) so had Simon.
B) Simon had, either.
C) neither did Simon.
D) so did Simon.
E) Simon had, too.

9. Choose the correct variant.
I'm afraid of snakes and spiders. ...
A) My sister isn't, either.
B) Neither is my sister.
C) So is my sister.
D) But my sister is.
E) So isn't my sister.

10. Choose the correct variant.
Everybody is leaving in 10 minutes. –
A) I do, either. B) So am I.
C) Neither am I. D) So do I.
E) Neither do I.

1. Choose the correct variant.
My brother hates broccoli. ...
A) So does my sister.
B) Neither does my sister.
C) My sister isn't, either.
D) Neither was my sister.
E) So is my sister.

Choose the correct variant.
I was happy with the results. ...
A) Neither were my classmates.
B) My classmates weren't, either.
C) But my classmates were.
D) So did my classmates.
E) So were my classmates.

Choose the correct variant.
John put his books into his rucksack. ...
1. My nephew didn't, too.
2. But my nephew didn't.
3. My nephew did, too.
4. My nephew did, either.
5. So did my nephew.
A) 2,3,5 B) 1,3,4 C) 1,2 D) 1,3,5 E) 3,4

14. Choose the correct variant.
Monica has to change her eating habits. ...
A) so have I.
B) so has her friend.
C) so I did.
D) so her brother has.
E) so do her parents.

15. Choose the correct variant.
Students are tired after such a long trip. ...
A) So are their teachers.
B) Their teachers aren't, either.
C) Their teachers aren't, too.
D) So do their teachers.
E) Neither are their teachers.

16. Choose the correct variant.
I went to the beach last weekend. ...
1. My parents did, too.
2. Neither did my parents.
3. My parents did, either.
4. So did my parents.
A) 1,4 B) 2,4 C) 1,3 D) 1,2 E) 3,4

17. Choose the correct variant.
Who has to wash the dishes? ...
A) One of us has.
B) Each of us had.
C) Nobody has.
D) Neither of us did.
E) The hostess does.

18. Choose the correct variant.
– My sister has got a new job. ...
– ...
A) So has mine.
B) Neither do I.
C) I have got, either.
D) So do I.
E) Neither has my sister.

19. Choose the correct variant.
Helen arrived late for the meeting. ...
1. So did Sarah.
2. Sarah didn't, either.
3. Sarah did, too.
4. Neither did Sarah.
A) 3,4 B) 1,4 C) 1,3 D) 2,4 E) 1,2

20. Choose the correct variant.
Fred's going to sell his bicycle. ...
1. so is his cousin.
2. his cousin is, too.
3. his cousin has, too.
4. so has his cousin.
A) 1,3 B) 1,2 C) 3,4 D) 1,4 E) 2,4

Sınaq 90 – So do I / Neither do I

1. Choose the correct variant.
– ...
– So have my cousins.
A) I have no musical talent.
B) I have made up my mind.
C) I have hardly ever seen her.
D) We have breakfast at seven o'clock.
E) They have to get up early in the morning.

2. Choose the correct variant.
– My brother's travelling to Hungary.
– ...
1. So has his friend.
2. His friend is, too.
3. His friend has, too.
4. So is his friend.
A) 2,4 B) 1,3 C) 1,2 D) 3,4 E) 1,4

3. Choose the correct variant.
He shut the book and put it away. ...
A) So do I.
B) William did, either.
C) So do my cousins.
D) So did his brother.
E) Neither did I.

4. Choose the correct variant.
Elizabeth doesn't like coffee. ...
A) Neither we did.
B) So do we.
C) We don't like coffee, too.
D) We don't also like coffee.
E) We don't like coffee, either.

5. Choose the correct variant.
– ...
– So has my nephew.
A) I have seen her on television.
B) My brother has never been abroad.
C) Julia has to wash her hands.
D) Alice has coffee every morning.
E) She hasn't learned the rules.

6. Choose the correct variant.
Diana never travels by train. ...
A) I also don't.
B) Neither do I.
C) Neither did we.
D) So do her parents.
E) I never travel by train, too.

7. Choose the correct variant.
I can no longer support his behaviour. ...
A) So can my classmates.
B) Neither can my classmates.
C) My classmates can't, too.
D) Either can my classmates.
E) Neither can't my classmates.

8. Choose the correct variant.
I'm studying Spanish at the moment. ...
A) So is Mike.
B) So does Mike.
C) So Mike is.
D) Neither is Mike.
E) Mike is, either.

9. Choose the correct variant.
Emma can't speak English. ...
A) neither can I. B) neither can't I.
C) so can I. D) either can't I.
E) I can't, too.

10. Choose the correct variant.
– ...
– So do I.
A) We don't know much about Mars.
B) He let me drive his new car last night.
C) Helen put the coffee on the table.
D) She sent me a postcard from London.
E) My friend has to work at weekends.

11. Choose the correct variant.
Jim goes to school every day. ...
A) Neither does Mary.
B) Mary does, either.
C) Mary doesn't, too.
D) So does Mary.
E) So doesn't Mary.

12. Choose the correct variant.
Neither of us can remember his address. –
A) she also can't. B) she can, either.
C) so can she. D) she can't, too.
E) neither can she.

t.me/Biblioteka_ru1

Scanned with CamScanner

13. Choose the correct variant.
Joanna has got two brothers. ...
A) I haven't, too. B) So haven't I.
C) So have I. D) neither have I.
E) But I have.

14. Choose the correct variant.
– *My parents no longer live in London.*
– ...
A) So do mine.
B) Neither do ours.
C) Mine didn't, either.
D) The Browns do, either.
E) So do ours.

15. Choose the correct variant.
– ...
– *So do they.*
A) We have finished our work.
B) The girl read the letter twice.
C) They have to wait for ten minutes.
D) We don't go to work on Saturdays.
E) He cut the pizza into small pieces.

16. Choose the correct variant.
Sophia won't come to the party. ...
A) Either won't Helen.
B) Neither will Helen.
C) So will Helen.
D) Helen won't, too.
E) Helen wouldn't, either.

7. Choose the correct variant.
Sarah loves chocolate. ...
A) So does her niece.
B) I also don't like chocolate.
C) I don't like chocolate, too.
D) Neither do I.
E) So don't I.

. Choose the correct variant.
She never cut her hair herself. ...
A) So does her sister.
B) Neither did her sister.
C) So did her sister.
D) Neither does her sister.
E) Her sister doesn't, too.

Choose the correct variant.
She has to attend the meeting by 10 am. ...
A) so doesn't Sandra.
B) neither doesn't Sandra.
C) so does Sandra.
D) neither has Sandra.
E) Sandra doesn't, too.

20. Choose the correct variant.
The teacher never let us cross the river. ...
A) so did our parents.
B) neither do our parents.
C) our parents didn't, too.
D) but our parents don't.
E) neither did our parents.

Sınaq 91 – So do I / Neither do I

1. Choose the correct variant.
They have to wait till Monday. ...
A) neither does David.
B) but David does.
C) but David has.
D) so does David.
E) so has David.

2. Choose the correct variant.
Jeremy never read magazines. ...
A) I never read magazines, either.
B) Mary never read magazines, too.
C) So did his children.
D) Neither does his wife.
E) So do I.

3. Choose the correct variant.
The tailor cut my trousers too short. ...
1. My mother didn't, too.
2. But my mother didn't.
3. So did my mother.
4. My mother did, either.
5. My mother did, too.
A) 1,2,5 B) 2,3,5 C) 2,3,4 D) 4,5 E) 1,3

4. Choose the correct variant.
Students weren't tired at the end of the day.
A) So were their teachers.
B) Their teachers were, either.
C) Neither were their teachers.
D) Their teachers weren't, too.
E) So are their teachers.

5. Choose the correct variant.
Jason has finished his work. ...
A) So has Bill.
B) So hasn't Bill.
C) Bill hasn't, too.
D) Neither has Bill.
E) But Bill has.

6. Choose the correct variant.
She isn't coming to the party. ... .
A) neither B) also C) either
D) no more E) too

7. Choose the correct variant.
Laura went to Malaysia yesterday. ...
1. So does her nephew.
2. Her nephew did, too.
3. Her nephew does, too.
4. So did her nephew.
A) 3,4 B) 2,4 C) 1,2 D) 2,3 E) 1,3

8. Choose the correct variant.
My sister can't play any musical instrument. ...
A) I can, either.
B) I can't, too.
C) neither can I.
D) so can I.
E) neither can't I.

9. Choose the correct variant.
Mrs. Smith speaks French very well. ...
A) So does her son.
B) So is her son.
C) Her son does, either.
D) Her son isn't, too.
E) Neither does her son.

10. Choose the correct variant.
Neither of them can play the guitar. ...
1. Neither can Antonio.
2. Antonio can't, either.
3. So can Antonio.
4. Antonio can't, too.
5. Antonio can, either.
A) 1,2,5 B) 2,3 C) 3,4 D) 1,2 E) 2,4,5

11. Choose the correct variant.
Ted's fond of playing the piano. ...
1. His nephew is fond of playing the piano, too.
2. His nephew hasn't, either.
3. But his nephew isn't.
4. So has his nephew.
5. So is his nephew.
A) 3,4 B) 1,4,5 C) 1,3,5 D) 2,3,5 E) 2,5

12. Choose the correct variant.
I can't go to the party tonight and my sister can't ... .
A) too B) either C) neither
D) also E) no more

13. Choose the correct variant.
Edward is a computer scientist. ...
A) You aren't, too. B) Neither are you.
C) So do you. D) So are you.
E) Neither do you.

14. Choose the correct variant.
George didn't see us yesterday. ...
A) So did Simon. B) But Simon didn't.
C) But Simon did. D) So didn't Simon.
E) Simon didn't, too.

15. Choose the correct variant.
Jack works in a big company. ...
A) I love, either. B) So I am.
C) So do I. D) So am I.
E) I do, either.

16. Choose the correct variant.
Edward didn't pass his exam. ...
1. So did I. 2. I didn't, either.
3. I did, too. 4. Neither did I.
A) 3,4 B) 1,3,4 C) 2,3 D) 1,2,3 E) 2,4

17. Choose the correct variant.
They bought a new house. ...
A) The Smiths didn't, either.
B) Neither did we.
C) So did The Smiths.
D) So were our neighbours.
E) Neither didn't we.

18. Choose the correct variant.
Jonh didn't tell the truth. ...
A) So did I.
B) Neither did his cousins.
C) Neither does his sister.
D) So did his brother.
E) Neither didn't we.

19. Choose the correct variant.
I have seen this movie before. ...
A) So do I. B) I had, too.
C) Neither did I. D) So have I.
E) I didn't, either.

20. Choose the correct variant.
He has never suffered from headache or insomnia. ...
A) but I have. B) I have, either.
C) I haven't, too. D) so have I.
E) but I haven't.

T.me/Birinci_kamal

Scanned with CamScanner

Scanned with CamScanner

Sınaq 92 – So do I / Neither do I + Quantifiers

1. Choose the correct variant.
I didn't eat the salad ...
1. My friend didn't, either.
2. My friend didn't, too.
3. Neither did my friend.
4. My friend does, either.
A) 1,2 B) 3,4 C) 1,3 D) 2,4 E) 1,4

2. Choose the correct variant.
– Have you been to ... countries?
– No, only ...
A) many, a few
B) a lot of, much
C) much, a lot
D) many, a little
E) a few, little

3. Choose the correct variant.
David doesn't live in London. ...
A) So do his parents.
B) Either don't his parents.
C) Neither do his parents.
D) His parents don't, too.
E) His parents do, either.

4. Choose the correct variant.
It's not a very interesting place to visit, so ... tourists come here.
A) a lot B) few C) much
D) little E) a lot of

5. Choose the correct variant.
My cousin doesn't watch horror films, ...
A) either B) also C) too
D) neither E) no more

6. Choose the correct variant.
... minutes later he was near the door.
A) A little B) Much C) A lot
D) Only few E) A few

7. Choose the correct variant.
I don't have any questions, ...
1. my friends don't also have any questions.
2. My friends don't have any questions, either.
3. so doesn't my friend.
4. so does my friend.
5. but my friends don't.
6. but I do
A) 2,6 B) 2,4,6 C) 2,3 D) 5,6 E) 1,4

8. Choose the correct variant.
– How ... soup do you want?
– Only ... I'm not hungry.
A) much, little
B) much, a few
C) many, a few
D) many, a lot
E) much, a little

9. Choose the correct variant.
I couldn't talk to the director yesterday. ...
1. My colleague couldn't, too.
2. My colleague could, either.
3. My colleague couldn't either.
4. Neither could my colleague.
5. So could my colleague.
A) 1,3,4 B) 2,4,5 C) 3,4 D) 1,5 E) 2,5

10. Choose the correct variant.
The weather has been very dry recently. We've had ... rain.
A) little B) many C) a lot
D) few E) much

11. Choose the correct variant.
My brother never tells a lie. ...
1. and so do I.
2. but I do.
3. Ben also doesn't tell a lie.
4. and neither does Ben.
A) 1,3 B) 1,4 C) 2,3 D) 1,2 E) 2,4

12. Choose the correct variant.
The company is publishing ... books than last year.
A) fewer B) a lot C) many
D) less E) much

13. Choose the correct variant.
Julia never listens to rock music. ...
A) I never listen to rock music, too.
B) I don't also listen to rock music.
C) I never listen to rock music, either.
D) Neither I did.
E) So do I.

14. Choose the correct variant.
– Would you like some coffee?
– Yes, please, but only ... .
A) a few B) little C) many
D) a little E) a lot

15. Choose the correct variant.
My cousins went to the theatre yesterday. ...
A) Neither did my uncle.
B) So did my uncle.
C) Either did my uncle.
D) So was my uncle.
E) My uncle went, either.

16. Choose the correct variant.
Do you need ... sugar for the cake?
1. many 2. much
3. a little 4. few
A) 1,2,3 B) 1,4 C) 2,3 D) 1,3,4 E) 3,4

17. Choose the correct variant.
Mariam bakes delicious cakes. ...
A) Ann doesn't, too.
B) neither does Ann.
C) so doesn't Ann.
D) So does Ann.
E) Ann does, either.

18. Choose the correct variant.
We haven't got ... petrol.
A) many B) much C) a lot
D) a few E) few

19. Choose the correct variant.
Sally has been to Paris many times. ...
A) I have, either.
B) So have I.
C) I did, too.
D) But I have.
E) Neither did I.

20. Choose the correct variant.
I haven't been to Japan for ... years.
A) much B) a lot C) a little
D) little E) many

21. Choose the correct variant.
We had to go to Germany. ...
A) So they didn't.
B) Neither did they.
C) We didn't, too.
D) We did, either.
E) So did they.

22. Choose the correct variant.
Where did you get so ... money?
A) many B) a few C) much
D) a lot E) very few

23. Choose the correct variant.
I know how to prepare lasagna. ...
A) But we do.
B) We don't, too.
C) We do, either.
D) Neither do we.
E) So do we.

24. Choose the correct variant.
His ideas are difficult, that's why ... people understand them.
A) few B) much C) a lot of
D) only few E) very a few

25. Choose the correct variant.
He put on his gloves and went out. ...
A) Neither did his sister.
B) So did his sister.
C) Either did his sister.
D) His sister didn't, too.
E) So does his sister.

26. Choose the correct variant.
There is ... traffic in the city centre.
1. a lot of 2. many 3. a lot
4. much 5. very few
A) 1,4,5 B) 1,4 C) 1,2 D) 3,5 E) 1,3,4

27. Choose the correct variant.
I have to study this weekend. ...
A) so does Paul.
B) Paul doesn't, too.
C) neither doesn't Paul.
D) so doesn't Paul.
E) neither does Paul.

28. Choose the correct variant.
Carl has ... friends in Austria.
A) a little B) much C) a lot
D) little E) a few

29. Choose the correct variant.
I have no more time to waste here. ...
A) Neither does Susan.
B) Susan did, either.
C) Susan doesn't have time, too.
D) So does Susan.
E) So did Susan.

30. Choose the correct variant.
We don't have ... time left. We need to hurry.
A) little B) a few C) many
D) a lot E) much

t.me/Birlikte_Sam1

Sınaq 93 – So do I / Neither do I + Quantifiers + Adjectives + Pronouns + Articles + Nouns

1. Choose the correct variant.
Very ... people can speak a foreign language perfectly.
A) much B) few C) a few
D) a lot of E) a lot

2. Choose the correct variant.
They didn't go to the party yesterday. ...
A) so did we.
B) neither did we.
C) we didn't go to the party, too.
D) we didn't also go to the party.
E) neither we didn't.

3. Choose the correct variant.
Marie is ... person I've ever known. She has won the lottery four times!
A) most luckiest B) much lucky
C) the luckiest D) luckiest
E) more luckier

4. Choose the correct variant.
Do you know the man ... is speaking on the phone?
A) whom B) whose C) what
D) which E) who

5. Choose the correct variant.
Have you got ... money to pay your taxes?
A) a lot B) many C) enough
D) a few E) few

6. Choose the correct variant.
Fred can't write in English. ...
A) So can his brother.
B) His brother can, either.
C) His brother can, too.
D) Neither can his brother.
E) His brother can't, too.

7. Choose the correct variant.
... appointed her to be our leader?
A) Which B) Whom C) Whose
D) Who E) What

8. Choose the correct variant.
I'm sorry, but I have ... plans.
A) others B) the other C) other
D) another E) the others

9. Choose the correct variant.
Max finished the homework ... than anyone else in the class.
A) fastest B) more faster C) fast
D) faster E) most fastest

10. Choose the correct variant.
The students have ... mistakes in their homework.
A) much B) a little C) a lot
D) not some E) no

11. Choose the correct variant.
Steven has never deceived anyone. ...
A) My brother didn't, either.
B) So has my brother.
C) Neither did my brother.
D) My brother has, either.
E) Neither has my brother.

12. Choose the correct variant.
Strasbourg is an ... border of ... France and ... Germany.
A) the, –, the B) –, –, the C) the, –,
D) the, the, the E) –, the, the

13. Choose the correct variant.
He didn't know ... in the party.
A) anybody B) nobody C) any
D) some E) somebody

14. Choose the correct variant.
She speaks ... English , though her native tongue is ...German language.
A) – , – B) –, the C) the, the
D) an, the E) the, –

15. Choose the correct variant.
I've been thinking ... about this problem, and I think I have a solution.
A) a lot of B) many C) a few
D) a lot E) few

16. Choose the compound nouns.
A) cupboard, bookshelf, spaceship
B) importance, freedom, railway
C) fireman, movement, butterfly
D) sunrise, relationship, hairbrush
E) matchbox, childhood, seamen

17. Choose the correct variant.
Only ... people could understand him.
A) a little B) few C) a lot
D) much E) a few

18. Choose the correct variant.
Nelly went to the University of Illinois. ...
A) Neither didn't John.
B) John didn't, too.
C) Neither did John.
D) So did John.
E) John also didn't.

19. Choose the correct variant.
All the examinations were as ... as pie.
A) easy B) more easy
C) the easiest D) much easy
E) easier

20. Choose the correct variant.
Do you have any ... questions?
A) other B) others C) another
D) else E) much

21. Choose the correct sentence with the noun in the Genitive Case.
A) Steven's already finished his breakfast.
B) Our town's famous for its old buildings.
C) The school's located next to the church.
D) It's dangerous to stay in this town.
E) Write today's date at the top of the page.

22. Choose the correct variant.
It is one of ... places in the mountain.
A) most dangerous
B) much dangerous
C) the most dangerous
D) more dangerous
E) dangerous

23. Choose the correct pronoun.
Don't worry! We can take care of ... .
A) himself B) ourselves C) myself
D) herself E) yourselves

24. Choose the line of singular nouns.
A) people, advice, spectacles
B) furniture, forest, poultry
C) progress, woman, money
D) weather, gymnastics, cattle
E) oxen, wealth, mountain

25. Choose the correct variant.
She has ... relatives.
1. few 2. very few 3. much
4. a lot 5. no
A) 1,3 B) 1,2,5 C) 1,4 D) 2,3,5 E) 2,4

26. Choose the correct variant.
... Atlantic Ocean is not as big as ... Pacific Ocean.
A) An, the B) The, – C) –, the
D) The, the E) –, –

27. Choose the correct variant.
A) Mrs. Andersons' lifestyle
B) two day's demonstration
C) these childrens' opinions
D) some teenagers' desire
E) Judy and Steven's hands

28. Choose the correct variant.
The situation in Ukraine is ... than before.
A) very dangerous B) dangerous
C) most dangerous D) much dangerous
E) more dangerous

29. Choose the correct variant.
Erick has told a funny joke. ...
A) So hasn't Sarah.
B) So has Sarah.
C) Sarah hasn't, too.
D) Sarah also did.
E) So Sarah did.

30. Choose the correct variant.
Mr. Brown has ... plans.
A) a little B) a lot C) much
D) no E) very much

Scanned with CamScanner

Sınaq 94 – Vocabulary: So do I / Neither do I

1.	lie	–
2.	clerk	–
3.	sleep	–
4.	formally	–
5.	absence	–
6.	ambassador	–
7.	remember	–
8.	openly	–
9.	asleep	–
10.	practise	–
11.	fire	–
12.	explain	–
13.	talk	–
14.	abroad	–
15.	at all	–
16.	change one's mind	–
17.	get up	–
18.	daughter	–
19.	do one's best	–
20.	chemistry	–
21.	shut	–
22.	crowded	–
23.	classmate	–
24.	refugee	–
25.	weekdays	–
26.	contest	–
27.	take care of	–
28.	adapt	–
29.	take part	–
30.	member	–
31.	miss a chance	–
32.	engagement	–
33.	vacation	–
34.	economic	–
35.	express	–
36.	adventure	–
37.	chance	–
38.	spicy	–
39.	inform	–
40.	lecture	–
41.	delegate	–
42.	sharp	–
43.	stamp	–
44.	situation	–
45.	burst	–
46.	capable	–
47.	motherland	–
48.	use	–
49.	in details	–
50.	behave	–
51.	drawer	–
52.	pack	–
53.	cook	–
54.	swim	–
55.	appointment	–
56.	arrangement	–
57.	reason	–
58.	most of	–
59.	day-time	–
60.	young	–
61.	master	–
62.	prefer	–
63.	wood	–
64.	drive	–
65.	no longer	–
66.	cartoon	–
67.	announce	–
68.	author	–
69.	choose	–
70.	paint	–
71.	wonder	–
72.	ago	–
73.	delegation	–
74.	surroundings	–
75.	scissors	–
76.	in time	–
77.	speech	–
78.	feed	–
79.	opinion	–
80.	opportunity	–
81.	mean	–
82.	make a note	–
83.	agree	–
84.	successfully	–
85.	leave	–
86.	allow	–
87.	list	–
88.	hairdresser	–
89.	miss	–
90.	requirement	–
91.	employee	–
92.	smoke	–
93.	extremely	–
94.	remind	–
95.	laugh	–
96.	accept	–
97.	sew	–
98.	strong tea	–
99.	fast food	–
100	dancing	–

Sınaq 95 – Tense forms: Simple tenses

1. Choose the correct tense form.
He ... basketball once a week.
A) shall play B) plays C) play
D) has played E) is playing

2. Choose the correct tense form.
... Anthony ... to sleep late yesterday?
A) Does ... go B) Has ... gone
C) Did ... go D) Did ... went
E) Will ... go

3. Choose the correct tense form.
Mammoths ... a long time ago.
A) lived B) have lived C) were leaving
D) live E) will live

4. Choose the correct tense form.
John always ... to work by car, but yesterday he ... to work by bus.
A) goes, went B) is going, has gone
C) is going, went D) goes, will go
E) went, has gone

5. Choose the correct tense form.
Jane ... to music every evening.
A) is listening B) listen C) listens
D) shall listen E) doesn't listens

6. Choose the correct tense form.
My daughter ... to the USA two years ago.
A) has moved B) moved C) will move
D) was moving E) moves

7. Choose the correct tense form.
– Have you been to the United Kingdom?
– Yes, we ... there last summer.
A) will be B) are C) will have been
D) have been E) were

8. Choose the correct tense form.
The Smiths ... their 10th wedding anniversary next week.
A) had celebrated B) celebrate
C) have celebrated D) will celebrate
E) celebrated

9. Choose the correct tense form.
What time ... you ... home last night?
A) do ... arrive B) did ... arrive
C) have ... arrived D) will ... arrive
E) are ... arriving

10. Choose the correct tense form.
Where ... Angelina ... last summer?
A) does ... travel B) did ... travelled
C) will ... travel D) has ... travelled
E) did ... travel

11. Choose the correct tense form.
Perhaps the weather ... next week.
A) changed B) will change
C) changes D) has changed
E) is changing

12. Choose the correct tense form.
Our neighbours ... a new car next year.
A) will buy B) have bought
C) bought D) had bought
E) are buying

13. Choose the correct tense form.
... your friend ... in time last Monday?
A) Did ... arrive
B) Will ... arrive
C) Does ... arrive
D) Has ... arrived
E) Is ... arriving

14. Choose the correct tense form.
The groups ... the project next week.
A) had discussed B) will discuss
C) have discussed D) discussed
E) were discussing

15. Choose the correct tense form.
She usually ... Tom with the homework.
A) helps B) shall help C) is helping
D) help E) has helped

16. Choose the correct tense form.
The accident ... at the station yesterday.
A) is happening B) will happen
C) happened D) has happened
E) happens

17. Choose the correct tense form.
... you ... me the documents tomorrow?
A) Did ... bring
B) Do ... bring
C) Are ... bringing
D) Have ... brought
E) Will ... bring

T.me/BilimTeam

Scanned with CamScanner

18. Choose the correct tense form.
– Have you heard about the accident?
– Yes, I ... about it ten minutes ago.
A) will hear B) hear C) was hearing
D) heard E) have heard

19. Choose the correct tense form.
We ... at 8.30 every morning, but yesterday we ... at 8.00.
A) are leaving, left B) left, will leave
C) have left, leave D) leave, will leave
E) leave, left

20. Choose the correct tense form.
What did she ... in the supermarket yesterday?
A) buy B) bought C) will buy
D) buys E) is buying

Sinaq 96 – Tense forms: Simple tenses

1. Choose the correct tense form.
The Battle of Marathon ... in 490 BC.
A) takes place
B) has taken place
C) will have taken place
D) took place
E) will take place

2. Choose the correct tense form.
They ... the winners the competition next Sunday.
A) will announce B) announced
C) have announced D) announce
E) had announced

3. Choose the correct tense form.
My cousins ... to New Zealand last winter.
A) will go B) have gone
C) are going D) had gone E) went

4. Choose the correct tense form.
The students ... to the museum next Sunday.
A) went B) have gone C) go
D) will go E) were going

5. Choose the correct tense form.
The president ... in California yesterday.
A) will arrive B) has arrived
C) arrives D) arrived
E) was arriving

6. Choose the correct tense form.
My sister ... the dishes every evening.
A) was washing B) had washed
C) is washing D) has washed
E) washes

7. Choose the correct tense form.
They ... to London tomorrow evening.
A) were flying B) flew C) will fly
D) have flown E) had flown

8. Choose the correct tense form.
She ... her ticket the day after tomorrow.
A) had bought B) has bought
C) will buy D) bought
E) was buying

9. Choose the correct tense form.
Alexander Graham Bell ... the telephone in 1876.
A) will invent B) has invented
C) invented D) had invented
E) invents

10. Choose the correct tense form.
The national football team ... in Tokyo tomorrow.
A) has arrived B) arrived
C) was arriving D) will arrive
E) had arrived

11. Choose the correct tense form.
Yesterday he ... home later than usual.
A) will come B) came C) is coming
D) has come E) comes

12. Choose the correct tense form.
In summer the children usually ... in the garden.
A) are playing B) play
C) were playing D) had played
E) have played

13. Choose the correct tense form.
Yesterday we ... some galleries in France.
A) are visiting B) will visit
C) have visited D) visit E) visited

14. Choose the correct tense form.
Look at the clouds. It ... in a few minutes.
A) was raining B) will rain
C) has rained D) rained E) rains

15. Choose the correct tense form.
Yesterday Sophie ... us to her 26th birthday party in New Jersey.
A) will invite B) invited
C) has invited D) invites
E) is inviting

16. Choose the correct tense form.
They ... for a long walk soon.
A) went B) have gone C) go
D) will go E) were going

17. Choose the correct tense form.
I ... to meet you at the station next weekend.
A) will come B) have come
C) had come D) was coming
E) came

18. Choose the correct tense form.
They – the plans at the last minute.
A) changed B) will change
C) is changing D) have changed
E) had changed

19. Choose the correct tense form.
The scientists ... on an expedition next month.
A) have gone B) went C) go
D) were going E) will go

20. Choose the correct tense form.
Many people ... to the meeting yesterday.
A) are coming B) will come C) came
D) have come E) come

Sinaq 97 – Tense forms: Simple tenses (II)

1. Choose the correct tense form.
If Susan ... here, she'll be late.
A) will wait B) waited C) won't wait
D) has waited E) waits

2. Choose the correct tense form.
If he ... all his money, he will be able to go on holiday to Canada.
A) won't save B) will save C) saved
D) had saved E) saves

3. Choose the correct tense form.
If Jane ... on holiday this summer, she'll travel to Spain.
A) went B) had gone C) will go
D) goes E) hadn't gone

4. Choose the correct tense form.
If she ... this question correcaly, she will get an extra point.
A) answered B) will answer
C) had answered D) answers
E) won't answer

5. Choose the correct tense form.
David won't get a better job if he ... that exam.
A) passes B) doesn't pass
C) will pass D) passed
E) didn't pass

6. Choose the correct tense form.
Richard will walk to school if he ... the bus.
A) missed B) won't miss
C) misses D) will miss
E) had missed

7. Choose the correct tense form.
Mary'll buy a new dress if she ... enough money.
A) had B) will have C) has
D) has had E) is having

8. Choose the correct tense form.
If you ... at four, you'll arrive in New York by ten.
A) had left B) won't leave C) left
D) will leave E) leave

9. Choose the correct tense form.
They'll go on holiday if they ... time.
A) had B) will have C) have
D) have had E) are having

10. Choose the correct tense forms.
You ... safe in an accident if you ... your seatbelt.
A) have been, will wear
B) will be, wore
C) will be, wear
D) are, will wear
E) were, won't wear

11. Choose the correct tense forms.
If you ... your sandwiches now, you ... anything for lunch!
A) will eat, have
B) eat, won't have
C) will eat, won't have
D) had eaten, have had
E) eat, didn't have

Scanned with CamScanner

12. Choose the correct tense forms.
The sea level ... if the planet ... hotter.
A) had risen, will get
B) rises, will get
C) will rise, gets
D) rose, gets
E) has risen, got

13. Choose the correct tense forms.
I ... you my umbrella if you ... it.
A) had lent, need
B) will lend, will need
C) lend, will need
D) will lend, need
E) have lent, will need

14. Choose the correct tense forms.
If you ... in the fridge, you ... some cold drinks.
A) look, will find
B) look, found
C) will look, find
D) will look, have found
E) will look, had found

15. Choose the correct tense forms.
If I ...Simon's mobile, I ... it to the office.
A) will find, had taken
B) will find, take
C) find, took
D) found, have taken
E) find, will take

6. Choose the correct tense forms.
I ... you my laptop if you ... to be careful with it.
A) will lend, will promise
B) will lend, promised
C) will lend, promise
D) lent, have promised
E) lent, promise

7. Choose the correct tense forms.
The policeman ... you the way if you ... him.
A) had told, ask B) will tell, ask
C) has told, asked D) will tell, asked
E) has told, will ask

. Choose the correct tense forms.
If you ... more vegetables, you ... healthy.
A) ate, stay B) will eat, will stay
C) eat, stayed D) eat, will stay
E) will eat, stay

19. Choose the correct tense forms.
If you ... my bike, I ... you with your homework.
A) repaired, will help
B) will repair, help
C) repaired, have helped
D) will repair, helped
E) repair, will help

20. Choose the correct tense forms.
If you ... , you ... the course.
A) won't study, won't pass
B) don't study, won't pass
C) didn't study, haven't passed
D) don't study, hadn't passed
E) won't study, don't pass

Sınaq 98 – Tense forms: Simple tenses (II)

1. Choose the correct tense forms.
If the sun ... , the children ... outside.
A) is shining, had played
B) shines, will play
C) will shine, play
D) will shine, will play
E) is shining, played

2. Choose the correct tense forms.
If we ... the Internet, we ... a lot of information about the Second Karabakh War.
A) will surf, find
B) will surf, will find
C) surf, found
D) surfed, will find
E) surf, will find

3. Choose the correct tense forms.
Your room ... tidy if you ... your hamster in the cage.
A) looked, keep
B) will look, kept
C) will look, will keep
D) will look, keep
E) looked, will keep

4. Choose the correct tense forms.
If the weather ... hot, we ... to the river.
A) is, went B) was, are going
C) is, will go D) will be, go
E) will be, will go

5. Choose the correct tense forms.
If Sarah ... on a diet, she ... some weight.
A) will go, had lost B) goes, will lose
C) had gone, loses D) went, will lose
E) will go, loses

6. Choose the correct tense forms.
If James ... me, I ... the work on time.
A) helps, finished
B) helped, will finish
C) will help, will finish
D) will help, finished
E) helps, will finish

7. Choose the correct tense forms.
If they ... to the teacher carefully, they ... the new rules.
A) listen, will understand
B) will listen, will understand
C) listen, understood
D) will listen, understand
E) listened, understand

8. Choose the correct tense forms.
If it ... tomorrow, I ... at home.
A) will rain, will stay B) will rain, stayed
C) rained, will stay D) rains, will stay
E) rain, had stayed

9. Choose the correct tense forms.
If Rosie ... a coat, she ... cold.
A) does not wear, will get
B) has not worn, got
C) will not wear, will get
D) will not wear, gets
E) did not wear, gets

10. Choose the correct tense forms.
If her husband ... work early, they ... for a walk.
A) had finished, goes B) finishes, will go
C) will finish, goes D) finished, will go
E) will finish, will go

11. Choose the correct tense forms.
If we ... to the forest tomorrow, I ... mushrooms.
A) have gone, was gathering
B) will go, gather
C) went, will gather
D) will go, will gather
E) go, will gather

12. Choose the correct tense forms.
If the weather ... rainy tomorrow, we ... to the park.
A) was, don't go B) will be, don't go
C) will be, won't go D) is, won't go
E) was, won't go

13. Choose the correct tense forms.
If you ... dinner, I ... pizza.
A) won't prepare, will order
B) won't prepare, have ordered
C) don't prepare, will order
D) don't prepare, ordered
E) haven't prepared, had ordered

14. Choose the correct tense forms.
If there ... any messages for Adam, I ... him.
A) are, told B) are, will tell
C) were, tell D) will be, will tell
E) had been, tell

15. Choose the correct tense forms.
If Matthew ... well tomorrow, he ... to the doctor.
A) won't feel, will go B) hadn't felt, goes
C) doesn't feel, will go D) won't feel, goes
E) hadn't felt, has gone

16. Choose the correct tense forms.
If John ... tickets for the concert, we ... at home.
A) won't buy, stay
B) didn't buy, stay
C) won't buy, will stay
D) didn't buy, are staying
E) doesn't buy, will stay

17. Choose the correct tense forms.
If my friend ... to my birthday party, I ... upset.
A) doesn't come, will be
B) won't come, will be
C) won't come, was
D) hasn't come, had been
E) didn't come, have been

18. Choose the correct tense forms.
If it ... tomorrow, we ... the match.
A) rained, will cancel
B) will rain, cancelled
C) rains, cancelled
D) rains, will cancel
E) will rain, will cancel

Scanned with CamScanner

19. Choose the correct tense forms.
We ... a lot of mushrooms if we ... to the forest tomorrow.
A) had gathered, go
B) will gather, will go
C) will gather, go
D) gather, will go
E) have gathered, will go

20. Choose the correct tense forms.
If he ... home late tomorrow, he ... dinner with his family.
A) comes, didn't have
B) comes, won't have
C) will come, doesn't have
D) will come, won't have
E) came, doesn't have

Sınaq 99 – Tense forms: Simple tenses (if)

1. Choose the correct tense forms.
If Amanda ... late, we ... for her.
A) was, don't wait B) will be, won't wait
C) is, won't wait D) will be, don't wait
E) was, won't wait

2. Choose the correct tense forms.
If John ... his mother tomorrow, he ... her for advice.
A) will meet, will ask B) will meet, asked
C) met, will ask D) meets, asked
E) meets, will ask

3. Choose the correct tense forms.
If grandad ... his glasses, he ... better.
A) puts on, will see B) puts on, saw
C) will put on, will see D) put on, will see
E) will put on, saw

4. Choose the correct tense forms.
Emma ... angry with John if he ... her.
A) will be, will not call
B) is, won't call
C) had been, doesn't call
D) will be, doesn't call
E) has been, didn't call

5. Choose the correct tense forms.
If Sindy ... her book, she ... us her favorite poem.
A) finds, will read B) will find, reads
C) will find, will read D) found, has read
E) found, reads

6. Choose the correct tense forms.
If Emma ... writing her essay now, she ... in time.
A) doesn't start, didn't complete
B) doesn't start, won't complete
C) won't start, doesn't complete
D) won't start, won't complete
E) hadn't started, hasn't completed

7. Choose the correct tense forms.
We ... for a walk if the rain ... soon.
A) went, stops B) go, will stop
C) go, stopped D) will go, will stop
E) will go, stops

8. Choose the correct tense forms.
If John ... free, he ... his sister.
A) will be, will help B) will be, helped
C) was, will help D) is, will help
E) is, helped

9. Choose the correct tense forms.
If we ... the bus, we ... in time.
A) will take, won't arrive
B) had taken, haven't arrived
C) take, won't arrive
D) will take, don't arrive
E) had taken, don't arrive

10. Choose the correct tense forms.
If Amily ... the exam, she ... her scholarship.
A) won't pass, will lose
B) doesn't pass, will lose
C) doesn't pass, lost
D) hasn't pass, had lost
E) won't pass, has lost

11. Choose the correct tense forms.
If you ... me your email address, I ... you my presentation.
A) will give, had sent B) give, sent
C) give, will send D) gave, have sent
E) will give, send

12. Choose the correct tense forms.
If I ... to Paris, I ... the Eiffel Tower.
A) will go, saw
B) go, saw
C) went, have seen
D) will go, had seen
E) go, will see

13. Choose the correct tense forms.
If her father ... angry if she ... to this party.
A) will be, goes B) has been, will go
C) will be, went D) was, has gone
E) is, will go

14. Choose the correct tense forms.
She ... very happy if you ... her to the theatre.
A) will be, took B) is, will take
C) was, has taken D) will be, take
E) has been, will take

15. Choose the correct tense forms.
If Steven ... a cup of strong coffee in the morning, he ... tired.
A) has not drunk, felt
B) will not drink, will feel
C) does not drink, will feel
D) did not drink, feels
E) will not drink, feels

16. Choose the correct tense forms.
If you ... coffee, I ... you a cup of tea.
A) won't drink, ordered
B) don't drink, will order
C) don't drink, ordered
D) won't drink, order
E) hadn't drunk, will order

17. Choose the correct tense forms.
We ... cold if we ... inside the house.
A) had got, won't go B) get, won't go
C) will get, don't go D) got, don't go
E) have got, didn't go

18. Choose the correct tense forms.
If the water ... warm, we ... in the river.
A) was, have swum B) will be, swim
C) will be, will swim D) is, had swum
E) is, will swim

19. Choose the correct tense forms.
If Lilly ... at 6 am tomorrow, she ... there in time.
A) gets up, will be B) will get up, was
C) gets up, was D) will get up, is
E) got up, will be

20. Choose the correct tense forms.
If I ... my alarm clock, I ... in time.
A) won't set up, don't wake up
B) don't set up, hadn't woken up
C) won't set up, won't wake up
D) don't set up, won't wake up
E) didn't set up, haven't woken up

Sınaq 100 – Tense forms: Simple tenses (when)

1. Choose the correct tense form.
Tom will turn off the lights when he ... the office.
A) left B) will leave C) had left
D) leaves E) has left

2. Choose the correct tense form.
Dad will answer the letters when he ... home from work.
A) comes B) will come C) won't come
D) came E) had come

3. Choose the correct tense form.
Mary will go running when the rain ... .
A) was stopping B) stops C) will stop
D) had stopped E) stopped

4. Choose the correct tense form.
I will have a shower when I ... my breakfast.
A) was finishing B) finished C) finish
D) had finished E) will finish

5. Choose the correct tense form.
We will meet the team when they ... at the station.
A) arrive B) will arrive C) were arriving
D) arrived E) had arrived

6. Choose the correct tense form.
When my mom ... , I will tell her about my new job.
A) called B) will call C) was calling
D) calls E) had called

7. Choose the correct tense form.
The bus will leave when all the passengers ... their seats.
A) will take B) take C) were taking
D) had taken E) took

8. Choose the correct tense form.
I will read the book when you ... it to me.
A) had brought B) brought C) will bring
D) were bringing E) bring

t.me/Birlik_Kitab

Scanned with CamScanner

9. Choose the correct tense form.
When John ... I'll give him the key.
A) returned B) will return
C) was returning D) returns
E) had returned

10. Choose the correct tense form.
Tom will buy a car when he ... a driving license.
A) will get B) got C) gets
D) won't get E) has got

11. Choose the correct tense form.
When autumn ... the leaves will fall from the trees.
A) had come B) comes C) will come
D) was coming E) came

12. Choose the correct tense forms.
Nick ... her about the accident when she ... back.
A) told, comes B) will tell, will come
C) tells, will come D) tells, came
E) will tell, comes

13. Choose the correct tense forms.
When it ... raining we ... to the park.
A) stops , will go B) has stopped, will go
C) stopped, will go D) stopped, have gone
E) will stop, will go

14. Choose the correct tense forms.
I ... you when I ... the results of the examination.
A) have called, will get
B) will call, will get
C) have called, got
D) will call, get
E) call, was getting

15. Choose the correct tense form.
They will play computer games when they ... their homework.
A) will finish B) finished C) finish
D) had finished E) have finished

16. Choose the correct tense forms.
Jane ... her mother when she ... at the airport.
A) calls, will arrive
B) will call, arrives
C) had called, has arrived
D) will call, will arrive
E) calls, arrived

17. Choose the correct tense forms.
When everyone ... , the meeting ... .
A) arrived, begins
B) will arrive, began
C) arrives, will begin
D) will arrive, will begin
E) has arrived, had begun

18. Choose the correct tense forms.
I ... to my brother when he ... home.
A) will talk, had returned
B) talked, will return
C) talked, has returned
D) have talked, was returning
E) will talk, returns

19. Choose the correct tense form.
I ... you with your homework when I finish the dishes.
A) was helping
B) had been helping
C) helped
D) had helped
E) will help

20. Choose the correct tense forms.
My father ... chess with us when he ... tired.
A) plays, isn't
B) played, won't be
C) played, isn't
D) plays, won't be
E) had played, hasn't been

Sinaq 101 – Tense forms: Simple tenses (when)

1. Choose the correct tense form.
When I ... my eyes, I saw a strange sight.
A) had opened B) open C) will open
D) have opened E) opened

2. Choose the correct tense form.
When we ... in London, we met many interesting people.
A) have lived B) live C) lived
D) had lived E) will meet

3. Choose the correct tense form.
Who did you meet when you ... to the party?
A) will arrive B) arrived C) arrive
D) have arrived E) had arrived

4. Choose the correct tense form.
Mary felt happy when she ... the results of the election.
A) has learned B) learns C) learned
D) hadn't learned E) will learn

5. Choose the correct tense form.
She was very surprised when she ... the news.
A) has heard B) hears C) heard
D) will hear E) won't hear

6. Choose the correct tense form.
When the bell ... , the teacher ended the class.
A) rings B) rang C) had rung
D) will ring E) has rung

7. Choose the correct tense forms.
She ... her foot when she ... off her bicycle.
A) hurt, fell B) hurts, will fall
C) will hurt, will fall D) hurt, has fallen
E) will hurt, fell

8. Choose the correct tense forms.
When I ... the door of the refrigerator, an apple ... .
A) will open, fell out
B) has opened, fell out
C) has opened, falls out
D) opened, fell out
E) opened, will fall out

9. Choose the correct tense forms.
When I ... the doorbell, I ... to the door.
A) heard, have gone
B) has heard, went
C) will heard, go
D) had heard, have gone
E) heard, went

10. Choose the correct tense forms.
Jack suddenly ... talking when Mary ... the room.
A) stopped, enters
B) will stop, entered
C) stops, will enter
D) stopped, entered
E) has stopped, entered

11. Choose the correct tense forms.
Jane ... a pizza when she ... to a restaurant with me last week.
A) will order, will go
B) had ordered, will go
C) ordered, went
D) has ordered, was going
E) has ordered, went

12. Choose the correct tense forms.
Suran ... to cry when she ... the news.
A) began, heard B) had begun, hears
C) will begin, will hear D) begins, will hear
E) will begin, heard

13. Choose the correct tense forms.
My friends ... at me when I ... them my painting.
A) laughed, show
B) will laugh, will show
C) had laughed, will show
D) laughed, showed
E) laughed, have shown

14. Choose the correct tense forms.
When they ... the fire alarm, everybody ... out of the building.
A) heard, ran B) have heard, ran
C) will hear, run D) heard, have run
E) had heard, runs

15. Choose the correct tense form.
When I was in the USA, I ... many places.
A) have visited B) visited C) visit
D) am visiting E) will visit

16. Choose the correct tense forms.
When Nick ... his arm, the doctor ... him some painkillers.
A) has broken, gave
B) broke, gave
C) will break, will give
D) broke, has given
E) will break, gives

17. Choose the correct tense forms.
When he ... up, he ... a beautiful woman standing in front of him.
A) looks, has seen B) looked, will see
C) looks, had seen D) will look, saw
E) looked, saw

18. Choose the correct tense forms.
When he ... me the news I immediately ... my sister.
A) will tell, have called B) tells, called
C) had told, will call D) told, called
E) told, will call

Scanned with CamScanner
T.me/Birlik_exam1

19. Choose the correct tense form.
We were at home, when the accident ... .
A) happens B) will happen
C) has happened D) happened
E) is happening

20. Choose the correct tense form.
I ... to drive a car when I was eighteen.
A) will learn B) have learned
C) learn D) learned
E) won't learn

Sınaq 102 – Tense forms: Simple tenses (when + if)

1. Choose the correct tense forms.
When my parents ... China, they ... to Los Angeles.
1. leave, will move
2. will leave, will move
3. left, will move
4. will leave, moved
5. left, moved
A) 2,3,5 B) 3,4 C) 1,5 D) 1,2,3 E) 1,3

2. Choose the correct tense forms.
When my friends ... me I ... them our garden.
1. visit, will show
2. will visit, will show
3. visited, showed
4. will visit, show
5. visited, will show
A) 2,5 B) 1,3 C) 2,3,4 D) 1,2 E) 1,4,5

3. Choose the correct tense forms.
Joe looks different. When we ... him, we ... him.
1. saw, didn't recognize
2. see, won't recognize
3. will see, won't recognize
4. will see, don't recognize
5. saw, won't recognize
A) 1,3 B) 3,4 C) 1,2 D) 1,5 E) 1,2,4

4. Choose the correct tense forms.
When my uncle ... my new car he ... me warmly.
1. has seen, congratulated
2. saw, has congratulated
3. will see, congratulates
4. saw, congratulated
5. sees, will congratulate
A) 1,2 B) 1,4 C) 3,5 D) 3,4,5 E) 4,5

5. Choose the correct tense forms.
When Rosie ... college, she ... a job as an editor in a publishing company.
1. will leave, will get
2. left, got
3. has left, gets
4. leaves, will get
5. will leave, gets
A) 2,4 B) 2,4,5 C) 2,3 D) 1,4 E) 1,4,5

6. Choose the correct tense forms.
When his father ... home, they ... dinner together.
1. returned, had
2. returns, will have
3. will return, will have
4. will return, have
5. has returned, have
A) 1,2,5 B) 2,4 C) 3,5 D) 1,2 E) 2,3

7. Choose the correct tense forms.
When we ... , it ... still dark outside.
1. will get up, is
2. got up, was
3. will get up, will be
4. got up, has been
5. get up, will be
A) 1,3 B) 2,5 C) 2,4 D) 1,2,5 E) 1,4

8. Choose the correct tense forms.
David ... the train when he ... to London.
1. will take, travels
2. takes, travelled
3. took, has travelled
4. will take, will travel
5. takes, travels
A) 1,3 B) 1,5 C) 2,4 D) 1,4 E) 3,5

9. Choose the correct tense form.
When he ... us, he always brings presents for the children.
A) visited B) will visit C) visits
D) had visited E) was visiting

10. Choose the correct tense forms.
Bob ... a dictionary when he ... a book in German.
1. has used, read
2. uses, will read
3. will use, reads
4. used, is reading
5. uses, reads
A) 1,4 B) 2,3 C) 4,5 D) 1,3 E) 3,5

11. Choose the correct tense form.
When I ... to the shop, I will buy some milk.
A) go B) have gone C) was going
D) went E) will go

12. Choose the correct tense forms.
What ... you ... if you ... the match?
A) will ... do, will lose
B) did ... do, will lose
C) will ... do, lose
D) did ... do, lose
E) do ... do, lost

13. Choose the correct tense form.
Will you read the book if I ... it to you?
A) lend B) have lent C) will lend
D) lent E) had lent

14. Choose the correct tense form.
If the weather ... good, we'll go to the beach.
A) was B) will be C) will have been
D) is E) has been

15. Choose the correct tense forms.
If you ... , you ... the test.
A) don't study, will fail
B) won't study, will fail
C) won't study, fail
D) didn't study, have failed
E) don't study, had passed

16. Choose the correct tense form.
If we ... now, we'll finish before seven.
A) started B) will finish C) had finished
D) start E) were finishing

17. Choose the correct tense form.
We would help each other with homework if we ... in the same street.
A) live B) will live C) lived
D) have lived E) are living

18. Choose the correct tense form.
If you knew her address, we ... her at the weekends.
A) have visited B) would visit C) visit
D) are visiting E) will visit

19. Choose the correct tense forms.
If you ... me, I ... you all the truth.
1. asked, would tell
2. will ask, will tell
3. ask, will tell
4. have asked, told
5. asked, will tell
A) 1,3,5 B) 1,2 C) 1,3 D) 1,2,4 E) 4,5

20. Choose the correct tense form.
If there were a good movie at the cinema, we ... it.
A) will watch B) have watched
C) watch D) are watching
E) would watch

Sınaq 103 – Tense forms: Simple tenses (as soon as)

1. Choose the correct tense form.
Will you let me know as soon as the parcel ...?
A) will arrive B) arrived C) was arriving
D) had arrived E) arrives

2. Choose the correct tense form.
The operation will begin as soon as the patient ... ready.
A) is B) has been C) will have been
D) was E) had been

3. Choose the correct tense form.
Tony ... the restaurant as soon as he gets home.
A) had called B) calls C) was calling
D) will call E) called

4. Choose the correct tense forms.
We ... to the cinema as soon as we ... work.
A) have gone, finished B) will go, finish
C) will go, will finish D) go, will finish
E) went, would finish

5. Choose the correct tense forms.
Jane ... her mother as soon as she ... at the airport.
A) will call, will arrive
B) had called, arrived
C) will call, arrived
D) calls, has arrived
E) will call, arrives

6. Choose the correct tense forms.
I ... you as soon as I ... to New York.
A) will call, get
B) had called, has got
C) will call, will get
D) call, got
E) call, will get

Scanned with CamScanner

7. Choose the correct tense forms.
I ... you with your homework as soon as I ... my work.
A) will help, have finished
B) help, will finish
C) will help, finish
D) will help, will finish
E) help, finished

8. Choose the correct tense forms.
The meeting ... as soon as everyone ... .
A) will begin, will arrive
B) began, has arrived
C) had begun, arrived
D) will begin, arrives
E) has begun, arrived

9. Choose the correct tense forms.
I ... you know about it as soon as we ... to any conclusion.
A) let, will come B) will let, come
C) had let, have come D) let, came
E) will let, will come

10. Choose the correct tense forms.
I ... him as soon as he ... the room.
A) recognized, has entered
B) recognized, would enter
C) will recognize, will enter
D) had recognized, would enter
E) recognized, entered

11. Choose the correct tense forms.
He ... his parents as soon as he ... the Canary Islands.
A) had called, would reach
B) called, reached
C) will call, will reach
D) called, would reach
E) called, has reached

12. Choose the correct tense forms.
He ... you an email as soon as he ... to the office.
A) sends, will get B) has send, got
C) will send, gets D) will send, will get
E) was sending, has got

13. Choose the correct tense forms.
As soon as Alice ... in Tokyo, she ... a hotel in the city center.
A) arrived, booked
B) has arrived, booked
C) arrived, has booked
D) will arrive, books
E) will arrive, will book

14. Choose the correct tense forms.
As soon as we ... that project, we ... working on the next one.
1. finish, will start 3. will finish, will start
2. finished, started 4. have finished, started
A) 1,2,4 B) 3,4 C) 2,3,4 D) 1,2 E) 1,3

15. Choose the correct tense forms.
As soon as I ... my degree certificate, I ... for many jobs.
1. get, will apply 2. will get, will apply
3. got, applied 4. got, have applied
5. have got, applied
A) 1,2,5 B) 3,4 C) 2,3,4 D) 1,2 E) 1,3

16. Choose the correct tense forms.
As soon as they ... in the town they ... out to explore.
1. arrived, went 2. arrive, will go
3. have arrived, went 4. will arrive, go
A) 2,3 B) 1,4 C) 3,4 D) 1,2 E) 1,3

17. Choose the correct tense forms.
As soon as the bird ... us, it ... away.
1. saw, flew 2. has seen, flew
3. sees, will fly 4. will see, flies
A) 1,2 B) 1,4 C) 1,3 D) 2,3 E) 3,4

18. Choose the correct tense forms.
As soon as he ... reading the letter, he ... it into pieces.
A) has finished, tore B) finished, has tore
C) finished, tore D) will finish, tears
E) will finish, will tear

19. Choose the correct tense forms.
All the students ... out of the classrooms as soon as the bell ... .
A) will run, will ring B) ran, has rung
C) run, will ring D) has run, rang
E) ran, rang

20. Choose the correct tense forms.
As soon as she ... the room, she ... that there was something wrong.
A) entered, understood
B) will enter, will understand
C) entered, has understood
D) has entered, understood
E) will enter, understands

Sınaq 104 – Tense forms: Simple tenses (while)

1. Choose the correct tense form.
The accident ... while I was out.
A) happens B) will happen
C) has happened D) happened
E) is happening

2. Choose the correct tense form.
Nobody ... to see me while I was in hospital.
A) will come B) comes C) came
D) is coming E) has come

3. Choose the correct tense form.
We ... a lot of interesting people while we were on holiday.
A) met B) will meet C) are meeting
D) meet E) have met

4. Choose the correct tense form.
Mr. Jackson ... while you were out.
A) will call B) calls C) has called
D) is calling E) called

5. Choose the correct tense form.
Breakfast ... while he was in the bathroom.
A) has arrived B) is arriving C) arrived
D) arrives E) will arrive

6. Choose the correct tense form.
What ... they ... about me while I was out of the room?
A) will ... talk B) do ... talk
C) are ... talking D) have ... talked
E) did ... talk

7. Choose the correct tense form.
While we were on holiday, we ... any newspapers or watch TV.
A) didn't read B) won't read
C) haven't read D) don't read
E) aren't reading

8. Choose the correct tense form.
... you ... any Russian words while you were in Russia?
A) Do ... learn
B) Have ... learned
C) Will ... learn
D) Are ... learning
E) Did ... learn

9. Choose the correct tense form.
... you ... to many museums and galleries while you were in Paris?
A) Do ... go B) Have ... gone
C) Are ... going D) Did ... go
E) Will ... go

10. Choose the correct tense form.
While I ... on holiday in Switzerland, my parents ... in France.
A) was, are B) have been, were
C) was, were D) am, were
E) was, have been

11. Choose the correct tense form.
... you ... in the car while Jack ... ready?
A) Have ... waited, was getting
B) Did ... wait, gets
C) Had ... waited, has got
D) Did ... wait, got
E) Had ... waited, gets

12. Choose the correct tense form.
While I was on holiday in Switzerland, I ... a nice French girl.
A) will meet B) have met C) am meeting
D) met E) meet

13. Choose the correct tense form.
... you ... a lot of friends while you were in Paris?
A) Have ... met B) Will ... meet
C) Are ... meeting D) Did ... meet
E) Do ... meet

14. Choose the correct tense form.
With whom ... you ... while you were in the United Kingdom?
A) will ... live B) have ... lived
C) do ... live D) are ... living
E) did ... live

15. Choose the correct tense form.
They ... to sell their house while they were abroad.
A) have decided B) will decide C) decide
D) decided E) are deciding

16. Choose the correct tense form.
We saw some good street theatre while we ... in Paris.
A) have been B) are C) will have been
D) will be E) were

Birlik Team1

Scanned with CamScanner

17. Choose the correct tense form.
I ... a magazine to amuse myself while I was on the train.
A) have bought B) bought C) am buying
D) will buy E) buy

18. Choose the correct tense form.
He got into trouble with the police while he ... still at school.
A) has been B) is C) will have been
D) will be E) was

19. Choose the correct tense form.
While he was at the library, Steve ... to look for some information.
A) decides B) will decide C) is deciding
D) decided E) has decided

20. Choose the correct tense form.
... you ... in touch with your family while you were on vacation.
A) Did ... keep B) Will ... keep
C) Are ... keeping D) Have ... kept
E) Do ... keep

Sınaq 105 – Tense forms: Simple tenses (before + after + until)

1. Choose the correct tense forms.
I ... this essay before dad ... home.
A) finish, arrived
B) will finish, arrived
C) finished, will arrive
D) will finish, arrives
E) finished, arrives

2. Choose the correct tense form.
They will do the shopping before we ... .
A) were arriving B) arrive C) will arrive
D) had arrived E) arrived

3. Choose the correct tense form.
Mary will tidy the living-room before she ... to bed.
A) had gone B) went C) will go
D) was going E) goes

4. Choose the correct tense form.
Richard does exercises every evening before he ... dinner.
A) ate B) will eat C) was eating
D) eats E) had eaten

5. Choose the correct tense forms.
She ... a shower before she ... to bed.
A) would have, goes B) will have, were
C) will have, goes D) had, has gone
E) will have, will go

6. Choose the correct tense forms.
I usually ... a shower before I ... to work.
A) took, have gone B) take, will go
C) took, would go D) will take, went
E) take, go

7. Choose the correct tense forms.
Jennifer ... to Jack before she ... a decision.
A) will speak, will make
B) will speak, makes
C) speaks, will make
D) has spoken, made
E) was speaking, makes

8. Choose the correct tense forms.
Judy ... running after the rain ... .
A) will go, will stop B) went, has stopped
C) goes, stopped D) will go, stops
E) will go, had stopped

9. Choose the correct tense form.
Alex will write a review after he ... reading the book.
A) finished B) had finished C) finishes
D) will finish E) was finishing

10. Choose the correct tense form.
We will go out for dinner after the meeting ...
A) was over B) had been over
C) will have been D) is over
E) will be over

11. Choose the correct tense forms.
We ... our plans after he ... the presentation.
1. will discuss, will give
2. discussed, has given
3. will discuss, gives
4. discussed, gives
5. discussed, gave
A) 1,3 B) 4,5 C) 3,5 D) 2,5 E) 1,3,5

12. Choose the correct tense form.
I ... you with your homework after I finish the dishes.
A) had helped B) will help
C) was helping D) helped
E) had been helping

13. Choose the correct tense forms.
The children ... computer games after they ... their homework.
1. will play, finish
2. played, finished
3. played, have finished
4. will play, had finished
5. play, finished
A) 1,5 B) 1,2 C) 2,4 D) 1,2,4 E) 3,5

14. Choose the correct tense form.
Don't leave until I ... you a message.
A) will send B) won't send C) send
D) have sent E) would send

15. Choose the correct tense form.
I'll wait here until the bus ... .
A) had come B) came C) will come
D) is coming E) comes

16. Choose the correct tense forms.
I ... home until I ... this report.
A) won't go, finish
B) didn't go, have finished
C) won't go, finished
D) don't go, had finished
E) won't go, will finish

17. Choose the correct tense forms.
We ... for a walk until the rain ... .
A) won't go, stops
B) won't go, will stop
C) won't go, stopped
D) won't go, didn't stop
E) don't go, will stop

18. Choose the correct tense forms.
The nurse ... until the ambulance ... .
A) will wait, will arrive
B) will wait, arrives
C) waits, will arrive
D) will wait, arrived
E) waited, has arrived

19. Choose the correct tense forms.
Nora ... with her parents until she ... a good job.
A) will stay, will find
B) stayed, has found
C) stays, will find
D) will stay, finds
E) is staying, found

20. Choose the correct tense form.
... you ... here until I am ready?
A) Had ... waited B) Did ... wait
C) Were ... waiting D) Will ... wait
E) Had ... been waiting

Sınaq 106 – Tense forms: Simple tenses (passive)

1. Choose the correct tense form.
Candidates ... for interview next month.
A) were invited B) had been invited
C) have been invited D) will be invited
E) were being invited

2. Choose the correct tense form.
These articles ... last Saturday.
A) are written B) will be written
C) were written D) have been written
E) are being written

3. Choose the correct tense form.
The car ... last week.
A) is washed B) was washed
C) will be washed D) has been washed
E) is being washed

4. Choose the correct tense form.
These rooms ... two days ago.
A) are cleaned B) will be cleaned
C) were cleaned D) have been cleaned
E) are being cleaned

5. Choose the correct tense form.
The computer ... by Richard yesterday.
A) will be fixed B) is fixed
C) is being fixed D) has been fixed
E) was fixed

6. Choose the correct tense form.
That house ... in the eighteenth century.
A) was built B) has been built
C) is built D) is being built
E) will be built

7. Choose the correct tense form.
The Mona Lisa ... in the sixteen century.
A) will be painted B) is painted
C) has been painted D) was painted
E) is being painted

Scanned with CamScanner

8. Choose the correct tense form.
Lunch ... a few minutes ago.
A) was prepared B) is prepared
C) has been prepared D) will be prepared
E) is being prepared

9. Choose the correct tense form.
A new stadium ... next month.
A) was built B) will be built
C) is built D) has been built
E) is being built

10. Choose the correct tense form.
The floors of the room ... soon.
A) were washed B) are washed
C) have been washed D) are being washed
E) will be washed

11. Choose the correct tense form.
The windows of the room ... yesterday.
A) will be closed B) are closed
C) have been closed D) were closed
E) are being closed

12. Choose the correct tense form.
The information ... tomorrow.
A) was sent B) has been sent
C) will be sent D) is sent
E) is being sent

13. Choose the correct tense form.
Julie and Nick ... to a party two days ago.
A) have been invited B) were invited
C) are being invited D) will be invited
E) are invited

14. Choose the correct tense form.
The mistakes ... at the next lesson.
A) have been explained B) are explained
C) will be explained D) were explained
E) are being explained

15. Choose the correct tense form.
My favorite cup ... a week ago.
A) will be broken B) is broken
C) has been broken D) is being broken
E) was broken

16. Choose the correct tense form.
The invitation ... tomorrow morning.
A) will be sent B) was sent
C) has been sent D) is sent
E) had been sent

17. Choose the correct tense form.
A new mall ... in three days.
A) has been opened B) is opened
C) will be opened D) was opened
E) had been opened

18. Choose the correct tense form.
The bicycle ... by Steven last month.
A) has been bought B) was bought
C) will be bought D) is bought
E) is being bought

19. Choose the correct tense form.
The computer ... next month.
A) is being repaired B) is repaired
C) will be repaired D) was repaired
E) has been repaired

20. Choose the correct tense form.
English ... as a second language next term.
A) had been taught B) was taught
C) is being taught D) is taught
E) will be taught

Sınaq 107 – Tense forms: Simple tenses (mixed)

1. Choose the correct tense form.
When she ... , she moved back to her home town.
A) retires B) will retire C) retired
D) has retired E) is retiring

2. Choose the correct tense form.
The policeman ... him, while he was in New York.
A) didn't see B) hasn't seen
C) doesn't see D) won't have seen
E) won't see

3. Choose the correct tense form.
They ... their eyes when they saw their new neighbour.
A) haven't believed B) don't believe
C) won't have believed D) won't believe
E) didn't believe

4. Choose the correct tense form.
He ... a scholarship to Harvard University last year.
A) has got B) got C) is getting
D) will get E) gets

5. Choose the correct tense form.
... your brother ... in the discussion yesterday?
A) Does ... participate
B) Will ... participate
C) Did ... participate
D) Has ... participated
E) Is ... participating

6. Choose the correct tense form.
Though it ... heavily yesterday, we went to school.
A) rained B) has rained C) rains
D) is raining E) will rain

7. Choose the correct tense form.
My aunt usually took some pills before she ... to bed.
A) has gone B) went C) goes
D) will go E) is going

8. Choose the correct tenses.
The young man ... out his wallet and ... the bill.
A) had taken, pays B) took, has paid
C) takes, paid D) took, paid
E) has taken, had paid

9. Choose the correct tense form.
The United States ... independent in 1776.
A) became B) is becoming
C) becomes D) has become
E) will become

10. Choose the correct variant.
World War II ... on September 1, 1939.
A) has started B) started
C) had started D) starts
E) will start

11. Choose the correct tense form.
She ... a lot of tennis when she was younger.
A) plays B) has played C) is playing
D) played E) will play

12. Choose the correct tenses.
I ... my work, ... to the beach and ... my friends.
A) finished, walked, met
B) had finished, walked, was meeting
C) was finishing, walked, am meeting
D) finished, walked, will meet
E) am finishing, walk, met

13. Choose the correct tense forms.
The nurse ... the child to bed and ... to him softly.
A) has put, speaks B) put, spoke
C) had put, will speak D) put, speaks
E) will put, spoke

14. Choose the correct tense forms.
Mary sometimes ... mistakes when she ... an essay.
A) will make, will write
B) makes, will write
C) made, will write
D) had made, has written
E) makes, writes

15. Choose the correct tense form.
Were you present when the news ... ?
A) will be announced
B) was announced
C) is being announced
D) has been announced
E) is announced

16. Choose the correct tense form.
How old ... she ... last year?
A) was ... – B) will ... be
C) is ... – D) has ... been
E) will have ... been

17. Choose the correct tense form.
If you ... at seven o'clock, they ... you inside the building.
A) arrived, don't allow
B) arrive, won't allow
C) will arrive, won't allow
D) will arrive, don't allow
E) arrived, won't allow

18. Choose the correct tense form.
The teacher will check our dictations today if she ... time.
A) was having B) has C) will have
D) has had E) had

19. Choose the correct tense form.
... you ... the tower in Pisa while you were in Italy?
A) Do ... visit
B) Did ... visit
C) Will ... visit
D) Have ... visited
E) Are ... visiting

Scanned with CamScanner

20. Choose the correct tense forms.
After Michael ... the report, he ... all the facts.
A) completed, will check
B) will complete, will check
C) completes, will check
D) completes, would check
E) had completed, checks

Sınaq 108 – Tense forms: Simple tenses (mixed)

1. Choose the correct tense forms.
Helen ... the subway when she ... into town every week.
A) takes, will go B) takes, goes
C) took, will go D) will take, will go
E) had taken, has gone

2. Choose the correct tense form.
William Shakespeare ... in 1616.
A) dies B) will die C) had died
D) died E) has died

3. Choose the correct tense form.
James Naismith ... basketball over a century ago.
A) has invented B) invented
C) had invented D) will invent
E) invents

4. Choose the correct tense form.
I ... Steven in the church last Sunday.
A) won't see B) don't see
C) didn't see D) haven't seen
E) had seen

5. Choose the correct tense form.
My sister ... to Shusha once a year.
A) is going B) has gone C) goes
D) was going E) had gone

6. Choose the correct tense form.
My mother ... a cake every Saturday.
A) has baked B) was baking C) bakes
D) had baked E) is baking

7. Choose the correct tense form.
They only ... me at the last minute that they couldn't come.
A) will tell B) has told C) told
D) tell E) are telling

8. Choose the correct tense forms.
If they ... how to play this game, I ... them its rules.
A) won't know, will explain
B) don't know, explained
C) didn't know, am explaining
D) won't know, explain
E) don't know, will explain

9. Choose the correct tense forms.
Your brother ... English quicker if he ... to England.
A) learnt, goes B) will learn, will go
C) will learned, went D) will learn, goes
E) learnt, has gone

10. Choose the correct tense form.
... your parents ... you pocket money when you were little?
A) Are ... giving B) Did ... give
C) Have ... given D) Will ... give
E) Do ... give

11. Choose the correct tense form.
The delegation ... tomorrow morning.
A) arrived B) has arrived
C) had arrived D) will arrive
E) was arriving

12. Choose the correct tense form.
Miss Brown ... a new list next month.
A) will make B) has made
C) had made D) was making
E) made

13. Choose the correct tense form.
When I was a child, I ... to be a lawyer.
A) have wanted B) will want C) wan
D) wanted E) will have wanted

14. Choose the correct tense form.
I will come to your graduation if you ... me.
A) had invited B) invited
C) will have invited D) invite
E) will invite

15. Choose the correct tense form.
Last night the concert ... at 7.30 and ... at 10 o'clock.
A) started, ended B) started, had ended
C) have started, ends D) starts, will end
E) was starting, ended

16. Choose the correct tense form.
Give this letter to Chris as soon as you ... him.
A) have seen B) see C) will have seen
D) had seen E) will see

17. Choose the correct tense form.
Daniel always ... his grandparents when he was a child.
A) visited B) has visited C) is visiting
D) visits E) will visit

18. Choose the correct tense form.
Tom ... his best friend while he was in college.
A) met B) will meet C) is meeting
D) meets E) has met

19. Choose the correct tense form.
Television ... in the 1920s.
A) will be invented B) is invented
C) was invented D) is being invented
E) has been invented

20. Choose the correct tense form.
Last Winter Olympics Games ... in Salt Lake City, USA.
A) will be held B) were held
C) see held D) have been held
E) had been held

t.me/airlikTeam1

Scanned with CamScanner

Sınaq 109 – Vocabulary: Tense Forms / Simple tenses

1.	sightseeing	–
2.	luggage	–
3.	to pack	–
4.	to publish	–
5.	to post	–
6.	agreement	–
7.	to sign	–
8.	lecture	–
9.	to take place	–
10.	to be late for	–
11.	to miss	–
12.	to catch	–
13.	to look through	–
14.	desert	–
15.	to increase	–
16.	rapidly	–
17.	to destroy	–
18.	adventure	–
19.	flight	–
20.	to delay	–
21.	to improve	–
22.	cloakroom	–
23.	to solve	–
24.	chairman	–
25.	to be sure	–
26.	quietly	–
27.	tale	–
28.	storm	–
29.	accident	–
30.	full of	–
31.	delegation	–
32.	to invite	–
33.	wedding	–
34.	dictation	–
35.	ready	–
36.	contract	–
37.	excited	–
38.	to receive	–
39.	to import	–
40.	to explain	–
41.	ceiling	–
42.	church	–
43.	to rebuild	–
44.	to reach	–
45.	to be over	–
46.	exhibition	–
47.	to demonstrate	–
48.	downstairs	–
49.	to knock	–
50.	to offer	–
51.	to refuse	–
52.	to accept	–
53.	army	–
54.	to join	–
55.	skilled	–
56.	specialist	–
57.	special	–
58.	training	–
59.	to misunderstand	–
60.	to get to	–
61.	to shut	–
62.	to hurry up	–
63.	at once	–
64.	to miss a chance	–
65.	suitcase	–
66.	out of	–
67.	to encourage	–
68.	choice	–
69.	to deliver	–
70.	warmly	–
71.	to greet	–
72.	luxury	–
73.	asleep	–
74.	suit	–
75.	chance	–
76.	later	–
77.	to melt	–
78.	to ring up	–
79.	towards	–
80.	to hurt	–
81.	to attend	–
82.	angry	–
83.	difficulty	–
84.	sunset	–
85.	at last	–
86.	flame	–
87.	to take off	–
88.	cap	–
89.	single	–
90.	traveller	–
91.	side	–
92.	along	–
93.	pool	–
94.	to slip	–
95.	arm	–
96.	discussion	–
97.	to go back	–
98.	to go on	–
99.	to check	–
100	to allow	–

Scanned with CamScanner

Sınaq 110 – Tense Forms: Continuous tenses

1. Choose the correct tense form.
David ... to the radio when he heard about this terrible car crash.
A) is listening B) has read
C) has been listening D) reads
E) was listening

2. Choose the correct tense form.
The little boy ... out of the window when the teacher asked a question.
A) is looking B) looks
C) has looked D) has been looking
E) was looking

3. Choose the correct tense form.
We ... TV when it started to rain.
A) are watching B) were watching
C) have watched D) have been watching
E) watch

4. Choose the correct tense forms.
While the doctor ... Mr Jones, his son ... outside.
A) had examined, waits
B) was examining, has waited
C) was examining, was waiting
D) has examined, was waiting
E) is examining, was waiting

5. Choose the correct tense form.
The children are at the stadium now. They ... a football match.
A) are watching B) watch
C) have watched D) had watched
E) were watching

6. Choose the correct tense forms.
The lights suddenly ... out while we ... TV.
A) went, were watching
B) have gone, watched
C) went, watch
D) were going, had watched
E) went, are watching

7. Choose the correct tense form.
A car hit me while I ... the road.
A) am crossing B) cross
C) have crossed D) will cross
E) was crossing

8. Choose the correct tense form.
John ... playing a computer game in his room now.
A) is playing B) had been playing
C) plays D) was playing E) played

9. Choose the correct tense forms.
Sophia ... asleep while she ... a book.
A) fell, is reading
B) fell, has read
C) fell, was reading
D) has fallen, was reading
E) has fallen, read

10. Choose the correct tense form.
– Can we discuss our plans now?
– No, I ... an interesting book.
A) am reading B) have read
C) was reading D) read E) had read

11. Choose the correct tense form.
The children ... in the park at that time yesterday.
A) will play B) are playing
C) have played D) were playing E) play

12. Choose the correct tense form.
Take your umbrella! It ... heavily today.
A) is raining B) had rained
C) hadn't rained D) was raining
E) rained

13. Choose the correct tense form.
It ... now. We can go to the park.
A) won't rain B) didn't rain
C) isn't raining D) doesn't rain
E) hasn't rained

14. Choose the correct tense form.
We ... in the garden at 2 o'clock yesterday.
A) have worked B) will be working
C) were working D) are working
E) work

15. Choose the correct tense form.
– What is Fred doing in the garden?
– He ... the trees.
A) will water B) was watering
C) has watered D) is watering
E) waters

TimelBirlikeam1

16. Choose the correct tense form.
I didn't hear you because I ... to music at that time.
A) will listen B) was listening
C) have listened D) am listening
E) listen

17. Choose the correct tense form.
Look at James! He ... to a beautiful girl.
A) talks B) is talking
C) talked D) was talking
E) had talked

18. Choose the correct tense forms.
While the children... , their parents ... TV.
A) were sleeping, were watching
B) have slept, were watching
C) slept, are watching
D) sleep, had been watching
E) have been sleeping, watched

19. Choose the correct tense form.
Don't make so much noise! Nick ... to study for his ESL test!
A) tries B) had studied
C) tried D) is trying E) was trying

20. Choose the correct tense form.
Listen carefully! The teacher ... the grammar rule now.
A) was explaining B) is explaining
C) explained D) had explained
E) explains

Sinaq 111 – Tense forms: Continuous tenses

1. Choose the correct tense forms.
The boys ... while the girls ... on the sand.
A) were swimming, have sunbathed
B) have swum, were sunbathing
C) swim, had sunbathed
D) were swimming, were sunbathing
E) swam, are sunbathing

2. Choose the correct tense forms.
While the parents ... breakfast the children ... about.
A) had been having, run
B) were having, have run
C) were having, were running
D) had, have been running
E) are having , ran

3. Choose the correct tense forms.
While Max ... home from the store, he ... twenty dollars.
A) was walking, found
B) is walking, found
C) had walked, was finding
D) walks, found
E) walked, has found

4. Choose the correct tense form.
When I came into the kitchen, the cat ... milk from its bowl.
A) has been drinking B) will drink
C) was drinking D) is drinking
E) drinks

5. Choose the correct tense form.
My mother ... on the telephone when I got up.
A) has talked B) is talking
C) will talk D) was talking E) talks

6. Choose the correct tense form.
Mom is in the kitchen now . She ... dinner for us.
A) has prepared B) was preparing
C) prepares D) is preparing
E) had prepared

7. Choose the correct tense form.
The TV was on, but nobody ... it.
A) is watching B) has watched
C) was watching D) will watch
E) hadn't watched

8. Choose the correct tense form.
Look at that bird! It ... high in the sky.
A) flew B) was flying
C) flies D) is flying E) had flown

9. Choose the correct tense form.
When the train got to the station, the passengers ... on the platform.
A) were waiting B) are waiting C) wait
D) will wait E) have waited

10. Choose the correct tense form.
Children, please, don't make so much noise. Your father ... .
A) is sleeping B) will sleep
C) was sleeping D) had slept
E) sleeps

11. Choose the correct tense form.
Jane ... her room when she heard a strange noise.
A) has cleaned B) cleans
C) was cleaning D) is cleaning
E) will clean

12. Choose the correct tense form.
–Where is Lucas?
–He ... her teeth in the bathroom.
A) was brushing B) brushes
C) had brushed D) brushed
E) is brushing

13. Choose the correct tense form.
We ... at the breakfast table when the doorbell rang.
A) are sitting B) were sitting
C) will sit D) have been sitting E) sit

14. Choose the correct tense forms.
–What ... you ... here?
–We ... an email to our relatives.
A) were ... doing, are writing
B) are ... doing, wrote
C) did ... do, will be writing
D) are ... doing, are writing
E) have ... done, had written

15. Choose the correct tense form.
Where ... Jane and George ... when the accident happened?
A) are ... sitting B) will ... sit
C) were... sitting D) have ... sat
E) do ... sit

16. Choose the correct tense form.
What ... for they ... for when I came into the room?
A) were ... looking B) have ... looked
C) are ... looking D) will ... look
E) do ... look

17. Choose the correct tense form.
Hurry up! I ... for you downstairs.
A) was waiting B) had waited
C) waited D) wait E) am waiting

18. Choose the correct tense form.
She ... an English essay at this time yesterday.
A) has written B) is writing
C) will write D) was writing
E) writes

19. Choose the correct tense form.
Let's go for a walk! It ... at the moment.
A) doesn't rain B) didn't rain
C) isn't raining D) hasn't rained
E) wasn't raining

20. Choose the correct tense form.
They ... for a new apartment the whole day yesterday.
A) were looking B) will look
C) are looking D) look
E) have looked

Sinaq 112 – Tense forms: Continuous tenses

1. Choose the correct tense form.
Mrs Brown ... in the garden when the accident happened.
A) was walking B) walks
C) is walking D) will walk
E) has walked

2. Choose the correct tense form.
When they left the museum, the sun ... .
A) has shone B) has been shining
C) is shining D) was shining
E) shines

3. Choose the correct tense form.
Linda ... the living room when she fell off the ladder.
A) has painted B) was painting
C) will paint D) is painting E) paints

4. Choose the correct tense form.
Please be quiet! I ... to help your brother to do his homework.
A) had tried B) try C) was trying
D) have tried E) am trying

5. Choose the correct tense form.
What ... you ... when I called you yesterday?
A) are ... doing B) have ... done
C) will ... do D) were ... doing
E) do ... do

6. Choose the correct tense form.
... the girls ... the dishes when their mother came?
A) Are ... washing B) Have ... washed
C) Will ... wash D) Were .. washing
E) Do ... wash

Scanned with CamScanner

7. Choose the correct tense form.
Look! My neighbors ... a tree in their yard.
A) had planted B) are planting
C) will plant D) were planting
E) plant

8. Choose the correct tense forms.
While one group ... dinner the others ... wood for the campfire.
A) was preparing, have collected
B) was preparing, were collecting
C) is preparing, collected
D) had been preparing, collect
E) prepared, have been collecting

9. Choose the correct tense forms.
While Rick ... a burglar ... into his house.
A) is sleeping, broke
B) had slept, was breaking
C) sleeps, broke
D) was sleeping, broke
E) slept, has broken

10. Choose the correct tense forms.
– What ... you ... waiting for?
– I ... for my train.
A) are ... waiting, am waiting
B) were ... waiting, am waiting
C) did ... wait, will be waiting
D) are ... waiting, waited
E) have ... waited, had waited

11. Choose the correct tense form.
We ... for our maths exam at that time yesterday.
A) are preparing
B) were preparing
C) have prepared
D) will prepare
E) prepare

2. Choose the correct tense form.
Lilly and Andy ... tennis at 4 o'clock yesterday.
A) were playing B) have played
C) had played D) will play
E) are playing

3. Choose the correct tense form.
My sister ... an essay at the moment.
A) wrote B) was writing
C) writes D) is writing E) will write

14. Choose the correct tense form.
Don't disturb him! He ... for his math exam.
A) is preparing B) prepared
C) was preparing D) prepares
E) had prepared

15. Choose the correct tense form.
They ... the problem from 8 pm till 10 pm yesterday.
A) will discuss B) are discussing
C) were discussing D) have discussed
E) discuss

16. Choose the correct tense form.
We ... mushrooms all day long yesterday.
A) were gathering B) will gather
C) are gathering D) have gathered
E) gather

17. Choose the correct tense form.
It ... in New York now.
A) snowed B) was snowing
C) snows D) is snowing
E) had snowed

18. Choose the correct tense form.
I didn't go for a walk because it ... .
A) was raining B) is raining
C) has rained D) will rain E) rain

19. Choose the correct tense form.
– What are you doing now?
– I ... an article.
A) was translating B) translated
C) am translating D) translate
E) had translated

20. Choose the correct tense form.
John ... chess with his dad the whole evening yesterday.
A) will play B) was playing
C) is playing D) has played
E) plays

Sınaq 113 – Tense Forms: Perfect tenses

1. Choose the correct tense form.
Tom ... already ... from university.
A) had ... graduated B) is ... graduating
C) was ... graduating D) will ... graduate
E) has ... graduated

2. Choose the correct tense form.
How many books ... she ... since last year?
A) had ... written B) has ... written
C) will ... write D) did ... write
E) was ... writing

3. Choose the correct tense form.
When I arrived at the cinema, the film ... .
A) has started B) will start
C) had started D) has been starting
E) starts

4. Choose the correct tense form.
We were late for the plane because we ... our passports.
A) have forgotten B) will forget
C) had forgotten D) forget
E) are forgetting

5. Choose the correct tense form.
The children ... already ... for the test. They are playing outside now.
A) have ... prepared B) are ... preparing
C) were ... preparing D) had ... prepared
E) will ... prepare

6. Choose the correct tense form.
She told me that she ... a lot before the exam.
A) has studied B) will study
C) had studied D) studies
E) is studying

7. Choose the correct tense form.
I'm very hungry. I ... anything since breakfast.
A) didn't eat B) hadn't eaten
C) won't eat D) haven't eaten
E) wasn't eating

8. Choose the correct tense form.
How many pages ... he ... by Monday last month?
A) has ... translated B) will ... translate
C) had ... translated D) is ... translating
E) does ... translate

9. Choose the correct tense form.
John and Sarah ... just ... their homework. Now they can watch the film.
A) are ... finishing
B) were ... finishing
C) had ... finished
D) will ... finish
E) have ... finished

10. Choose the correct tense form.
I ... the room by the time my mother came back.
A) have cleaned B) will have cleaned
C) will clean D) had cleaned
E) am cleaning

11. Choose the correct tense form.
– Are you going to Anne's birthday party on Friday?
– I'm not sure. I ... yet.
A) don't decide B) have decided
C) haven't decided D) will decide
E) hadn't decided

12. Choose the correct tense form.
The teacher said that he ... the dictations.
A) has checked B) had checked
C) is checking D) will check
E) checks

13. Choose the correct tense form.
I'm so hungry. It's 2 o'clock already and I ... lunch yet.
A) wasn't having B) haven't had
C) won't have D) hadn't had
E) didn't have

14. Choose the correct tense form.
– Do you need help with your homework?
– No thanks. I ... already ... it!
A) have ... done B) am ... doing
C) had ... done D) will ... do
E) was ... doing

15. Choose the correct tense form.
Yesterday we discussed the book which we ... before.
A) will have read B) will read
C) had read D) read
E) has read

Scanned with CamScanner
t.me/Biblioteka_pdf

16. Choose the correct tense form.
Our teacher ... to school this week. He is ill.
A) hadn't come B) doesn't come
C) hasn't come D) isn't coming
E) wasn't coming

17. Choose the correct tense form.
When I got to the airport I discovered that I ... my passport.
A) will forget B) am forgetting
C) have forgotten D) forget
E) had forgotten

18. Choose the correct tense form.
My brother sent me a message that he ... his final exam.
A) has passed B) is passing
C) had passed D) will pass E) passes

19. Choose the correct tense form.
... you ever ... the Eiffel Tower?
A) Have ... seen B) Did ... see
C) Had ... seen D) Were ... seeing
E) Do ... see

20. Choose the correct tense form.
I ... never ... a street on a red light.
A) am ... crossing B) was ... crossing
C) had ... crossed D) don't ... cross
E) have ... crossed

Sinaq 114 – Tense forms: Perfect tenses

1. Choose the correct tense form.
It's only 11 am and I ... already ... three cups of coffee.
A) have ... drunk B) am ... drinking
C) had ... drunk D) will ... drink
E) was ... drinking

Choose the correct tense form.
... you ... to the cinema since last year?
A) Will ... go B) Have ... gone
C) Did ... go D) Were ... going
E) Had ... gone

Choose the correct tense form.
I ... anything since breakfast so I feel very thirsty now.
A) hadn't drunk B) didn't drink
C) won't drink D) wasn't drinking
E) haven't drunk

4. Choose the correct tense form.
When my mother came home, I ... already ... the essay.
A) have ... written B) will ... write
C) had ... written D) – ... write
E) am ... writing

5. Choose the correct tense form.
When we arrived at the party, Julie ... just ...
A) is ... leaving B) – ... leaves
C) will ... leave D) had ... left
E) has ... left

6. Choose the correct tense form.
Joseph ... already ... this question with his parents.
A) has ... discussed
B) was ... discussing
C) had ... discussed
D) is ... discussing
E) will ... discuss

7. Choose the correct tense form.
... they ... at this place before they served in the army?
A) Will ... work B) Had ... worked
C) Are ... working D) Have ... worked
E) Do ... work

8. Choose the correct tense form.
We ... never ... such a delicious cake.
A) had ... eaten B) didn't ... eat
C) have ... eaten D) don't ... eat
E) were ... eating

9. Choose the correct tense form.
I thanked Richard for the flowers he ... me.
A) had sent B) has sent
C) is sending D) sends E) will send

10. Choose the correct tense form.
We ... our new neighbours since yesterday.
A) won't see B) haven't seen
C) didn't see D) hadn't seen
E) don't see

11. Choose the correct tense form.
Julie was very pleased to see that John ... the kitchen.
A) has cleaned B) will clean
C) had cleaned D) is cleaning
E) cleans

12. Choose the correct tense form.
I ... my project yet. Can you give me some more time?
A) have finished B) haven't finished
C) don't finish D) hadn't finished
E) will finish

13. Choose the correct tense form.
William hasn't finished his homework ... .
A) yet B) tomorrow C) just
D) yesterday E) last week

14. Choose the correct tense form.
Judy ... her homework by 7 o'clock.
A) is doing B) does
C) has done D) had done E) will do

15. Choose the correct tense form.
We ... this man near our house this morning.
A) have seen B) will see C) had seen
D) don't see E) hadn't seen

16. Choose the correct tense form.
I ... all the dishes before my mother entered the kitchen.
A) will wash B) have washed
C) am washing D) will have washed
E) had washed

17. Choose the correct tense form.
– Where are my keys?
– I ... just ... them somewhere.
A) will see B) have ... seen
C) saw D) had ... seen E) see

18. Choose the correct tense form.
By the time the bell rang, the students ... already ... the test.
A) had ... finished B) will ... finish
C) have ... finished D) are ... finishing
E) – ... finish

19. Choose the correct tense form.
By the time I came home, the guests ... the house.
A) have left B) leave C) had left
D) are leaving E) will leave

20. Choose the correct tense form.
We're lucky. Our teacher ... us homework for 3 weeks.
A) hadn't given B) didn't give
C) hasn't given D) doesn't give
E) isn't giving

Sinaq 115 – Tense forms: Perfect tenses

1. Choose the correct tense form.
My classmates ... what to do yet.
A) haven't decided
B) will decide
C) hadn't decided
D) didn't decide
E) have decided

2. Choose the correct tense forms.
– ... you ever ... a horse?
– No, but I ... a camel when I visited Egypt last year.
A) Have ... ridden, rode
B) Have ... ridden, ride
C) Had ... ridden, rode
D) Do ... ride, will ride
E) Did ... ride, have ridden

3. Choose the correct tense form.
My parents were happy to hear that I ... all the exams successfully.
A) will pass B) have passed
C) am passing D) had passed E) pass

4. Choose the correct tense form.
I ... from my best friend since last January.
A) haven't heard B) won't hear
C) wasn't hearing D) didn't hear
E) hadn't heard

5. Choose the correct tense form.
I went to the police station because somebody ... my purse.
A) has stolen B) will steal
C) is stealing D) steals E) had stolen

6. Choose the correct tense form.
The doctor ... . He is waiting for you in the next room.
A) was coming B) will come
C) had come D) comes E) has come

7. Choose the correct tense form.
They ... already ... the Empire State Building.
A) are ... visiting
B) will ... visit
C) had ... visited
D) have ... visited
E) were ... visiting

t.me/BinkeTeamH

Scanned with CamScanner

8. Choose the correct tense form.
When we arrived home last night, we discovered that somebody ... the window.
A) had broken B) breaks
C) has broken D) will break
E) is breaking

9. Choose the correct tense form.
When Jill arrived at the airport, she realized that she ... her wallet at home.
A) leaves B) will leave
C) has left D) had left
E) is leaving

10. Choose the correct tense form.
Her parents ... in Azerbaijan since 1994.
A) will live B) had lived
C) are leaving D) have lived
E) leaved

11. Choose the correct tense form.
When Lilly entered the room, John ... the flowers.
A) will water B) waters
C) has watered D) is watering
E) had watered

12. Choose the correct tense form.
Spring ... already ... to this part of the country.
A) had ... come. B) is ... coming
C) was ... coming D) will ... come
E) has ... come

13. Choose the correct tense form.
Before they started the party, they ... some friends.
A) will invite B) are inviting
C) had invited D) invite
E) have invited

14. Choose the correct tense form.
Be careful. The floor is still wet. I ... just ... it.
A) have ... washed B) will ... wash
C) had ... washed D) was ... washing
E) am ... washing

15. Choose the correct tense form.
Amelia ... off the oven before she left for work.
A) had turned B) has turned C) turns
D) is turning E) will turn

16. Choose the correct tense form.
Several new members ... the club since last year.
A) will join B) joined
C) are joining D) join
E) have joined

17. Choose the correct tense form.
I hope the train ... arrived yet.
A) hadn't arrived B) has arrived
C) doesn't arrive D) hasn't arrived
E) will not arrive

18. Choose the correct tense form.
The electricity bill ... by the end of last month.
A) will be paid B) is being paid
C) has been paid D) is paid
E) had been paid

19. Choose the correct tense form.
By the time we arrived at the stadium, the match ... .
A) has begun B) is beginning
C) will begin D) begins
E) had begun

20. Choose the correct tense form.
Police ... two robbers this morning.
A) had arrested B) has arrested
C) are arresting D) have arrested
E) were arresting

Sinaq 116 – Vocabulary: Tense Forms / Continuous & Perfect tenses

1.	to enter	–
2.	to reach	–
3.	visitor	–
4.	to stand	–
5.	range	–
6.	to sleep	–
7.	to set (the Sun)	–
8.	bell	–
9.	shepherd	–
10.	to sit	–
11.	to wait	–
12.	dictation	–
13.	to write	–
14.	umbrella	–
15.	to be busy	–
16.	important	–
17.	question	–
18.	to discuss	–
19.	chess	–
20.	to notice	–
21.	to receive	–
22.	to swim	–
23.	to read	–
24.	to watch	–
25.	to look after	–
26.	to look for	–
27.	dictionary	–
28.	homework	–
29.	to knock	–
30.	morning	–
31.	guest	–
32.	to work	–
33.	to hear	–
34.	departure	–
35.	to visit	–
36.	place	–
37.	story	–
38.	to lend	–
39.	already	–
40.	lesson	–
41.	meeting	–
42.	to know	–
43.	stadium	–
44.	match	–
45.	to begin	–
46.	chief	–
47.	suddenly	–
48.	yet	–
49.	to build	–
50.	to ring up	–
51.	to pack	–
52.	list	–
53.	examination	–
54.	to post	–
55.	month	–
56.	to meet	–
57.	once	–
58.	only	–
59.	world-wide	–
60.	fame	–
61.	earn	–
62.	farmer	–
63.	to return	–
64.	horse	–
65.	to steal	–
66.	absolutely	–
67.	to drive	–
68.	letter	–
69.	dinner	–
70.	to answer	–
71.	at last	–
72.	to find out	–
73.	to arrest	–
74.	excursion	–
75.	to stay	–
76.	granny	–
77.	to join	–
78.	to ask	–
79.	again	–
80.	to change one's mind	–
81.	to make up one's mind	–
82.	to pass	–
83.	to realize	–
84.	to marry	–
85.	room	–
86.	night	–
87.	before	–
88.	to look round	–
89.	bench	–
90.	bag	–
91.	well-paid	–
92.	job	–
93.	to offer	–
94.	to be afraid of	–
95.	next	–
96.	paper	–
97.	to use	–
98.	to buy	–
99.	son	–
100	week	–

Scanned with CamScanner

Sınaq 117 – Mixed tests: Tense Forms

1. Choose the correct tense forms.
... the rain ... before you ... home from the party?
A) Had ... started, went
B) Has ... started, went
C) Does ... start, went
D) Had ... started, go
E) Did ... start, go

2. Choose the correct tense forms.
Edward ... three gold medals in gymnastics before he ... a well-known dancer.
A) has won, became
B) had won, will become
C) has won, will become
D) had won, became
E) will win, became

3. Choose the correct tense forms.
Eveline ... English now, but she usually ... French at home.
A) will speak, was speaking
B) is speaking, speaks
C) speaks, is speaking
D) spoke, speaks
E) spoke, is speaking

4. Choose the correct tense forms.
When we ... at the station, the train ... .
A) arrived, had left
B) will arrive, leaves
C) arrived, has left
D) will arrive, has left
E) have arrived, left

5. Choose the correct tense forms.
The doorbell ... while Emma ... the dishes.
A) rang, has washed
B) rang, is washing
C) has rung, washed
D) rang, was washing
E) has rung, was washing

6. Choose the correct tense forms.
I ... my hand while I ... lunch.
A) have burnt, cooked
B) burnt, was cooking
C) have burnt, was cooking
D) had burnt, cook
E) burnt, am cooking

7. Choose the correct tense forms.
... Susan ... her room by the time the guests ... ?
A) Has ... decorated, arrived
B) Did ... decorate, had arrived
C) Will ... decorate, arrived
D) Had ... decorated, arrived
E) Does ... decorate, had arrived

8. Choose the correct tense forms.
I ... Paul today, but I ... him last Sunday.
A) have not seen, saw
B) hadn't seen, see
C) have not seen, will see
D) saw, won't see
E) didn't see, have seen

9. Choose the correct tense form.
They hope that the work ... tomorrow.
A) has been finished B) was finished
C) had been finished D) will be finished
E) was being finished

10. Choose the correct tense forms.
My friend ... his laptop to me by the time he ... to bed.
A) has given, went B) gave, had gone
C) had given, went D) gives, had gone
E) will give, went

11. Choose the correct tense forms.
I ... about the problem a month ago, but I ... a solution yet.
A) have heard, haven't found
B) heard, haven't found
C) have heard, didn't find
D) had heard, hadn't find
E) heard, hadn't find

12. Choose the correct tense form.
The children sometimes ... in the playground.
A) were playing B) have played
C) are playing D) had played E) play

13. Choose the correct tense forms.
When Kate ... home, her son ... the last piece of chocolate cake yet.
A) has come, ate
B) came, has eaten
C) came, had not eaten
D) will come, won't eat
E) will come, eats

14. Choose the correct tense form.
If we ... the lottery, we'll travel the world.
A) win B) will win C) had won
D) won E) have won

15. Choose the correct tense forms.
Sam ... the fence in the garden when his friend ... .
1. had painted, came
2. was painting, has come
3. will paint, will come
4. was painting, came
A) 2,3 B) 2,3,4 C) 1,3,4 D) 1,2 E) 1,4

16. Choose the correct tense form.
Stop talking! I ... to the radio now.
A) was listening B) had listened
C) am listening D) have listened
E) listened

17. Choose the correct tense forms.
The receptionist ... the guests and ... them to fill in the form.
A) welcomed, had asked
B) has welcomed, asked
C) welcomes, will ask
D) was welcoming, asks
E) welcomed, asked

18. Choose the correct tense forms.
Jack ... his arm when he ... off a horse yesterday.
A) has broken, fell B) will break, will fall
C) broke, fell D) will break, fell
E) breaks, will fall

19. Choose the correct tense form.
Children ... already ... their backpacks.
A) had ... packed B) have ... packed
C) will ... pack D) were ... packing
E) are ... packing

20. Choose the correct tense forms.
We ... dinner, when you ... me up.
A) were having, have rung
B) are having, rang
C) were having, rang
D) had, have rung
E) are having, will ring

Sınaq 118 – Mixed tests: Tense Forms

1. Choose the correct tense forms.
Sam ... a plate while he ... the washing up.
A) dropped, was doing
B) has dropped, was doing
C) dropped, has done
D) has dropped, did
E) dropped, is doing

2. Choose the correct tense forms.
My mother ... in, ... around and ... me to tidy up my room.
A) comes, looks, told
B) came, looked, had told
C) was coming, looked, tells
D) came, looked, told
E) is coming, was looking, told

3. Choose the correct tense forms.
... you ... your homework before you ... for your training session?
A) Have ... done, left
B) Did ... do, leave
C) Had ... done, leave
D) Do ... do, left
E) Had ... done, left

4. Choose the correct tense forms.
Students ... all sentences before the bell ... .
A) translated, has rung
B) had translated, rang
C) had translated, rings
D) translated, will ring
E) will translate, rang

5. Choose the correct tense forms.
Sara usually ... black shoes but now she ... white trainers.
A) puts on, is wearing
B) is putting on, wears
C) will put on, was wearing
D) put on, wears
E) put on, is wearing

6. Choose the correct tense form.
Please, don't take my plate away. I ... eating yet!
A) hadn't finished B) have finished
C) didn't finish D) will finish
E) haven't finished

t.me/Biriki_team1

Scanned with CamScanner

7. Choose the correct tense form.
Listen! Nancy ... a lovely song.
A) is singing B) sang
C) was singing D) sings E) had sung

8. Choose the correct tense forms.
Kate ... to music when I ... at the door.
A) has listened, knocked
B) will listen, had knocked
C) was listening, knocked
D) listens, knocked
E) is listening, will knock

9. Choose the correct tense forms.
He ... his car when it suddenly ... to rain.
1. had parked, began
2. was parking, has begun
3. will park, will begin
4. was parking, began
A) 2,3 B) 2, 3,4 C) 1,3,4 D) 1,2 E) 1,4

0. Choose the correct tense form.
The students will fail their exams if they ... hard.
A) won't work B) had worked
C) don't work D) will work
E) didn't work

. Choose the correct tense form.
My car is very dirty! I ... it since we came back from holiday.
A) won't wash B) didn't wash
C) hadn't washed D) wasn't washing
E) haven't washed

Choose the correct tense forms.
My brother ... a lot of people while he ... in California.
A) met, was working
B) has met, worked
C) met, works
D) was meeting, has worked
E) met, is working

Choose the correct tense form.
... you ... to see the Louvre while you were in Paris?
A) Do ... go
B) Did ... go
C) Will ... go
D) Have ... gone
E) Are ... going

14. Choose the correct tense form.
She was sure that she ... that woman before.
A) saw B) has seen C) had seen
D) sees E) will see

15. Choose the correct tense form.
We ... our relatives in the USA two years ago.
A) visited B) have visited C) visi
D) will visit E) are visiting

16. Choose the correct tense form.
Sam's mother ... at 6 o'clock every morning.
A) was getting up B) get up
C) is getting up D) has got up
E) gets up

17. Choose the correct tense forms.
Before they ... to Liverpool, they ... everything.
A) moved, had sold
B) had moved, have sold
C) have moved, sold
D) moved, have sold
E) had moved, sold

18. Choose the correct tense form.
My parents ... thirty trees in their garden this spring.
A) had planted B) have planted
C) planted D) plant
E) were planting

19. Choose the correct tense form.
The children ... to school next month.
A) returned B) were returning
C) will return D) return
E) have returned

20. Choose the correct tense forms.
Hilda ... to London when the police ... her.
A) will drive, was stopping
B) will drive, will stop
C) drove, will stop
D) was driving, stopped
E) drives, was stopping

Sınaq 119 – Mixed tests: Tense Forms

1. Choose the correct tense form.
Mr. Brown ... from the army next year.
A) retired B) has retired
C) will retire D) retires
E) is retiring

2. Choose the correct tense forms.
When my friends ... to visit me, I ... drinking my coffee yet.
A) came, have finished
B) have come, finished
C) will come, won't finish
D) came, hadn't finished
E) will come, finish

3. Choose the correct tense forms.
When the teacher ... the door, the pupils ... at the desks.
A) will open, will sit
B) opened, were sitting
C) has opened, will sit
D) had opened, sat
E) has opened, were sitting

4. Choose the correct tense form.
I ... to the cinema since last year.
A) won't go B) hadn't gone
C) didn't go D) haven't gone
E) wasn't going

5. Choose the correct tense form.
John said that he ... to this woman before.
A) hasn't talked B) doesn't talk
C) hadn't talked D) has talked
E) will talk

6. Choose the correct tense form.
My parents ... the shopping once a week.
A) are doing B) were doing
C) had done D) do E) have done

7. Choose the correct tense forms.
... Lisa ... the cat before she ... to cook dinner?
A) Had ... fed, starts
B) Has ... fed, started
C) Does ... feed, started
D) Did ... feed, starts
E) Had ... fed, started

8. Choose the correct tense form.
... you ever ... to Central Park in New York?
A) Had ... been
B) Have ... been
C) Will ... be
D) Are ... –
E) Were ... –

9. Choose the correct tense form.
I'll make you a nice cup of tea as soon as the water ... .
A) boiled B) will boil C) has boiled
D) boils E) was boiling

10. Choose the correct tense forms.
When John ... home, his little brother ... TV.
A) came, was watching
B) comes, has watched
C) came, has watched
D) will come, watches
E) has come, was watching

11. Choose the correct tense form.
We ... our house several years ago.
A) buy B) are buying C) bought
D) will buy E) have bought

12. Choose the correct tense forms.
Our teacher ... us how to do that exercise before we ... doing it.
A) had shown, start
B) showed, have started
C) will show, started
D) had shown, started
E) has ... shown, started

13. Choose the correct tense forms.
It ... to rain while she ... the flowers in her garden.
A) started, was watering
B) started, waters
C) started, is watering
D) has started, watered
E) was starting, had watered

14. Choose the correct tense form.
We'll wait for you if you ... not to be too late.
A) will promise
B) promise
C) had promised
D) promised
E) will have promised

Scanned with CamScanner

15. Choose the correct tense forms.
While the children ... outside, their mother ... a book.
A) had played, reads
B) were playing, has read
C) were playing, was reading
D) are playing, read
E) have played, was reading

16. Choose the correct tense form.
I ... my homework by the time my friends came.
A) won't finish B) don't finish
C) haven't finished D) am not finishing
E) hadn't finished

17. Choose the correct tense form.
... you ... tennis since you came to Germany?
A) Have ... played B) Did ... play
C) Do ... play D) Are ... playing
E) Will ... play

18. Choose the correct tense forms.
– What ... the children ... , Kate ?
– They ... mushrooms in the forest.
A) are ... doing, will gather
B) do ... do, had gathered
C) are ... doing, are gathering
D) have ... done, are gathering
E) have ... done, gathered

19. Choose the correct tense forms.
When the bell ... , all the children ... from their seats and ... out.
A) rang, jumped, had run
B) rang, jumped, ran
C) rings, jumped, will run
D) will ring, was jumping, run
E) has rung, jump, run

20. Choose the correct tense forms.
They always ... early, but yesterday they ... late.
A) get up, will get up
B) get up, got up
C) are getting up, got up
D) will get up, don't get up
E) got up, get up

Sınaq 120 – Mixed tests: Tense Forms

1. Choose the correct tense forms.
... you ... that car right before we ... on vacation last summer?
A) Had ... bought, go B) Did ... buy, go
C) Had ... bought, went D) Do ... buy, went
E) Have ... bought, went

2. Choose the correct tense forms.
They ... an accident while they ... the road.
A) saw, were crossing
B) have seen, crossed
C) have seen, were crossing
D) had seen, cross
E) saw, are crossing

3. Choose the correct tense forms.
The parents ... something while their children ... a snow castle.
A) were discussing, have built
B) have discussed, were building
C) discuss, had built
D) were discussing, were building
E) discussed, are building

4. Choose the correct tense form.
The new product ... on supermarket shelves next year.
A) has arrived B) will arrive
C) had arrived D) arrived E) arrives

5. Choose the correct tense form.
The book I ... at the moment is very good. I can't put it down.
A) was reading B) had read
C) am reading D) have read E) will read

6. Choose the correct tense forms.
Veronica ... to bed before her parents ... back home from work.
A) has gone, came B) goes, will come
C) had gone, come D) had gone, came
E) went, have come

7. Choose the correct tense forms.
I ... play tennis since I ... my shoulder last year.
A) haven't played, will injure
B) hadn't played, have injured
C) haven't played, injured
D) didn't play, injured
E) don't play, had injured

8. Choose the correct tense forms.
The children ... in the river when the cold wind ... to blow.
A) were swimming, started
B) have swum, starts
C) will swim, will start
D) swam, is starting
E) swim, had started

9. Choose the correct tense forms.
They ... the movie, when I ... the room.
A) have discussed, had entered
B) had discussed, entered
C) were discussing, enter
D) will discuss, entered
E) will discuss, will enter

10. Choose the correct tense form.
We ... him in the street just a moment ago.
A) saw B) have seen C) see
D) will see E) had seen

11. Choose the correct tense forms.
... you ... the guests your new painting before they ... ?
A) Had ... shown, leave
B) Have ... shown, left
C) Had ... shown, left
D) Did ... show, will leave
E) Do ... show, had left

12. Choose the correct tense forms.
While we were out, somebody ... in and ... the jewels!
A) is walking, steals
B) has walked, stole
C) will walk, was stealing
D) walked, stole
E) walks, steals

13. Choose the correct tense form.
She said that she ...the United Kingdom before.
A) won't visit B) isn't visiting
C) hasn't visited D) doesn't visit
E) hadn't visited

14. Choose the correct tense forms.
My grandad ... in an armchair, when the postman ... .
A) has sat, came B) will sit, will come
C) sits, came D) was sitting, came
E) sat, has come

15. Choose the correct tense form.
If it ... tomorrow, children will build a snow castle.
A) was snowing B) will snow
C) snows D) has snowed
E) snowed

16. Choose the correct tense form.
Stephanie ... this project work tomorrow.
A) has completed B) had completed
C) completed D) was completing
E) will complete

17. Choose the correct tense form.
Uncle George ... to the dentist's twice a month.
A) is going B) has gone
C) goes D) had gone E) was going

18. Choose the correct tense form.
The children will swim in the river when summer ... .
A) was coming B) came C) comes
D) had come E) will come

19. Choose the correct tense forms.
The students ... talking when the teacher ... into the room.
A) stopped, is coming
B) will stop, will come
C) have stopped, comes
D) stop, will come
E) stopped, came

20. Choose the correct tense forms.
– ... you ever ... to Paris ?
– Yes, I ... there last spring.
A) Have ... been, went
B) Have ... been, will go
C) Have ... been, have been
D) Had ... been, go
E) Will ... be, will go

Scanned with CamScanner

Sınaq 121 – Mixed tests: Tense Forms

1. Choose the correct tense forms.
As soon as it ... to rain, she ... her umbrella.
1. starts, will take
2. started, took
3. will start, will take
4. has started, took
A) 3,4 B) 1,2,4 C) 2,3,4 D) 1,2 E) 1,3

2. Choose the correct tense forms.
When we ... there, the ceremony ... already ... .
A) have arrived, will ... start
B) arrive, had ... started
C) arrived, has ... started
D) arrived, had ... started
E) will arrive, will ... start

3. Choose the correct tense forms.
He ... fast when the accident ... .
A) didn't drive, has happened
B) wasn't driving, happened
C) isn't driving, will happen
D) won't drive, was happening
E) hasn't driven, happens

Choose the correct tense form.
How many people ... in the fire yesterday?
A) will die B) have died C) die
D) died E) had died

Choose the correct tense form.
Nelly ... a great time in New York at the moment.
A) was having B) will have
C) is having D) has had E) has

Choose the correct tense forms.
We can't use this car, it ... yet.
A) hadn't been repaired
B) hasn't been repaired
C) has been repaired
D) was repaired
E) isn't repaired

Choose the correct tense forms.
We were tired because we ... at a party the night before.
A) had been B) have been
C) will have been D) will be
E) are

8. Choose the correct tense forms.
While they ... home last night they ... a terrible accident.
A) are driving, had seen
B) are driving, saw
C) were driving, saw
D) had driven, have seen
E) will drive, have seen

9. Choose the correct tense form.
Barbara can't go to the park. She ... her homework yet.
A) isn't doing B) will do
C) wasn't doing D) hadn't done
E) hasn't done

10. Choose the correct tense form.
Listen! Someone ... the piano. Do you hear it?
A) is playing B) has played
C) plays D) was playing
E) had played

11. Choose the correct tense form.
They must be in the stadium now. They usually ... basketball on Fridays.
A) have played B) are playing
C) were playing D) had played E) play

12. Choose the correct tense form.
I ... already ... my work. I'm ready to go for a walk with you.
A) have ... finished
B) will ... finish
C) had ... finished
D) was ... finishing
E) am ... finishing

13. Choose the correct tense form.
I ... breakfast right now. Can you call a little later?
A) have cooked B) am cooking C) cook
D) had cooked E) was cooking

14. Choose the correct tense forms.
Yesterday I ... to an interesting museum that I ... before.
A) went, have visited
B) had gone, haven't visited
C) have gone, didn't visit
D) had gone, didn't visit
E) went, hadn't visited

Choose the correct tense form.
Christopher Columbus ... America in 1492.
A) had discovered B) discovers
C) was discovering D) discovered
E) has discovered

Choose the correct tense forms.
He ... for his bus at the bus stop when the robbers ... him.
A) was waiting, had attacked
B) waited, will attack
C) was waiting, attacked
D) waits, were attacking
E) has waited, have attacked

Choose the correct tense form.
Sarah promised that she ... anyone about our plans.
A) wouldn't tell B) has told
C) won't tell D) doesn't tell
E) isn't telling

Choose the correct tense forms.
– Where are you going to spend your vacation?
– We ... yet. Maybe we ... to Italy next summer.
A) have decided, will go
B) hadn't decided, went
C) haven't decided, will go
D) didn't decide, have gone
E) don't decide, are going

Choose the correct tense form.
Henry ... in Japan last month. He ... there before.
A) had been, hadn't been
B) was, hasn't been
C) was, will not be
D) has been, hadn't been
E) was, hadn't visited

Choose the correct tense forms.
Nick ... five letters to the manager by the time he finally ... an answer.
A) had written, received
B) has written, received
C) wrote, has received
D) will write, received
E) will write, had received

Sınaq 122 – Mixed tests: Tense Forms

1. Choose the correct tense form.
She ... a lot of money in that store yesterday.
A) has spent B) will spend
C) had spent D) spent E) spends

2. Choose the correct tense form.
Look at John! He ... on the phone right now.
A) is talking B) was talking
C) has talked D) had talked E) talks

3. Choose the correct tense form.
Last night, Bertha was reading a book when she ... a spider.
A) has seen B) will see C) sees
D) had seen E) saw

4. Choose the correct tense form.
I ... tennis every Sunday morning.
A) am playing B) have played C) play
D) was playing E) had played

5. Choose the correct tense form.
Miranda ... her teeth before breakfast every morning.
A) has cleaned B) is cleaning C) cleans
D) had cleaned E) was cleaning

6. Choose the correct tense forms.
Jane ... her blue jeans today, but she usually ... a skirt or a dress.
A) is wearing, wears B) wears, is wearing
C) is wearing, wore D) wears, wore
E) was wearing, will wear

7. Choose the correct tense form.
Sorry, she can't come to the phone. She ... a shower.
A) is having B) was having C) had
D) has had E) has

8. Choose the correct tense form.
The phone ... . Can you answer it, please?
A) was ringing B) rang C) rings
D) is ringing E) ring

9. Choose the correct tense form.
It ... a lot every winter in Frankfurt.
A) has snowed B) snows C) snow
D) was snowing E) is snowing

Scanned with CamScanner

10. Choose the correct tense form.
– What ... you ... ?
– I'm trying to fix my computer.
A) do ... do B) have ... done
C) are ... doing D) were ... doing
E) did ... do

11. Choose the correct tense form.
Don't make so much noise! Nick ... to study for his IELTS exam.
A) was trying B) tried
C) had tried D) is trying E) tries

12. Choose the correct tense form.
A new hotel ... in the centre of the town next year.
A) will be built B) is being built
C) was built D) has been built
E) had been built

3. Choose the correct tense form.
I ... to the theater many times when I lived in London.
A) have gone B) will go C) go
D) won't go E) went

4. Choose the correct tense form.
My sister ... to New York last Christmas.
A) is flying B) flew C) will fly
D) has flown E) had flown

5. Choose the correct tense form.
My grandparents live in the USA so I ... to New York many times.
A) flew B) am flying C) have flown
D) fly E) was flying

Choose the correct tense form.
I ... my dictionary. Have you seen it?
A) had lost B) will lose C) lost
D) have lost E) lose

Choose the correct tense form.
I ... to bed very late last night.
A) went B) have gone C) go
D) will go E) was going

Choose the correct tense form.
... you ... the football match on TV last night?
A) Will ... see B) Have ... seen
C) Did ... see D) Had ... seen
E) Do ... see

19. Choose the correct tense forms.
Last week ... very wet, but it ... once yet this week.
A) will be, isn't raining B) is, hasn't rained
C) has been, didn't rain D) was, has rained
E) was, hasn't rained

20. Choose the correct tense form.
At this time yesterday we ... on the beach in Florida.
A) will sunbathe B) were sunbathing
C) sunbathe D) have sunbathed
E) sunbathed

Sınaq 123 – Mixed tests: Tense Forms

1. Choose the correct tense form.
I knew that she ... Madrid before, so I asked her to recommend a good hotel.
A) has visited B) visited C) had visited
D) is visiting E) will visit

2. Choose the correct tense form.
He said that they ... each other for many years.
A) knew B) have known C) will know
D) know E) had known

3. Choose the correct tense form.
I saw that Kate ... to hold back her tears.
A) will try B) was trying C) tries
D) is trying E) has been trying

4. Choose the correct tense forms.
She said that the robber ... her while she ... the door to her apartment.
A) has attacked, had opened
B) attacked, has opened
C) attacked, was opening
D) had attacked, opens
E) had attacked, will open

5. Choose the correct tense form.
I wanted to see Jane but I didn't know if she ... in the town.
A) were B) is C) will be
D) was E) has been

6. Choose the correct tense form.
Ted told me that he would visit them when he ... from Spain.
A) returned B) has returned C) return
D) will return E) would return

7. Choose the correct tense form.
Yesterday we learned at the lesson that the Earth ... around the Sun.
A) is revolving B) revolved
C) revolves D) was revolving
E) will revolve

8. Choose the correct tense form.
We ... the mountain but it was a difficult journey.
A) are climbing B) have climbed
C) will climb D) climb
E) climbed

9. Choose the correct tense form.
When I was a child I ... my bike to school every day.
A) an riding B) rode C) ride
D) have ridden E) will ride

10. Choose the correct tense form.
Why did Max leave while we ... .
A) had talked B) are talking
C) were talking D) have talked E) talk

11. Choose the correct tense form.
The last time I ... along the shore, I saw something in the sand.
A) walked B) am walking
C) will walk D) have walked E) walk

12. Choose the correct tense form.
Ben ... for the NSA for ten years before he moved to the UK.
A) will have worked
B) has worked
C) has been working
D) had worked
E) is working

13. Choose the correct tense form.
John usually ... the dogs for a walk before he fed them.
A) has taken B) takes
C) is taking D) will take E) took

14. Choose the correct tense form.
– Where is John?
– He ... his car in the garage.
A) repairs B) is repairing
C) repaired D) has repaired
E) had repaired

15. Choose the correct tense form.
I love this film. I ... already ... it four or five times.
A) had ... seen B) will ... see
C) have ... seen D) – ... see
E) – ... saw

16. Choose the correct tense form.
– Have you visited any European countries?
– Yes. I ... Spain and Italy two years ago.
A) visited B) have visited
C) will visit D) had visited
E) was visiting

17. Choose the correct tense form.
Barbara ... the living room when she heard a strange noise in the kitchen.
A) is cleaning B) has cleaned
C) has been cleaning D) will clean
E) was cleaning

18. Choose the correct tense forms.
I ... to Belgium last month. I ... never ... there before.
A) went, will ... be
B) went, had ... been
C) have gone, had ... been
D) went, have ... been
E) had gone, had ... been

19. Choose the correct tense form.
I can't leave now. I ... for an important telephone call.
A) was waiting B) had been waiting
C) had waited D) am waiting
E) wait

20. Choose the correct tense form.
He must be very hungry. He ... anything for three days.
A) hadn't eaten B) hasn't eaten
C) has eaten D) was eating
E) doesn't eats

t.me/Bilikkeani

Scanned with CamScanner

Sınaq 124 – Mixed tests: Tense Forms

1. Choose the correct tense form.
My sister usually ... to work by bus.
A) is going B) has gone
C) was going D) has been going
E) goes

2. Choose the correct tense forms.
Yesterday I ... in an airplane for the first time in my life. I ... never ... in an airplane before.
A) flew, had ... flown
B) flew, have ... flown
C) have flown, had ... flown
D) had flown, will ... fly
E) will fly, have ... flown

3. Choose the correct tense forms.
She probably ... her keys while she ... in the park.
A) has lost, walked
B) had lost, was walking
C) lost, is walking
D) lost, has walked
E) lost, was walking

4. Choose the correct tense form.
I ... writing my report in an hour. Then we can go for a walk.
A) finished
B) will finish
C) finish
D) have finished
E) had finished

5. Choose the correct tense forms.
When I ... to the car park I didn't know where I ... my car.
A) have returned, had parked
B) returned, had parked
C) returned, has parked
D) will return, will park
E) will return, park

6. Choose the correct tense forms.
When we ... at the theatre the play ... already ...
A) arrived, has ... started
B) will arrive, will ... start
C) arrived, had ... started
D) will arrive, was ... starting
E) have arrived, had ... started

7. Choose the correct tense forms.
When she came home, she ... that her son ... his ankle.
A) saw, had broken
B) has seen, has broken
C) will see, has broken
D) will see, had broken
E) had seen, will break

8. Choose the correct tense forms.
The manager ... to an important customer at the moment, he ... you in a few minutes.
A) was speaking, will see
B) spoke, has seen
C) speaks, won't see
D) has spoken, saw
E) is speaking, will see

9. Choose the correct tense forms.
When I ... home, I ... that I ... my keys at the office.
A) will arrive, will realize, leave
B) arrived, realized, had left
C) would arrive, had realized, left
D) arrived, have realized, had left
E) was arriving, have realized, left

10. Choose the correct tense form.
I was late for my train. When I arrived, it ... already ....
A) was ... leaving B) is ... leaving
C) will ... leave D) has ... left
E) had ... left

11. Choose the correct tense form.
What ... you ... when the phone rang?
A) were ... doing B) are ... doing
C) have ... done D) will ... do
E) do ... do

12. Choose the correct tense form.
Fred ... with friends in London at the moment.
A) was staying B) has stayed
C) is staying D) had stayed
E) stays

13. Choose the correct tense forms.
I ... my house last year and I ... a lot of work on it since then.
A) have bought, did
B) bought, have done
C) bought, had done

D) have bought, have done
E) buy, have done

14. Choose the correct tense forms.
I ... my job two years ago and I ... my workmates since then.
A) have changed, haven't seen
B) have changed, didn't see
C) had changed, hadn't seen
D) changed, hadn't seen
E) changed, haven't seen

15. Choose the correct tense forms.
If the weather ... fine tomorrow, we ... to the beach.
A) will be, go B) is, will go
C) was, will go D) will be, went
E) was, have gone

16. Choose the correct tense form.
I wonder what will happen, if I ... this red button.
A) pressed B) would press
C) will press D) press
E) had pressed

17. Choose the correct tense forms.
I'm sure she ... if you ... to her.
A) will understand, explain
B) had understood, explain
C) will understand, will explain
D) understands, will explain
E) has understood, will explain

18. Choose the correct tense forms.
If we ... them the truth, they ... us.
A) will tell, believe
B) will tell, won't believe
C) tell, won't believe
D) have told, didn't believe
E) told, will believe

19. Choose the correct tense forms.
As soon as I ... the answer, I ... you know.
A) will find, will let B) have found, let
C) found, had let D) find, will let
E) found, have let

20. Choose the correct tense form.
Mrs. Brown asked about who ... the old vase.
A) has broken B) is breaking
C) will break D) breaks
E) had broken

Sınaq 125 – Mixed tests: Tense Forms + So do I

1. Choose the correct variant.
Jasmine doesn't drink milk in the morning. ...
A) Neither does her brother.
B) Her brother doesn't also drink milk.
C) Her brother doesn't drink milk, too.
D) Neither her brother doesn't.
E) So does her brother.

2. Choose the correct tense form.
If James ... English every day, he will soon speak fluently.
A) will study B) had studied
C) won't study D) studied E) studies

3. Choose the correct variant.
My brother doesn't speak French, ...
A) I also don't. B) but I don't.
C) I didn't, too. D) neither I did.
E) but I do.

4. Choose the correct tense forms.
If Mary ... the novel, she ... the literature test.
A) hadn't read, hasn't passed
B) won't read, won't pass
C) doesn't read, didn't pass
D) doesn't read, won't pass
E) won't read, doesn't pass

5. Choose the correct variant.
Monica never makes a note in her notebook, ...
A) I never make a note, either.
B) so do I.
C) but I don't.
D) I never make a note, too.
E) I also never make a note.

6. Choose the correct tense form.
Richard ... a driver's license when he was eighteen.
A) got B) has got C) will get
D) gets E) is getting

7. Choose the correct variant.
I like to watch the news in the evening. ...
A) So are my parents.
B) So do my parents.
C) Neither do my parents.
D) My parents did, either.
E) My parents also don't.

Scanned with CamScanner

8. Choose the correct tense forms.
I ... him as soon as I ... him.
A) will tell, see B) tell, will see
C) will tell, saw D) will tell, will see
E) had told, have seen

9. Choose the correct variant.
My cousin has studied for the test. ...
A) So did I. B) But I did.
C) Neither I have. D) Neither have I.
E) So have I.

10. Choose the correct tense form.
... there any phone calls for me while I was out?
A) Are B) Have been C) Were
D) Will be E) Will have been

11. Choose the correct variant.
We don't know his phone number. ...
A) Neither does anybody else.
B) So do they.
C) Either didn't they.
D) But they don't.
E) They didn't, too.

12. Choose the correct tense form.
He ... with a friend while he was in Paris.
A) will stay B) stays C) stayed
D) has stayed E) is staying

13. Choose the correct variant.
– I meet my high school friends once a year.
– ...
A) I meet, either. B) So I am.
C) Neither do I. D) So do I. E) So am I.

14. Choose the correct tense forms.
I ... this report before I ... home.
A) will finish, go
B) will finish, will go
C) finished, have gone
D) have finished, went
E) had finished, go

15. Choose the correct variant.
My neighbors don't like the traffic noise. ...
A) So do we.
B) Either didn't we.
C) But we don't.
D) Neither does anybody else.
E) We don't, too.

16. Choose the correct tense form.
I will stay here until the rain ... .
A) stop B) stopped C) stops
D) will stop E) was stopping

17. Choose the correct variant.
He never goes out at weekends. ...
A) I never go out at weekends, too.
B) I never go out at weekends, either.
C) I don't also go out at weekends.
D) I did, either.
E) So do I.

18. Choose the correct tense form.
... you ... the football game on TV last night?
A) Do ... watch B) Will ... watch
C) Have ... watched D) Did ... watch
E) Are ... watching

19. Choose the correct variant.
Lisa and Ann didn't go to the party.
1. Neither did we.
2. But we didn't.
3. We didn't either.
4. Either did we.
5. We also didn't go to the party.
6. We didn't go to the party, too.
A) 2,3 B) 3,5 C) 3,6 D) 1,3 E) 1,3,4

20. Choose the correct tense form.
My parents were angry when I ... home late last night.
A) will come B) came C) have come
D) come E) had come

21. Choose the correct variant.
We have never seen so much food. ...
A) Neither do they.
B) So haven't they.
C) Neither have they.
D) So have they.
E) They don't, either.

22. Choose the correct tense forms.
While she ... for her test, her brother ... football with his friends.
A) studies, had played
B) was studying, was playing
C) was studying, has played
D) studied, is playing
E) has studied, was playing

23. Choose the correct variant.
I couldn't hear what he was saying. ...
A) Nelly couldn't, too.
B) Neither could Nelly.
C) so couldn't Nelly.
D) Nelly couldn't, neither.
E) so could Nelly.

24. Choose the correct tense form.
Look! It ... , so we can't go to the beach.
A) had rained B) rained C) rains
D) is raining E) was raining

25. Choose the correct variant.
Jessica lives in a nice apartment. ...
A) Her parents do, either.
B) So don't her parents.
C) Neither do her parents.
D) Her parents don't, too.
E) So do her parents.

26. Choose the correct tense forms.
– What ... Henry ... when Lucy arrived?
– He ... television.
A) was ... doing, was watching
B) has ... done, had watched
C) was ... doing, is watching
D) is ... doing, watched
E) did ... do, will be watching

27. Choose the correct variant.
I went to the library yesterday. ...
A) She didn't, either.
B) Neither did she.
C) So did she.
D) So was she.
E) Neither didn't she.

28. Choose the correct tense form.
Where ... you ... , when the policeman stopped you?
A) were ... going B) have ... gone
C) are ... going D) will ... go
E) do ... go

29. Choose the correct variant.
I didn't go to the university yesterday. ...
A) Helen didn't also go to the university.
B) Helen didn't go to the university, too.
C) so did Helen.
D) neither Helen didn't.
E) neither did Helen.

30. Choose the correct tense form.
Bill would write dictations without mistakes if he ... more attentive.
A) was B) has been C) is
D) will be E) had been

Sınaq 126 – Mixed tests: Tense Forms + So do I

1. Choose the correct tense forms.
If you ... too much junk food, you ... weight.
A) ate, don't lose
B) will eat, don't lose
C) ate, won't lose
D) eat, will not lose
E) will eat, won't lose

2. Choose the correct variant.
My sister hates speaking in front of large groups. ...
A) So does Bill. B) Bill doesn't, either.
C) Neither does Bill. D) Bill doesn't, too.
E) but Bill does.

3. Choose the correct tense form.
Who ... you ... for at 5 o'clock yesterday?
A) will ... wait B) were ... waiting
C) have ... waited D) are ... waiting
E) do ... wait

4. Choose the correct variant.
John doesn't want ice cream. ...
1. his cousins want it, either.
2. his cousins don't want it, either.
3. his cousins want it, too.
4. neither do his cousins.
A) 1,3 B) 2,4 C) 1,4 D) 3,4 E) 2,3

5. Choose the correct tense forms.
Nick ... a loud noise while he ... to his friend.
A) has heard, talked
B) heard, talks
C) heard, was talking
D) heard, is talking
E) has heard, was talking

6. Choose the correct variant.
I don't want to lose my job. ...
A) neither Mariam doesn't.
B) Mariam doesn't, either.
C) Mariam does, either.

Scanned with CamScanner
T.me/BirKTeam1

D) so doesn't Mariam.
E) Mariam doesn't, too.

7. Choose the correct tense form.
It's the most expensive dress Daniella ... ever ... .
A) has ... bought
B) is ... buying
C) had ... bought
D) will ... buy
E) was ... buying

8. Choose the correct variant.
I didn't like that film. ...
A) But my sister didn't.
B) So did my sister.
C) Neither did my sister.
D) She didn't like that film, too.
E) She didn't also like that film.

9. Choose the correct tense form.
I ... for the test from 10 am till 5 pm yesterday.
A) have prepared
B) was preparing
C) will be preparing
D) am preparing
E) prepare

10. Choose the correct variant.
My friend hasn't finished her homework.
1. My sister hasn't either.
2. So has my brother.
3. Neither has my sister.
4. My brother doesn't, too.
A) 1,3 B) 1,2 C) 3,4 D) 2,3 E) 2,4

11. Choose the correct tense form.
While the children ... TV, they ... asleep.
A) watched, have fallen
B) were watching, fell
C) had watched, were falling
D) watch, fell
E) are watching, fell

12. Choose the correct variant.
They couldn't give me any more information.
A) Neither couldn't Jane.
B) Either couldn't Jane.
C) Neither could Jane.
D) Jane couldn't, too.
E) So could Jane.

13. Choose the correct tense forms.
My sister ... all the chocolate before our parents ... home.
A) had eaten, came
B) has eaten, came
C) eats, will come
D) had eaten, comes
E) ate, have come

14. Choose the correct variant.
Steven doesn't eat breakfast. ...
A) So can Mary. B) But Mary does.
C) Mary doesn't, too. D) But Mary doesn't.
E) So doesn't Mary.

15. Choose the correct tense forms.
By the time we ... the hotel all the guests ... .
A) reached, had left
B) reached, will leave
C) had reached, leave
D) reached, have left
E) had reached, left

16. Choose the correct variant.
I didn't expect to see him again. ...
A) Mary did either.
B) Neither didn't Mary.
C) Neither did Mary.
D) Mary also didn't.
E) Mary didn't, too.

17. Choose the correct tense form.
I ... you yesterday because my telephone was out of order.
A) hadn't called B) didn't call
C) haven't called D) don't call
E) won't call

18. Choose the correct variant.
He never read a book on psychology. ...
A) I never read, either.
B) Mary never read, too.
C) So did his children.
D) Neither does his wife.
E) So do I.

19. Choose the correct tense form.
– What are you waiting for?
– We ... for the bus.
A) have waited B) were waiting
C) are waiting D) had waited
E) waited

20. Choose the correct variant.
He never borrowed money from me. ...
A) So haven't they.
B) Neither have they.
C) So have they.
D) They have, either.
E) Neither haven't they.

21. Choose the correct tense form.
We ... to each other since December.
A) hadn't talked B) won't talk
C) haven't talked D) didn't talk
E) weren't talking

22. Choose the correct variant.
My grandpa never reads newspapers. ... .
1. My granny also doesn't read newspaper.
2. but my granny does.
3. and so does my granny.
4. and neither does my granny.
A) 1,4 B) 1,3 C) 2,3,4 D) 1,2,3 E) 2,4

23. Choose the correct tense.
My sister ... many clothes since we came to Germany.
A) won't buy B) hasn't bought
C) doesn't buy D) was buying
E) buys

24. Choose the correct variant.
Jack didn't talk about his exam results.
A) Neither did his brother.
B) But his brother didn't.
C) His brother didn't, too.
D) So didn't his brother.
E) His brother did, either.

25. Choose the correct tense form.
What ... the neighbors ... , when you called them?
A) will ... discuss
B) were ... discussing
C) do ... discuss
D) are ... discussing
E) have ... discussed

26. Choose the correct variant.
He shut the door behind him. ...
A) So did his friend.
B) Neither did his friend.
C) Either did his friend.
D) So does his friend.
E) His friend didn't, too.

27. Choose the correct tense.
Stephanie ... his sister's bike yet.
A) hadn't repaired B) has repaired
C) hasn't repaired D) was repairing
E) won't repair

28. Choose the correct variant.
He never listens to the radio. ...
A) I don't, too. B) Neither does she.
C) So do I. D) Neither did she.
E) I do, either.

29. Choose the correct tense.
I ... the movie Titanic three times. I'm going to see it again tonight.
A) will see B) had seen C) see
D) saw E) have seen

30. Choose the correct variant.
I never accept gifts from anyone. ...
A) Neither did Jessica.
B) So does Jessica.
C) Neither does Jessica.
D) Jessica doesn't accept, too.
E) Neither doesn't Jessica.

Sınaq 127 – Mixed tests: Tense Forms + So do I + Quantifiers + Adjectives + Pronouns + Articles + Nouns

1. Choose the correct tense forms.
The children ... when their father ... home.
A) slept, has come
B) sleep, will come
C) have slept, came
D) were sleeping, came
E) will sleep, will come

2. Choose the correct variant.
... Lake Superior is ... largest of the five Great Lakes in ... North America.
A) –, the, – B) –, the, the C) –, –, the
D) the, the, – E) the, the, the

3. Choose the compound nouns.
A) leadership, moonlight, bookshelf
B) armchair, suitcase, brotherhood
C) Englishman, groundwater, happiness
D) sunrise, railway, spaceship
E) application, ice-cream, toothbrush

Scanned with CamScanner

4. Choose the correct variant.
We can't cross the river. There's ... bridge.
A) none B) not C) nothing
D) nobody E) no

5. Choose the correct variant.
I think that German grammar is ... than English grammar.
A) most difficult B) the most difficult
C) very difficult D) difficult
E) more difficult

6. Choose the correct sentence with the noun in the Possessive Case.
A) What's wrong with this printer?
B) She's fond of music, poetry and dancing.
C) My neighbour's planted some plants in her garden.
D) It's impossible to remember everybody's name.
E) Susan's eager to go back home after a long trip.

7. Choose the correct variant.
Have you got ... minutes?
A) a few B) a little C) a
D) very little E) much

8. Choose the correct variant.
I have two brothers. One of them lives in Canada. ... lives in Japan.
A) The others B) Others C) Other
D) The other E) Another

9. Choose the correct variant.
I'm sorry, I can't pay for your lunch. I have ... money.
A) a lot B) many C) little
D) a few E) very a little

0. Choose the correct tense forms.
Roger ... me for Sally's telephone number before he ... her.
A) had asked, phoned
B) will ask, had phoned
C) has asked, will phone
D) asked, had phoned
E) has asked, phoned

Choose the correct variant.
New York is one of ... cities in the USA.
A) good B) better C) the best
D) best E) most good

12. Choose the correct variant.
– John's proud of his motherland.
– ...
A) So is his brother.
B) Neither is his brother.
C) So does his brother.
D) But his brother is.
E) His brother isn't, too.

13. Choose the correct variant.
Most of the students are making ... in their studies.
1. good progress 2. many progress
3. a progress 4. much progress
5. progresses
A) 1,2 B) 1,4 C) 3,4 D) 4,5 E) 1,2,4

14. Choose the correct variant.
The sea which separates ... Asia and ... Africa is ... Red Sea.
A) The, the, – B) The, –, the C) –, –, –
D) –, –, the E) –, the, the

15. Choose the line of uncountable nouns.
A) happiness, food, sheep
B) soap, history, mouse
C) silk, billiards, house
D) housework, ink, hope
E) peace, traffic, weather

16. Choose the correct variant.
Do you play ... sports besides football and basketball?
A) others B) another C) some another
D) the others E) any other

17. Choose the correct variant.
I can speak ... German but we speak ... English ... most of the time.
A) the, the, – B) –, –, – C) –, –, the
D) –, the, – E) the, –, –

18. Choose the correct variant.
Do you see ... trees on the other side of the lake?
A) this B) these C) that
D) those E) another

19. Choose the correct variant.
Their car was ... and ... than ours.
A) bigger, more comfortable
B) big, more comfortable
C) more bigger, more comfortable

D) bigger, comfortable
E) biggest, most comfortable

20. Choose the correct tense forms.
When Mrs. Smith ... home, her daughter ... her homework yet.
A) gets, hadn't finished
B) gets, hadn't finished
C) will get, won't finish
D) will get, hasn't finished
E) gets, didn't finish

21. Choose the correct pronoun.
Richard is very selfish. He only thinks of ... .
A) herself B) himself C) myself
D) yourself E) themselves

22. Choose the correct variant.
She was born in ... Ireland, which was ... part of ... United Kingdom.
A) –, a, – B) the, a, the C) –, a, the
D) –, –, the E) the, –, –

23. Choose the correct variant.
You may take ... of these books.
1. no 2. one 3. anything
4. some 5. every 6. both
A) 2,5 B) 1,4 C) 3,6 D) 2,4,6 E) 1,2,4

24. Choose the correct variant.
Farmers produced ... rice this year than last year.
A) fewer B) less C) few
D) much E) little

25. Choose the line of plural nouns.
A) mouse, ships, trousers
B) answers, grass, stairs
C) economics, flowers, jeans
D) scissors, thieves, women
E) happiness, children, mice

26. Choose the correct variant.
The girl ... I met yesterday is on TV tonight.
1. whom 2. what 3. –
4. which 5. whose
A) 1,3 B) 1,2,3 C) 1,3,4 D) 3,5 E) 1,2

27. Choose the correct variant.
I have never met our new neighbours, ...
A) so has Laura. B) Laura hasn't, too.
C) Laura has, either. D) but Laura hasn't.
E) but Laura has.

28. Choose the correct variant.
I think her grandfather must be ... than her grandmother.
A) more old B) the oldest C) older
D) elder E) more older

29. Choose the correct variant.
... Pacific Ocean was named by legendary explorer ... Ferdinand Magellan.
A) The, – B) A, – C) –, the
D) The, the E) –, –

30. Choose the correct tense forms.
She ... on the phone for an hour when her mother ... home.
A) is, will return
B) had been, returned
C) has been, returns
D) will be, will return
E) had been, returns

Sınaq 128 – Mixed tests:
Tense Forms + So do I + Quantifiers + Adjectives + Pronouns + Articles + Nouns

1. Choose the compound nouns.
A) information, hairbrush, oilfield
B) snowstorm, kingdom, raindrop
C) timetable, agreement, schoolmate
D) newspaper, friendship, ink-pot
E) bathroom, snowman, warship

2. Choose the correct variant.
... English is still one of ... most widely spoken languages in ... Europe.
A) –, the, – B) –, the, the C) the, the, –
D) the, –, – E) the, –, the

3. Choose the correct variant.
... of the neighbours came forward to help him.
A) No B) Nobody C) Nothing
D) None E) No one

4. Choose the correct variant.
1. Susan and Tim's father
2. the White's children
3. those engineer's decision
4. Ann's and Ben's mother
5. tomorrow's weather
A) 1,2,4 B) 1,5 C) 1,3 D) 2,5 E) 1,3,5

Scanned with CamScanner

Choose the correct tense forms.
When Andrew ..., the policemen ... the robber.
A) will come, will arrest
B) came, had arrested
C) came, have arrested
D) came, will arrest
E) had come, have arrested

Choose the correct variant.
There are two sandwiches on the plate. I will take one of them and you may have ... one.
A) another B) other C) others
D) the other E) the others

Choose the line of singular nouns.
A) news, progress, postman
B) tooth, picture, people
C) furniture, cattle, money
D) knife, police, physics
E) oxen, language, grass

Choose the correct variant.
The boy ... parents are both teachers at the school is very diligent.
A) that B) which C) who
D) whom E) whose

Choose the correct variant.
We spent our holiday in ... France. ... French are very nice, helpful and great people.
A) the, The B) the, – C) –, The
D) –, – E) the, A

Choose the correct tense forms.
Our neighbours ... just ... from France when they ... some terrible news.
A) have ... returned, had received
B) have ... returned, received
C) had ... returned, will receive
D) have ... returned, will receive
E) had ... returned, received

Choose the correct variant.
... shoes are killing me. I can't wait to take them off.
A) Mine B) These C) That
D) This E) Every

Choose the correct variant.
My brother has more life experience because he is ... than me.
A) the eldest B) elder C) old
D) the oldest E) older

13. Choose the correct variant.
... Earth, which is ... third planet from ... Sun, takes 24 hours to rotate.
A) –, the, – B) –, –, – C) The, the, –
D) The, the, the E) The, –, the

14. Choose the correct variant.
I can't help you because I'm busy with ... things.
A) others B) the other C) other
D) another E) the others

15. Choose the correct tense forms.
Most of the workers ... already ... by the time I ...
A) had ... left, arrived
B) have ... left, will arrive
C) had ... left, will arrive
D) will ... leave, arrived
E) have ... left, arrived

16. Choose the correct variant.
Nobody knew that she was such ... girl.
A) more talented B) a talented
C) most talented D) talented
E) the best talented

17. Choose the correct variant.
My grandmother still remembers her youth and everything that happened in ... times.
A) that B) those C) this
D) these E) hers

18. Choose the correct variant.
... English Channel is between ... France and ... England.
A) The, the, the B) –, –, – C) An, the, an
D) –, the, the E) The, –, –

19. Choose the correct variant.
Laura doesn't have a job at the moment. ...
A) So does her brother.
B) Her brother doesn't, too.
C) Neither does her brother.
D) Either hasn't her brother.
E) Neither doesn't her brother.

20. Choose the line of uncountable nouns.
A) harm, ice-cream, joke
B) soup, literature, cousin
C) wealth, silver, foreigner
D) kindness, tennis, shelf
E) pollution, work, juice

21. Choose the incorrect variant.
A) Mount Everest
B) United States of America
C) the Gobi Desert
D) the Atlantic Ocean
E) Lake Ontario

22. Choose the correct variant.
Jane can't forgive them for what happened. ...
A) I can't forgive them either.
B) So can I.
C) Neither can't I.
D) But my sister can't.
E) Neither do I.

23. Choose the correct variant.
There aren't ... chairs in this room.
A) some B) something C) no
D) any E) anything

24. Choose the correct variant.
Could you buy ... bottles of water for me?
A) a little B) little C) a lot
D) much E) a few

25. Choose the correct tense forms.
Some of the students ... their homework before they ... for a walk.
A) did, will go B) had done, will go
C) had done, went D) will do, went
E) does, went

26. Choose the correct variant.
The Himalayas are ... mountain ranges in the world.
A) longer B) the longest C) long
D) longest E) most longest

27. Choose the correct variant.
He didn't have ... time to complete his writing task.
1. much 2. enough 3. a lot
4. any 5. many
A) 2,4,5 B) 1,3 C) 3,4 D) 1,5 E) 1,2,4

28. Choose the correct variant.
Their expeditions have taken them to ... Rocky Mountains, ... Canary Islands and ... Madagascar.
A) –, –, the B) the, –, – C) the, the, –
D) –, –, – E) the, the, the

29. Choose the correct variant.
I bought ... souvenir in the shop.
A) beautiful B) most beautiful
C) much beautiful D) more beautiful
E) the most beautiful

30. Choose the correct sentence with the noun in the Genitive Case.
A) It's very cold in the polar regions.
B) Tony's worked as an engineer for 2 years.
C) Mr. White's interested in vegetable cultivation.
D) 50 % of the country's population depend on agriculture.
E) That's the coldest region in the country.

t.me/Birlik_team

Scanned with CamScanner

Sınaq 129 – Vocabulary: Tense Forms (mixed)

1.	top	–
2.	to translate	–
3.	fan	–
4.	plane	–
5.	to disappear	–
6.	blouse	–
7.	shopping	–
8.	performance	–
9.	to graduate	–
10.	soldier	–
11.	to march	–
12.	to prepare	–
13.	newborn	–
14.	yard	–
15.	strong	–
16.	wind	–
17.	to blow	–
18.	delegation	–
19.	driver	–
20.	to play	–
21.	gloves	–
22.	postman	–
23.	fire	–
24.	to cross	–
25.	river	–
26.	to shine	–
27.	to reach	–
28.	hill	–
29.	porter	–
30.	dish	–
31.	to get up	–
32.	city	–
33.	clerk	–
34.	actor	–
35.	writer	–
36.	great	–
37.	team	–
38.	to move	–
39.	to inform	–
40.	ticket	–
41.	dad	–
42.	land	–
43.	fruit	–
44.	exercise	–
45.	correct	–
46.	answer	–
47.	profit	–
48.	thousand	–
49.	weekend	–
50.	that's why	–
51.	to discover	–
52.	way	–
53.	several	–
54.	moon	–
55.	star	–
56.	sky	–
57.	ant	–
58.	storehouse	–
59.	to keep	–
60.	grain	–
61.	to gather	–
62.	mushroom	–
63.	childhood	–
64.	key	–
65.	handbag	–
66.	to follow	–
67.	musician	–
68.	boring	–
69.	novel	–
70.	quickly	–
71.	pyramid	–
72.	iron	–
73.	invitation	–
74.	war	–
75.	to correspond	–
76.	footstep	–
77.	behind	–
78.	to arrive	–
79.	to discuss	–
80.	to receive	–
81.	later	–
82.	to knock	–
83.	sightseeing	–
84.	to drive	–
85.	to be afraid of	–
86.	to finish	–
87.	to wait	–
88.	to return	–
89.	to build	–
90.	to stay	–
91.	to know	–
92.	dark	–
93.	to think	–
94.	along	–
95.	road	–
96.	match	–
97.	mountain	–
98.	to happen	–
99.	alone	–
100	together	–

Sınaq 130 – Vocabulary: Irregular verbs

1.	to hang	–
2.	to sting	–
3.	to lend	–
4.	to fall	–
5.	to withdraw	–
6.	to send	–
7.	to shine	–
8.	to break	–
9.	to give	–
10.	to spend	–
11.	to bind	–
12.	to speak	–
13.	to sow	–
14.	to run	–
15.	to tear	–
16.	to build	–
17.	to find	–
18.	to wake	–
19.	to see	–
20.	to lose	–
21.	to sell	–
22.	to rise	–
23.	to shoot	–
24.	to tell	–
25.	to undertake	–
26.	to begin	–
27.	to mean	–
28.	to retell	–
29.	to ride	–
30.	to lie	–
31.	to deal	–
32.	to bring	–
33.	to hide	–
34.	to blow	–
35.	to swim	–
36.	to sit	–
37.	to buy	–
38.	to forbid	–
39.	to know	–
40.	to cost	–
41.	to keep	–
42.	to fight	–
43.	to become	–
44.	to shut	–
45.	to sing	–
46.	to sleep	–
47.	to think	–
48.	to go	–
49.	to fly	–
50.	to weep	–
51.	to catch	–
52.	to sweep	–
53.	to teach	–
54.	to stick	–
55.	to forget	–
56.	to feel	–
57.	to say	–
58.	to choose	–
59.	to forgive	–
60.	to show	–
61.	to leave	–
62.	to pay	–
63.	to steal	–
64.	to spring	–
65.	to shrink	–
66.	to wear	–
67.	to meet	–
68.	to lay	–
69.	to freeze	–
70.	to take	–
71.	to shake	–
72.	to swear	–
73.	to feed	–
74.	to stand	–
75.	to drive	–
76.	to drink	–
77.	to bleed	–
78.	to understand	–
79.	to write	–
80.	to come	–
81.	to bear	–
82.	to lead	–
83.	to hear	–
84.	to bite	–
85.	to grow	–
86.	to ring	–
87.	to spread	–
88.	to dig	–
89.	to hold	–
90.	to beat	–
91.	to throw	–
92.	to hit	–
93.	to win	–
94.	to read	–
95.	to overcome	–
96.	to sink	–
97.	to draw	–
98.	to strike	–
99.	to cling	–
100	to eat	–

T.me/Birinci_kurs

Scanned with CamScanner

Sınaq 131 – Vocabulary: Regular verbs

1.	to abandon	–
2.	to bake	–
3.	to appear	–
4.	to cancel	–
5.	to accept	–
6.	to beg	–
7.	to combine	–
8.	to accuse	–
9.	to deceive	–
10.	to earn	–
11.	to capture	–
12.	to accustom	–
13.	to believe	–
14.	to compete	–
15.	to achieve	–
16.	to decrease	–
17.	to enter	–
18.	to acquire	–
19.	to create	–
20.	to exhibit	–
21.	to arrest	–
22.	to belong	–
23.	to attend	–
24.	to celebrate	–
25.	to answer	–
26.	to distribute	–
27.	to express	–
28.	to cough	–
29.	to arrive	–
30.	to blame	–
31.	to fail	–
32.	to announce	–
33.	to convince	–
34.	to argue	–
35.	to destroy	–
36.	to divide	–
37.	to amuse	–
38.	to contribute	–
39.	to describe	–
40.	to approve	–
41.	to fasten	–
42.	to gain	–
43.	to halt	–
44.	to allow	–
45.	to book	–
46.	to continue	–
47.	to encourage	–
48.	to depend	–
49.	to consist of	–
50.	to boil	–
51.	to agree	–
52.	to add	–
53.	to bark	–
54.	to climb	–
55.	to declare	–
56.	to elect	–
57.	to attack	–
58.	to compare	–
59.	to decide	–
60.	to employ	–
61.	to adapt	–
62.	to behave	–
63.	to complain	–
64.	to apply	–
65.	to dedicate	–
66.	to escape	–
67.	to discuss	–
68.	to admire	–
69.	to cultivate	–
70.	to defend	–
71.	to defeat	–
72.	to apologize	–
73.	to betray	–
74.	to change	–
75.	to distinguish	–
76.	to adopt	–
77.	to disturb	–
78.	to ask	–
79.	to boast	–
80.	to confuse	–
81.	to advertise	–
82.	to explain	–
83.	to demand	–
84.	to attract	–
85.	to conquer	–
86.	to appreciate	–
87.	to bury	–
88.	to cure	–
89.	to devote	–
90.	to follow	–
91.	to govern	–
92.	to afford	–
93.	to discover	–
94.	to guess	–
95.	to happen	–
96.	to deny	–
97.	to approach	–
98.	to consider	–
99.	to borrow	–
100	to advise	–

Sınaq 132 – Vocabulary: Regular verbs

1.	to hate	–
2.	to knock	–
3.	to quarrel	–
4.	to reach	–
5.	to sacrifice	–
6.	to trust	–
7.	to hesitate	–
8.	to laugh	–
9.	to pollute	–
10.	to remind	–
11.	to separate	–
12.	to hang	–
13.	to liberate	–
14.	to persuade	–
15.	to require	–
16.	to value	–
17.	to whisper	–
18.	to hope	–
19.	to listen	–
20.	to protect	–
21.	to receive	–
22.	to relieve	–
23.	to respect	–
24.	to ignore	–
25.	to prefer	–
26.	to rescue	–
27.	to touch	–
28.	to order	–
29.	to regret	–
30.	to imagine	–
31.	to maintain	–
32.	to prepare	–
33.	to recommend	–
34.	to improve	–
35.	to melt	–
36.	to promise	–
37.	to search	–
38.	to include	–
39.	to mend	–
40.	to proclaim	–
41.	to share	–
42.	to raise	–
43.	to influence	–
44.	to neglect	–
45.	to obtain	–
46.	to shout	–
47.	to insert	–
48.	to replace	–
49.	to reject	–
50.	to pretend	–
51.	to insist (on)	–
52.	to insult	–
53.	to obey	–
54.	to poison	–
55.	to realize	–
56.	to scold	–
57.	to interrupt	–
58.	to observe	–
59.	to provide	–
60.	to settle	–
61.	to introduce	–
62.	to repeat	–
63.	to praise	–
64.	to occur	–
65.	to invade	–
66.	to invent	–
67.	to invite	–
68.	to offer	–
69.	to punish	–
70.	to remember	–
71.	to wait	–
72.	to participate	–
73.	to recognize	–
74.	to suffer	–
75.	to rely	–
76.	to gather	–
77.	to research	–
78.	to preserve	–
79.	to investigate	–
80.	to reduce	–
81.	to survive	–
82.	to propose	–
83.	to join	–
84.	to mind	–
85.	to translate	–
86.	to hunt	–
87.	to retire	–
88.	to joke	–
89.	to prohibit	–
90.	to refuse	–
91.	to solve	–
92.	to vote	–
93.	to resist	–
94.	to remain	–
95.	to jump	–
96.	to visit	–
97.	to return	–
98.	to prevent	–
99.	to kill	–
100	to occupy	–

T.me/Birikmeli

Scanned with CamScanner

Sınaq 133 – Passive Voice: Changing Declarative Sentences into Passive

1. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
She spends a lot of money on clothes.
A) A lot of money has been spent on clothes.
B) A lot of money was spent on clothes.
C) She is spent a lot of money on clothes.
D) She was spent a lot of money on clothes.
E) A lot of money is spent on clothes.

2. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
My brother washes the car every week.
A) The car was washed every week.
B) The car is washed every week.
C) The car has been washed every week.
D) My brother is washed the car every week.
E) The car is being washed every week.

3. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
My sister writes a report every day.
A) A report was written by my sister every day.
B) A report written by my sister every day.
C) A report has written by my sister every day.
D) A report is written by my sister every day.
E) A report has been written by my sister every day.

4. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
They build a lot of houses every year.
A) A lot of houses built every year.
B) A lot of houses were built every year.
C) A lot of houses are built every year.
D) A lot of houses are been built every year.
E) A lot of houses have been built every year.

5. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
They teach English as a second language in many countries.
A) English was taught as a second language in many countries.
B) They are taught English as a second language in many countries.
C) English is been taught as a second language in many countries.
D) English has been taught as a second language in many countries.
E) English is taught as a second language in many countries.

6. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
Jack visits his parents twice a week.
A) His parents have been visited twice a week.
B) His parents are visited twice a week.
C) His parents were visited twice a week.
D) Jack is visited his parents twice a week.
E) His parents are been visited twice a week.

7. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
They serve breakfast at 8 a.m every day.
A) Breakfast is served at 8 a.m every day.
B) Breakfast was served at 8 a.m every day.
C) Breakfast has been served at 8 a.m every day.
D) Breakfast is been served at 8 a.m every day.
E) They are served breakfast at 8 a.m every day.

8. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
My sister waters the flowers every morning.
A) The flowers have watered every morning.
B) The flowers are watered every morning.
C) The flowers were watered every morning.
D) The flowers have been watered every morning.
E) The flowers are been watered every morning.

9. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
This company employs a lot of people.
A) A lot of people are been employed by this company.
B) A lot of people were employed by this company.
C) A lot of people are employed by this company.
D) A lot of people have been employed by this company.
E) This company are employed a lot of people.

10. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
My neighbors usually invite me to parties.
A) I have usually been invited to parties.
B) I am usually invited to parties.
C) I was usually invited to parties.
D) I am usually invited my neighbors to parties.
E) My neighbors are usually invited to parties.

11. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
My mother makes delicious cakes.
A) Delicious cakes have been made by her.
B) My mother is made delicious cakes.
C) Delicious cakes are made by my mother.
D) Delicious cakes are been made by my mother.
E) Delicious cakes were made by my mother.

12. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
They plant one tree every year.
A) One tree was planted by them every year.
B) One tree is planted by them every year.
C) One tree is planted them every year.
D) One tree is been planted by them every year.
E) They are planted one tree every year.

13. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
Santa Claus brings Christmas presents for children.
A) Christmas presents for children are been brought by Santa Claus.
B) Christmas presents for children are brought by Santa Claus.
C) Christmas presents are brought by children.
D) Christmas presents for children have been brought by Santa Claus.
E) Santa Claus is brought Christmas presents for children.

14. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
I feed my cat three times a day.
A) My cat has been fed three times a day.
B) My cat is been fed three times a day.
C) My cat was fed three times a day.
D) My cat will be fed three times a day.
E) My cat is fed three times a day.

15. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
They speak German in five European countries.
A) German is spoken them in five European countries.
B) German was spoken in five European countries.
C) They were spoken German in five European countries.
D) German is spoken in five European countries.
E) German has been spoken in five European countries.

16. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
The police catch a lot of criminals every day.
A) A lot of criminals have caught every day.
B) A lot of criminals are caught by the police.
C) A lot of criminals were caught every day.
D) A lot of criminals are been caught by the police every day.
E) The police are caught a lot of criminals.

17. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
The gardener cuts the grass once a month.
A) The grass has been cut once a month.
B) The grass was cut once a month.
C) The grass is cut once a month.
D) The gardener is cut the grass once a month.
E) The grass is been cut once a month.

18. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
People all over the world drink Coca Cola.
A) Coca Cola is been drunk all over the world.
B) Coca Cola was drunk all over the world.
C) Coca Cola has been drunk all over the world.
D) People are drunk Coca Cola all over the world.
E) Coca Cola is drunk all over the world.

19. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
They make lots of cars in Germany every year.
A) Lots of cars are made in Germany every year.
B) Lots of cars were made in Germany every year.
C) Lots of cars are made them in Germany every year.
D) Lots of cars have made in Germany every year.
E) They are made lots of cars in Germany every year.

20. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
The teacher explains new rules at the lesson.
A) New rules were explained at the lesson.
B) New rules will be explained at the lesson.
C) New rules are been explained at the lesson.
D) New rules are explained at the lesson.
E) The teacher is explained new rules at the lesson.

Scanned with CamScanner

Sinaq 134 – Passive Voice: Changing Declarative Sentences into Passive

1. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
They painted the fence last Friday.
A) They were painted the fence last Friday.
B) The fence was painted last Friday.
C) The fence has been painted last Friday.
D) The fence was been painted last Friday.
E) The fence is painted last Friday.

2. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
Kate broke my favorite cup a week ago.
A) My favorite cup was broken a week ago.
B) My favorite cup was been broken a week ago.
C) Kate was broken my favorite cup a week ago.
D) My favorite cup is broken a week ago.
E) My favorite cup has been broken a week ago.

3. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
The police caught the burglar yesterday.
A) The police were caught the burglar yesterday.
B) The burglar was been caught by the police.
C) The burglar has been caught yesterday.
D) The burglar is caught by the police yesterday.
E) The burglar was caught by the police yesterday.

4. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
Touristr took a lot of photographs yesterday.
A) A lot of photographs are taken by the tourists.
B) A lot of photographs were taken by the tourists.
C) A lot of photographs have been taken by the tourists.
D) A lot of photographs were been taken by the tourists.
E) Tourists were taken a lot of photographs yesterday.

Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
The little girl cut the paper with the scissors.
A) The paper is cut with the scissors.
B) The paper was been cut with the scissors.
C) The little girl was cut the paper with the scissors.
D) The paper has been cut with the scissors.
E) The paper was cut with the scissors.

6. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
We invited Julie to the party yesterday.
A) Julie was invited to the party yesterday.
B) Julie was been invited to the party yesterday.
C) Julie has been invited to the party yesterday.
D) Julie was invited us to the party yesterday.
E) We were invited Julie to the party yesterday.

7. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
The children ate all the cakes.
A) All the cakes were been eaten by the children.
B) All the cakes have been eaten by the children.
C) All the cakes were eaten by the children.
D) All the cakes are eaten by the children.
E) The children were eaten all the cakes.

8. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
The storm destroyed the bridge last night.
A) The bridge was destroyed by the storm last night.
B) The storm was destroyed the bridge last night.
C) The bridge was been destroyed by the storm last night.
D) The bridge has been destroyed by the storm last night.
E) The bridge is destroyed by the storm last night.

9. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
Terrorists destroyed the World Trade Center in 2001.
A) The World Trade Center will be destroyed in 2001.
B) The World Trade Center was been destroyed in 2001.
C) The World Trade Center was destroyed in 2001.
D) Terrorists were destroyed the World Trade Center in 2001.
E) The World Trade Center is destroyed in 2001.

10. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
Bell invented the telephone in 1876.
A) The telephone is invented in 1876.
B) The telephone was been invented in 1876.
C) The telephone has been invented in 1876.
D) Bell was invented the telephone in 1876.

E) The telephone was invented in 1876.

11. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
The ambulance took William to the hospital.
A) William was taken to the hospital.
B) The ambulance was taken William to the hospital.
C) William is taken to the hospital.
D) William has been taken to the hospital.
E) William was been taken to the hospital.

12. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
We wrote the exercise an hour ago.
A) The exercise has been written an hour ago.
B) The exercise was written an hour ago.
C) The exercise is written an hour ago.
D) We were written the exercise an hour ago.
E) The exercise was been written an hour ago.

13. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
My grandfather built this house in 1988.
A) My grandfather was built this house in 1988.
B) This house was been built by my grandfather in 1988.
C) This house was built by my grandfather in 1988.
D) This house has been built by my grandfather in 1988.
E) My grandfather has built this house in 1988.

14. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
My friend gave me some good advice.
A) Some good advice is given to me.
B) My friend was given me some good advice.
C) I was been given some good advice.
D) I am given some good advice.
E) I was given some good advice.

15. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
Jonathan told me the whole story.
A) The whole story is told by Jonathan.
B) I was told the whole story.
C) The whole story was told by me.
D) I have been told the whole story.
E) Jonathan was told me the whole story.

16. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
John gave a bar of chocolate to Jane.
A) A bar of chocolate was been given to Jane.
B) John was given a bar of chocolate to Jane.
C) Jane is given a bar of chocolate to Jane.
D) Jane has given a bar of chocolate by John.
E) Jane was given a bar of chocolate by John.

17. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
The boss showed me the new computer.
A) The new computer is shown to me.
B) I have been shown the new computer.
C) I am shown the new computer by the boss.
D) The new computer was shown to me.
E) I was been shown the new computer.

18. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
I asked some questions to David.
1. I was asked some questions by David.
2. David was asked some questions by me.
3. Some questions were asked to David by me.
4. Some questions were asked to me by David.
A) 2,3 B) 1,2 C) 3,4 D) 2,4 E) 1,3

19. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
I think that someone built this house in 1814.
A) I think that this house is built in 1814.
B) I think that someone was built this house in 1814.
C) I think that this house was been built in 1814.
D) I think that this house was built in 1814.
E) I think that this house had been built in 1814.

20. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
Howard Carter found Tutankhamun's tomb in 1922.
A) Tutankhamun's tomb was been found by Howard Carter in 1922.
B) Tutankhamun's tomb has been found by Howard Carter in 1922.
C) Tutankhamun's tomb was found by Howard Carter in 1922.
D) Tutankhamun's tomb is found by Howard Carter in 1922.
E) Howard Carter was found Tutankhamun's tomb in 1922.

Scanned with CamScanner

Sinaq 135 – Passive Voice: Changing Declarative Sentences into Passive

1. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
The manager will sign the contract tomorrow.
A) The contract will signed by the manager.
B) The contract will be signed by the manager.
C) The manager will be signed the contract.
D) The contract will be sign by the manager.
E) The contract is signed by the manager.

2. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
The next earthquake will destroy the city.
A) The city will be destroyed by the next earthquake.
B) The city is destroyed by the next earthquake.
C) The city will destroy by the next earthquake.
D) The next earthquake will be destroy the city.
E) The city has been destroyed by the next earthquake.

3. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
They will serve dinner in a minute.
A) Dinner is served in a minute.
B) They will be served dinner in a minute.
C) Dinner will be served in a minute.
D) Dinner was served in a minute.
E) Dinner has been served in a minute.

4. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
Jane will buy a new computer.
A) A new computer will bought by Jane.
B) Jane will be bought a new computer.
C) A new computer was bought by Jane.
D) A new computer will be bought by Jane.
E) A new computer has been bought by Jane.

5. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
They will build a shopping mall in this area.
A) They will be built a shopping mall in this area.
B) A shopping mall will be build in this area.
C) A shopping mall will build by them in this area.
D) A shopping mall will be built them in this area.
E) A shopping mall will be built by them.

6. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
Millions of people will visit the museum soon.
A) The museum will visit soon.
B) The museum will be visit soon.
C) The museum will be visited soon.
D) The museum would be visited soon.
E) Millions of people will be visited the museum.

7. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
The doctor will examine the patient soon.
A) The patient will be examine by the doctor.
B) The patient will be examined by the doctor.
C) The doctor will be examined the patient soon.
D) The patient will examined by the doctor.
E) The patient has been examined by the doctor.

8. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
They will open a restaurant next year.
A) They will be opened a restaurant next year.
B) A restaurant will opened by them next year.
C) A restaurant will be opened them next year.
D) A restaurant will be opened next year.
E) A restaurant will be open by them next year.

9. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
Kevin will cut the grass at the weekend.
A) The grass will be cut at the weekend.
B) Kevin will be cut the grass at the weekend.
C) The grass will cut by Kevin at the weekend.
D) The grass would be cut at the weekend.
E) The grass has been cut at the weekend.

10. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
The postman will deliver our package on Monday.
A) Our package will delivered on Monday.
B) Our package will be delivered on Monday.
C) Our package will be deliver on Monday.
D) Our package would be delivered on Monday.
E) The postman will be deliverd our package on Monday.

11. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
They will invite two hundred people to their wedding.
A) Two hundred people would be invited to their wedding.
B) Two hundred people will be invited to their wedding.
C) Two hundred people will be invited them to their wedding.
D) Two hundred people will invited to their wedding.
E) Two hundred people will be invite to their wedding.

12. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
I will send these flowers to Emma.
A) These flowers will be sent to Emma.
B) I will be sent these flowers to Emma.
C) These flowers will be send to Emma.
D) These flowers will sent to Emma.
E) These flowers would be sent to Emma.

13. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
The children will clean the room in the evening.
A) The room will be clean in the evening.
B) The room will cleaned in the evening.
C) The room will be cleaned in the evening.
D) The room would be cleaned in the evening.
E) The children will be cleaned the room in the evening.

14. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
Our company will rent a big office.
A) Our company will be rented a big office.
B) A big office will rented by our company.
C) A big office will be rent by our company.
D) A big office will be rented by our company.
E) A big office would be rented by our company.

15. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
Sarah will bring the documents tomorrow.
A) The documents would be brought tomorrow.
B) The documents will brought tomorrow.
C) The documents has been brought tomorrow.
D) The documents will be brought tomorrow.
E) Sarah will be brought the documents tomorrow.

16. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
They will announce the winner tomorrow.
A) The winner will be announced them tomorrow.
B) The winner would be announced tomorrow.
C) The winner will announced tomorrow.
D) They will be announced the winner tomorrow.
E) The winner will be announced tomorrow.

17. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
We will paint our living room green.
A) Our living room would be painted green.
B) We will be painted our living room green.
C) Our living room will painted green.
D) Our living room will be painted green.
E) Our living room will be painted us green.

18. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
They will build a new hotel next to the airport.
A) A new hotel will be build next to the airport.
B) A new hotel will built next to the airport.
C) A new hotel will be built next to the airport.
D) They will be built a new hotel next to the airport.
E) A new hotel would be built next to the airport.

19. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
She will bake a cake for my birthday.
A) A cake will be baked for my birthday.
B) She will be baked a cake for my birthday.
C) A cake would be baked for my birthday.
D) A cake will baked for my birthday.
E) A cake has been baked for my birthday.

20. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
Robert will use the computer on Saturday.
A) Robert will be used the computer on Saturday.
B) The computer will be used on Saturday.
C) The computer would be used on Saturday.
D) The computer was used on Saturday.
E) The computer will used on Saturday.

Scanned with CamScanner

Sınaq 136 – Passive Voice: Changing Declarative Sentences into Passive

1. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
Father is washing the car in the yard.
A) The car is being washed by father.
B) The car is washed in the yard.
C) The car is been washed by father.
D) The car was being washed by father.
E) Father has washed the car in the yard.

2. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
They are building a new stadium near the station.
A) A new stadium was being built near the station.
B) They are being built a new stadium near the station.
C) A new stadium is been built near the station.
D) A new stadium is being built near the station.
E) A new stadium has been built near the station.

3. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
We are collecting money for families in need.
A) Money is being collected by us for families in need.
B) Money has been collected for families in need.
C) We are being collecting money for families in need.
D) We have collected money for families in need.
E) Money is collecting by us for families in need.

4. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
She is cleaning the kitchen at the moment.
A) The kitchen is cleaned at the moment.
B) The kitchen is being cleaned at the moment.
C) She has cleaned the kitchen at the moment.
D) The kitchen is been cleaned at the moment.
E) The kitchen was being cleaned at the moment.

5. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
The girls are opening the presents in the room.
A) The presents were being opened by the girls.
B) The presents are opened by the girls.
C) The presents are being opened by the girls.
D) The girls have opened the presents.
E) The presents are been opened by the girls.

6. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
The gardener was watering the plants.
A) The plants were watered by the gardener.
B) The plants are being watered by the gardener.
C) The plants were been watered by the gardener.
D) The plants were being watered by the gardener.
E) The gardener was watered the plants.

7. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
The carpenter was making a chair.
A) A chair is being made by the carpenter.
B) A chair was been made by the carpenter.
C) A chair was made by the carpenter.
D) The carpenter has been made a chair.
E) A chair was being made by the carpenter.

8. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
The chef was cooking the meat in the kitchen.
A) The meat has been cooked in the kitchen.
B) The meat was being cooked in the kitchen.
C) The meat is being cooked in the kitchen.
D) The meat was been cooked in the kitchen.
E) The meat was cooked in the kitchen.

9. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
The woman was cleaning the windows.
A) The windows were being cleaned.
B) The windows were cleaned.
C) The windows are being cleaned.
D) The woman was cleaned the windows.
E) The windows were been cleaned.

10. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
Our neighbors were painting the gate.
A) Our neighbors have painted the gate.
B) The gate was been painted by our neighbors.
C) The gate has been painted by our neighbors.
D) The gate was being painted by our neighbors.
E) The gate is being painted by our neighbors.

10. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
The teacher has checked the dictations.
A) The dictations were checked by the teacher.
B) The dictations have checked by the teacher.
C) The teacher has been checked the dictations.
D) The dictations have been checked by the teacher.
E) The dictations had been checked by the teacher.

12. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
The gardener has cut the bushes.
A) The bushes had been cut by the gardener.
B) The bushes have been cut by the gardener.
C) The bushes have cut by the gardener.
D) The bushes are cut by the gardener.
E) The bushes were cut by the gardener.

13. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
They have painted the walls in the cafeteria.
A) The walls in the cafeteria had been painted.
B) The walls in the cafeteria were painted.
C) The walls in the cafeteria have been painted.
D) They have been painted the walls in the cafeteria.
E) The walls in the cafeteria have painted.

14. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
They have already sent the invitation.
A) They have already been sent the invitation.
B) The invitation had already been sent.
C) The invitation was already been sent.
D) The invitation has already been sent.
E) The invitation has already sent.

15. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
They have received their parcel.
A) Their parcel is accepted by them.
B) Their parcel was accepted by them.
C) Their parcel has accepted by them.
D) Their parcel had been accepted by them.
E) Their parcel has been accepted by them.

16. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
Our team has won the competition.
A) The competition will be won by our team.
B) The competition was won by our team.
C) The competition is won by our team.
D) The competition has won by our team.
E) The competition has been won by our team.

17. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
The child has eaten the strawberries.
A) The child has been eaten the strawberries.
B) The child was eaten the strawberries.
C) The strawberries have eaten by the child.
D) The strawberries have been eaten by the child.
E) The strawberries were eaten by the child.

18. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
Michael has downloaded a beautiful song.
A) A beautiful song has been downloaded.
B) A beautiful song has downloaded.
C) A beautiful song had been downloaded.
D) A beautiful song is downloaded by Michael.
E) A beautiful song was downloaded by Michael.

19. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
Mother asked if they had washed the dishes.
A) Mother asked if the dishes had been washed them.
B) Mother asked if the dishes were been washed.
C) Mother asked if the dishes had been washed.
D) Mother asked if the dishes have been washed.
E) Mother asked if they had been washed the dishes.

20. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
They saw that someone had decorated the room.
A) They saw that the room had been decorated.
B) They saw that the room has been decorated.
C) They saw that someone had been decorated the room.
D) They saw that the room had decorated.
E) They saw that the room was decorated.

Scanned with CamScanner

Sınaq 137 – Passive Voice: Changing Declarative Sentences into Passive

1. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
Jane said that she had sent the parcel.
A) Jane said that the parcel has been sent.
B) Jane said that the parcel had sent.
C) Jane said that the parcel had been sent.
D) Jane said that the parcel was sent.
E) Jane said that the parcel had been send.

2. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
He read a poem in his native language.
A) A poem is read in his native language.
B) A poem was read in his native language.
C) A poem was been read in his native language.
D) A poem has been read in his native language.
E) He was read a poem in his native language.

3. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
We have discussed these plans with our colleagues.
A) These plans have been discussed by us.
B) These plans have discussed with our colleagues.
C) These plans had been discussed by us.
D) These plans were discussed with our colleagues.
E) These plans have been discussed us with our colleagues.

4. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
Columbus discovered America in 1492.
A) America was been discovered in 1492.
B) America has been discovered in 1492.
C) America discovered by Columbus in 1492.
D) America was discovered in 1492.
E) Columbus was discovered America in 1492.

5. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
His parents bought this bicycle last month.
A) This bicycle is bought last month.
B) His parents was bought this bicycle last month.
C) This bicycle was been bought last month.
D) This bicycle had been bought last month.
E) This bicycle was bought last month.

6. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
The policemen arrested the thieves yesterday.
A) The thieves will be arrested yesterday.
B) The thieves were arrested yesterday.
C) The thieves were been arrested by the policemen.
D) The policemen were arrested the thieves.
E) The thieves have been arrested by the policemen.

7. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
Mr.Brown cleans our street every morning.
A) Our street was cleaned by Mr. Brown.
B) Our street is cleaned every morning.
C) Our street will be cleaned by Mr. Brown.
D) Our street has been cleaned by Mr. Brown.
E) Mr.Brown is cleaned our street every morning.

8. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
They cook roast turkey on special days.
A) They are cooked roast turkey on special days.
B) Roast turkey was cooked on special days.
C) Roast turkey is cooked on special days.
D) Roast turkey has been cooked on special days.
E) Roast turkey is been cooked on special days.

9. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
Julie didn't answer my questions.
A) My questions weren't answered by Julie.
B) Julie wasn't answered my questions.
C) My questions were answered by Julie.
D) My questions weren't been answered.
E) My questions aren't answered by Julie.

10. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
A mechanic repairs your car in the garage.
A) Your car was repaired in the garage.
B) Your car was been repaired in the garage.
C) Your car has been repaired by a mechanic.
D) Your car is repaired in the garage.
E) A mechanic is repaired your car in the garage.

11. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
They are serving breakfast in the dining room.
A) Breakfast was being served in the dining room.
B) Breakfast is being served in the dining room.
C) Breakfast is been served in the dining room.
D) Breakfast is served in the dining room.
E) They are being served breakfast in the dining room.

12. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
People cut down more and more trees every day.
A) More and more trees were been cut down every day.
B) More and more trees are been cut down by people.
C) More and more trees are cut down by people.
D) More and more trees have been cut down by people.
E) People are cut down more and more trees every day.

13. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
They will meet you at the train station.
A) You would be met at the strain station.
B) You will met at the strain station.
C) You have been met at the strain station.
D) You were met at the strain station.
E) You will be met at the strain station.

14. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
Everyone has read the instructions.
A) The instructions had been read by everyone.
B) The instructions have been read by everyone.
C) Everyone has been read the instructions.
D) The instructions were read by everyone.
E) The instructions have read by everyone.

15. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
The nurse reads the newspaper to the old man every day.
A) The newspaper is been read to the old man.
B) The newspaper has been read by the nurse.
C) The newspaper was read to the old man every day.
D) The newspaper is read to the old man by the nurse.
E) The nurse is read the newspaper to the old man.

16. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
They have left the documents in the office.
A) The documents have been left by them.
B) The documents have left in the office.
C) The documents had been left by them.
D) The documents were left by them.
E) The documents are left in the office.

17. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
Somebody stole my car from the car park.
A) Somebody was stolen my car from the car park.
B) My car was stolen from the car park.
C) My car has been stolen from the car park.
D) My car had been stolen from the car park.
E) My car was been stolen from the car park.

18. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
We will finish all school projects next term.
A) All school projects will finished next term.
B) All school projects have been finished next term.
C) All school projects will be finish next term.
D) All school projects will be finished next term.
E) All school projects were finished next term.

19. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
The workers had repaired the roof when the fire started.
A) The roof has been repaired by the workers.
B) The roof had repaired when the fire started.
C) The roof was repaired when the fire started.
D) The roof will be repaired by the workers.
E) The roof had been repaired when the fire started.

20. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
Someone has broken the old vase.
A) The old vase had been broken by someone.
B) The old vase has broken by someone.
C) The old vase has been broken by someone.
D) The old vase was broken by someone.
E) Someone has been broken the old vase.

t.me/biliktest

Scanned with CamScanner

Sınaq 138 – Passive Voice: Changing Interrogative Sentences into Passive

1. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
When did they finish the work?
A) When was the work being finished?
B) When did the work finish?
C) When was the work finished?
D) When is the work been finished?
E) When was the work been finished?

2. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
When did they sign the documents?
A) When were the documents been signed?
B) When were the documents signed?
C) When were they signed the documents?
D) When are the documents signed?
E) When did the documents sign by them?

3. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
Do they serve Chinese meals in this restaurant?
A) Are Chinese meals served in this restaurant?
B) Are Chinese meals been served in this restaurant?
C) Were Chinese meals served in this restaurant?
D) Is this restaurant served Chinese meals?
E) Are they served Chinese meals in this restaurant?

4. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
Where did you invite him yesterday?
A) Where was he invited you yesterday?
B) Where was he been invited yesterday?
C) Where was he invited yesterday?
D) Where you were invited him yesterday?
E) Where he was invited yesterday?

5. Choose the correct answer in the Passive Voice.
– *What do they build in the center of the town?*
– ...
A) A new hotel was built in the center of the town.
B) They are built a new hotel in the center of the town.
C) A new hotel has been built by them.
D) A new hotel is built in the center of the town.
E) A new hotel is been built in the center of the town.

6. Choose the correct answer in the Passive Voice.
– *Did Jack invite all his friends?*
– ...
A) No, all his friends weren't been invited.
B) Yes, Jack invited all his friends.
C) Yes, all his friends were been invited.
D) No, Jack didn't invite all his friends.
E) Yes, all his friends were invited.

7. Choose the correct answer in the Passive Voice.
– *When will she explain the grammar rules?*
– ...
A) The grammar rules will explain at the next lesson.
B) She will explain the grammar rules tomorrow.
C) She will be explained the grammar rules soon.
D) The grammar rules will be explained at the next lesson.
E) The grammar rules will be explained here at the next lesson.

8. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
Who painted the ceiling yesterday?
A) By whom was painted the ceiling yesterday?
B) Who was the ceiling been painted by?
C) Who was painted the ceiling by yesterday?
D) Who was the ceiling painted by yesterday?
E) By whom the ceiling was painted yesterday?

9. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
When did they build this old castle?
A) When was this old castle been built?
B) When this old castle was been built?
C) When was this old castle built?
D) When this old castle was built by them?
E) When was built this old castle?

10. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
Who washed these windows last month?
A) By whom were washed these windows?
B) Who these windows were washed by?
C) By whom these windows washed last month?
D) Who was washed these windows by?
E) Who were these windows washed by last month?

11. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
Who wrote a dictation last Friday?
A) Who was a dictation written by last Friday?
B) Who a dictation written by last Friday?
C) By whom a dictation was written last Friday?
D) Who was a dictation been written by last Friday?
E) Who was written a dictation by last Friday?

12. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
Who watered the flowers yesterday?
A) Who was watered the flowers by yesterday?
B) Who the flowers were watered by yesterday?
C) Who were the flowers watered by yesterday?
D) By whom were watered the flowers yesterday?
E) By whom were the flowers been watered yesterday?

13. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
Who uses these computers?
A) Who these computers used by?
B) Who are these computers used by?
C) Who are used these computers by?
D) Who are these computers been used by?
E) Who these computers are used by?

14. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
Who sent those flowers?
A) By whom those flowers were sent by?
B) Who were those flowers been sent by?
C) By whom were sent those flowers?
D) Who was sent those flowers by?
E) By whom were those flowers sent by?

15. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
Who closed the windows?
A) By whom were closed the windows?
B) By whom were the windows been closed?
C) Who the windows were closed by?
D) Who were the windows closed by?
E) Who were been closed the windows by?

16. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
Who received these letters?
A) Who were these letters received by?
B) Who were these letters been received by?
C) By whom these letters were received?
D) Who were received these letters by?
E) By whom were received these letters?

17. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
Who repaired the electricity cables?
A) Who the electricity cables were repaired by?
B) By whom were repaired the electricity cables?
C) Who were the electricity cables repaired by?
D) Who were the electricity cables been repaired by?
E) Who were repaired the electricity cables by?

18. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
Who accepted this proposal?
A) By whom was accepted this proposal?
B) Who this proposal was accepted by?
C) By whom this proposal was accepted?
D) Who was this proposal accepted by?
E) Who was accepted this proposal by?

19. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
Who built the Great Pyramid of Giza?
A) Who was the Great Pyramid of Giza being built by?
B) Who was the Great Pyramid of Giza built by?
C) Who was the Great Pyramid of Giza been built by?
D) By whom was built the Great Pyramid of Giza?
E) Who the Great Pyramid of Giza was built by?

20. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
Who borrowed these interesting books?
A) Who was been borrowed these interesting books?
B) By whom these interesting books were borrowed?
C) Who these interesting books were borrowed by?
D) Who are these interesting books borrowed by?
E) Who were these interesting books borrowed by?

Scanned with CamScanner

Sınaq 139 – Passive Voice: Changing Interrogative Sentences into Passive

1. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
Who invented the microscope?
A) By whom was the microscope been invented?
B) Who is the microscope invented by?
C) By whom was the microscope invented?
D) Who was the microscope been invented by?
E) By whom the microscope was invented?

2. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
Who decorates the Christmas tree?
A) By whom the Christmas tree is decorated?
B) Who is the Christmas tree been decorated by?
C) Who the Christmas tree is decorated by?
D) Who is the Christmas tree decorated by?
E) Who is decorated the Christmas tree by?

3. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
Why did they sell that old carpet?
A) Why was sold that old carpet by them?
B) Why that old carpet was sold by them?
C) Why was that old carpet been sold by them?
D) Why were they sold that old carpet?
E) Why was that old carpet sold by them?

. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
Why did the boy break the window?
A) Why the window was broken by the boy?
B) Why was the window broken?
C) Why was the boy broken the window?
D) Why was broken the window?
E) Why was the window been broken?

Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
Who visits the old in the nursing home?
A) Who are the old visited by?
B) Who were the old visited by?
C) By whom are the old been visited by?
D) Who are visited the old by?
E) By whom are visited the old?

Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
Who left this purse on the bench?
A) Who this purse was left by?
B) Who was this purse been left by?
C) Who was this purse left by?
D) Who is this purse left by?
E) Who has this purse been left by?

7. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
Who received the examination results?
A) Who was received the examination results?
B) By whom were received the examination results?
C) Who were the examination results been received by?
D) By whom the examination results received?
E) Who were the examination results received by?

8. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
Who has corrected your mistakes?
A) Who have your mistakes been corrected by?
B) Who have been corrected your mistakes by?
C) By whom have your mistakes corrected?
D) By who has your mistakes been corrected?
E) Who had your mistakes been corrected by?

9. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
Who gave you a new phone for your birthday?
A) By whom a new phone was given to you?
B) Who were given you a new phone by?
C) Who were you given a new phone by?
D) Who are you given a new phone by?
E) By whom you were given a new phone?

10. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
When did you buy a ticket to Khankendi?
A) When were you bought a ticket to Khankendi?
B) When was bought a ticket to Khankendi?
C) When was a ticket been bought to Khankendi?
D) When was a ticket bought to Khankendi?
E) When is a ticket bought to Khankendi?

11. Choose the correct answer in the Passive Voice.
– When will they announce the winner?
– ...
A) The winner will be announced them soon.
B) They will announce the winner in two days.
C) The winner will announce tomorrow.
D) They will be announced the winner in a few days.
E) The winner will be announced next week.

12. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
Who has cleaned these windows?
A) Who has these windows been cleaned by?
B) By whom these windows have been cleaned?
C) Who had these windows been cleaned by?
D) Who have these windows cleaned by?
E) By whom have these windows been cleaned?

13. Choose the correct answer in the Passive Voice.
...Do they teach painting at your school?
...
A) Yes, they are taught painting.
B) Yes, painting is taught at our school.
C) No, painting wasn't taught at our school.
D) Yes, they teach painting at our school.
E) No, they aren't taught painting.

14. Choose the correct answer in the Passive Voice.
...Did they invite all the neighbors?
...
A) No, they aren't invited all the neighbors.
B) No, all the neighbors weren't invited.
C) Yes, they invited all the neighbors.
D) No, they weren't invited all the neighbors.
E) No, all the neighbors aren't invited.

15. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
Did they give you a new phone on your birthday?
A) Have you given a new phone by them?
B) Were they given a new phone on your birthday?
C) Were you been given a new phone by them?
D) Were you given a new phone on your birthday?
E) Has a new phone been given to you?

16. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
When did they buy this house?
A) When were they bought this house?
B) When was this house bought?
C) When they were bought this house?
D) When this house was bought?
E) When was bought this house?

17. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
When did he send the telegram?
A) When was he sent the telegram?
B) When the telegram was sent?
C) When was the telegram sent him?
D) When was the telegram sent?
E) When was sent the telegram?

18. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
When will they announce the results?
A) When would the results be announced?
B) When will the results be announced?
C) When will be announced the results?
D) When will they be announced the results?
E) When will the results be announced them?

19. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
Who prepares breakfast?
A) Who is prepared breakfast by?
B) Who is breakfast been prepared by?
C) By whom breakfast is prepared?
D) Who is breakfast prepared by?
E) Who was prepared breakfast by?

20. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
Why didn't he answer the question?
A) Why the question wasn't answered?
B) Why he didn't answer the question?
C) Why wasn't the question answered by him?
D) Why wasn't he answered the question?
E) Why wasn't the question been answered by him?

T.me/ingilizcam1

Scanned with CamScanner

Sınaq 140 – Passive Voice: Choosing Sentences in Passive

1. Choose the sentences in the Passive Voice.
   1. Are there any questions asked by the teacher?
   2. When were the questions asked by the teacher?
   3. Were the questions asked by the teacher?
   4. Were the question asked by the teacher very difficult?
   A) 2,3 B) 1,4 C) 1,2 D) 3,4 E) 2,3,4

2. Choose the sentences in the Passive Voice.
   1. Nowadays crosswords are published daily.
   2. The first crossword was compiled in 1913.
   3. Are there any crosswords compiled by him?
   4. Is the crossword compiled by him interesting?
   A) 2,3 B) 2,4 C) 1,2,4 D) 1,2 E) 1,3

3. Choose the sentences in the Passive Voice.
   1. Was the information heard by them true?
   2. Was the information heard on the radio?
   3. Was the book lost yesterday yours?
   4. Was the book lost by you?
   A) 1,3 B) 2,4 C) 1,2,3 D) 2,3,4 E) 2,3

4. Choose the correct sentences in the Passive Voice.
   1. The question was answered correctly.
   2. I hope my mistakes will be explained.
   3. The article published in this magazine is always interesting.
   4. Are there any letters delivered yesterday?
   A) 3,4 B) 2,3 C) 1,4 D) 2,4 E) 1,2

5. Choose the correct sentences in the Passive Voice.
   1. What are these trousers made of?
   2. Are the trousers made of denim expensive?
   3. Are the trousers made of strong material?
   4. Are there any trousers made of strong material?
   A) 3,4 B) 1,3 C) 1,4 D) 2,4 E) 1,2

6. Choose the correct sentences in the Passive Voice.
   1. The boy was punished for his bad behavior.
   2. Was the news published yesterday interesting?
   3. Was the information received yesterday useful?
   4. David is never allowed to drive a car.
   A) 3,4 B) 1,3 C) 1,4 D) 2,4 E) 1,2

7. Choose the correct sentences in the Passive Voice.
   1. Was the little child afraid of dogs?
   2. The earthquake which happened in Shamakhi was terrible.
   3. My new bike was stolen in the street.
   4. The letter has been sent this morning.
   A) 3,4 B) 1,3 C) 1,4 D) 2,4 E) 1,2

8. Choose the correct sentences in the Passive Voice.
   1. These questions were raised in the meeting.
   2. There are a lot of questions raised in the meeting.
   3. Were the questions raised in the meeting important?
   4. What kind of questions were raised in the meeting?
   A) 3,4 B) 1,3 C) 1,4 D) 2,4 E) 1,2

9. Choose the correct sentences in the Passive Voice.
   1. Are there any roses in your bouquet?
   2. Roses are sold in many different colours.
   3. Are the roses in your bouquet beautiful?
   4. Most roses are planted purely for decoration.
   A) 2,4 B) 1,3 C) 1,4 D) 2,3 E) 1,2,4

10. Choose the correct sentences in the Passive Voice.
    1. The children are told not to play there.
    2. They have been late because of a storm at sea.
    3. Are there any restaurants still open near here?
    4. A new shop will be opened in three days.
    A) 1,2 B) 1,4 C) 2,3 D) 1,3 E) 2,4

11. Choose the correct sentences in the Passive Voice.
    1. Are there any messages sent for me?
    2. Were the messages sent for me?
    3. Are the messages sent for me important?
    4. Before telephones, messages were sent by telegraph.
    A) 1,4 B) 2,3 C) 1,2 D) 2,4 E) 1,3

12. Choose the correct sentences in the Passive Voice.
    1. The painting was sold at auction.
    2. Was the painting sold at auction expensive?
    3. In those days, messages were written on silk.
    4. She has written several books on cooking.

A) 2,3 B) 1,2 C) 1,3 D) 2,4 E) 1,4

13. Choose the correct sentences in the Passive Voice.
    1. I have just received some good news.
    2. The letter was sent two days ago.
    3. Is there any good news sent for me?
    4. He was forbidden to leave the house.
    A) 1,3 B) 1,2 C) 3,4 D) 1,4 E) 2,4

14. Choose the correct sentences in the Passive Voice.
    1. Rooms in the hotel are cleaned once a day.
    2. Are there any rooms cleaned yesterday?
    3. The house was decorated with flowers.
    4. Was the house decorated with flowers beautiful?
    A) 2,3 B) 3,4 C) 1,3 D) 1,2 E) 2,4

15. Choose the correct sentences in the Passive Voice.
    1. The film was shown on television last night.
    2. Was the film shown on television interesting?
    3. She was received with warm applause.
    4. Was the news received yesterday good?
    A) 1,4 B) 1,3 C) 2,4 D) 1,2 E) 3,4

16. Choose the correct sentences in the Passive Voice.
    1. Are there any vacant rooms in this hotel?
    2. Are the rooms cleaned every day?
    3. Was the house bought by a young couple big?
    4. The house was bought by a young couple.
    A) 2,4 B) 1,2 C) 2,3 D) 3,4 E) 1,4

17. Choose the correct sentences in the Passive Voice.
    1. These gloves were made of leather.
    2. Were the gloves made of leather expensive?
    3. There are photos of pop stars hung on the bedroom wall.
    4. The bedroom wall is covered with photos of pop stars.
    A) 1,2 B) 2,3 C) 3,4 D) 2,4 E) 1,4

18. Choose the correct sentences in the Passive Voice.
    1. Most of the Earth's surface is covered by sea.
    2. Candidates will be invited for interview.
    3. Were the candidates invited for interview excited?
    4. Were there many candidates in the interview?
    A) 1,3 B) 2,4 C) 1,2,4 D) 1,2 E) 3,4

19. Choose the correct sentences in the Passive Voice.
    1. The house has been designed by a famous architect.
    2. This school has been empty for ten years.
    3. The children were collecting shells on the beach.
    4. The money was collected for a specific purpose.
    A) 2,3 B) 1,2 C) 3,4 D) 1,4 E) 2,4

20. Choose the correct sentences in the Passive Voice.
    1. English is spoken all over the world.
    2. Is there any letter received yesterday?
    3. The town was destroyed in the war.
    4. Was the party organized yesterday great?
    A) 1,3 B) 1,2 C) 2,3 D) 3,4 E) 1,4

Sınaq 141 – Mixed tests: Passive Voice

1. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
   He shut down the windows before the storm.
   A) The windows were shut down before the storm.
   B) The windows are shut down before the storm.
   C) The windows were been shut down by him.
   D) He was shut down the windows before the storm.
   E) The windows were shut down him before the storm.

2. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
   The cat was chasing the mouse.
   A) The mouse is being chased by the cat.
   B) The mouse was been chased by the cat.
   C) The mouse was being chased by the cat.
   D) The mouse had been chased by the cat.
   E) The mouse was chased by the cat.

3. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
   They will inform you immediately.
   A) You will informed immediately.
   B) They will be informed you immediately.
   C) You would be informed immediately.
   D) You will be informed them immediately.
   E) You will be informed immediately.

Scanned with CamScanner

4. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
Children are welcoming the guests.
A) The guests are being welcomed by the children.
B) The guests are welcomed by the children.
C) The guests were being welcomed by the children.
D) The guests have welcomed by the children.
E) The guests are been welcomed by the children.

5. Choose the correct sentences in the Passive Voice.
1. The Mona Lisa was painted by Leonardo da Vinci.
2. Is there any paintings painted by Leonardo da Vinci?
3. Many electronic goods are made in Japan.
4. Are electronic goods made in Japan fast?
A) 1,3 B) 2,4 C) 1,4 D) 2,3 E) 1,2

6. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
She found that someone had stolen her money.
A) She found that her money has been stolen.
B) She found that her money had stolen.
C) She found that her money had been stolen.
D) She found that someone had been stolen her money.
E) She found that her money was stolen.

7. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
They have already packed the suitcases.
A) The suitcases had already been packed.
B) The suitcases have already packed.
C) They have already been packed the suitcases.
D) The suitcases were already been packed.
E) The suitcases have already been packed.

8. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
A policeman stopped George yesterday.
A) George was been stopped by a policeman.
B) George was stopped by a policeman.
C) A policeman was stopped George yesterday.
D) George is stopped by a policeman.
E) George had been stopped by a policeman.

9. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
My friend gave me a book last Sunday.
A) I am given a book last Sunday.
B) I was been given a book by my friend.
C) I was given a book by my friend last Sunday.
D) My friend was given me a book last Sunday.
E) I will be given a book by my friend.

10. Choose the correct sentences in the Passive Voice.
1. Instructions will be given by the director.
2. Are the instructions given by the director easy?
3. There are some coffee brought from Brazil.
4. A lot of coffee is grown in Brazil.
A) 1,2 B) 3,4 C) 2,4 D) 1,4 E) 2,3

11. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
The police didn't find the robber last week.
A) The robber isn't found by the police.
B) The robber wasn't been found last week.
C) The robber has been found by the police.
D) The robber wasn't found last week.
E) The police weren't found the robber last week.

12. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
They will stop the search because of the storm.
A) The search will be stopped because of the storm.
B) The search will stopped because of the storm.
C) The search has stopped because of the storm.
D) The search would be stopped by them.
E) They will be stopped the search because of the storm.

13. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
When did he buy a new bicycle?
A) When was a new bicycle been bought?
B) When was he bought a new bicycle?
C) When a new bicycle was bought?
D) When is a new bicycle bought?
E) When was a new bicycle bought?

14. Choose the correct answer in the Passive Voice.
– Who has cleaned the windows?
A) The windows had been cleaned by my sister.
B) The windows have been cleaned by my sister.
C) The windows were cleaned by my sister.
D) The windows are cleaned by my sister.
E) My sister has cleaned the windows.

15. Choose the correct answer in the Passive Voice.
– What do you grow in this plantation?
A) Tea is been grown in this plantation.
B) Tea was grown in this plantation.
C) Tea is grown in this plantation.
D) Tea has been grown in this plantation.
E) We grow tea in this plantation.

16. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
Who called you in the park last night?
A) By whom were called you in the park last night?
B) By whom you were called in the park last night?
C) Who were you been called by in the park last night?
D) Who was called you by in the park last night?
E) Who were you called by in the park last night?

17. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
Government prohibits advertising on BBC programmes.
A) Advertising was prohibited on BBC programmes.
B) Advertising is prohibited on BBC programmes.
C) Government is been prohibited advertising on BBC programmes.
D) Advertising has been prohibited on BBC programmes.
E) Advertising is being prohibited on BBC programmes.

18. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
Samuel Fox invented modern umbrella in 1852.
A) Samuel Fox was invented modern umbrella in 1852.
B) Modern umbrella was invented by S. Fox.
C) Modern umbrella is invented by S. Fox.
D) Modern umbrella had been invented by Samuel Fox.
E) Modern umbrella was been invented by Samuel Fox.

19. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
The secretary has sent all the documents.
A) All the documents were sent by a secretary.
B) All the documents have been sent by a secretary.
C) All the documents have sent by a secretary.
D) All the documents had been sent by a secretary.
E) The secretary has been sent all the documents.

20. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
I realized that someone had taken my dictionary.
A) I realized that someone had been taken my dictionary.
B) I realized that my dictionary was been taken.
C) I realized that my dictionary had been taken.
D) I realized that someone had taken my dictionary.
E) I realized that my dictionary has been taken.

Scanned with CamScanner

Sınaq 142 – Mixed tests: Passive Voice + Tense Forms

1. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
They will write a new article next week.
A) Next week a new article will written by them.
B) They will be written a new article next week.
C) A new article will be write by them next week.
D) A new article would be written next week.
E) A new article will be written by them next week.

2. Choose the correct tense form.
My friends was disappointed because they ... their exams successfully.
A) hadn't passed B) won't pass
C) haven't passed D) don't pass
E) aren't passing

3. Which sentences cannot be changed into Passive?
1. The attack happened on Sunday morning.
2. It snowed for three days without stopping.
3. The students answered the questions correctly.
4. The teacher hasn't explained the mistakes.
A) 1,2 B) 1,3 C) 3,4 D) 2,3 E) 2,4

4. Choose the correct tense forms.
My daughter ... her homework by the time I ... home.
A) had not finished, will come
B) has not finished, came
C) had not finished, came
D) did not finish, had come
E) does not finish, will come

5. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
They will meet the sportsmen at the airport.
A) The sportsmen will met at the airport.
B) The sportsmen will be meet at the airport.
C) The sportsmen will be met at the airport.
D) The sportsmen would be met at the airport
E) They will be met the sportsmen at the airport.

6. Choose the correct tense form.
She ... dinner by that time yesterday.
A) hasn't cooked B) doesn't cook
C) won't cook D) isn't cooking
E) hadn't cooked

7. Choose the correct tense forms.
Children ... the tree before their mother ... home.
A) had decorated, comes
B) decorate, will come
C) had decorated, came
D) have decorated, came
E) decorated, had come

8. Which sentences cannot be changed into Passive?
1. The competition took place last week.
2. We organized a competition at school.
3. It has rained a lot this spring.
4. My students have written an essay.
A) 1,4 B) 2,4 C) 1,2 D) 3,4 E) 1,3

9. Choose the correct tense form.
My parents are at home now. They ... just ...
A) had ... arrived
B) were ... arrived
C) have ... arrived
D) will ... arrive
E) are ... arriving

10. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
My parents will buy a new house next year.
A) My parents will be bought a new house next year.
B) A new house will be bought by my parents.
C) A new house will bought by my parents.
D) A new house would be bought next year.
E) A new house has been bought next year.

11. Choose the correct tense form.
... Kate ... you this morning? No, ...
A) Had ... called, she hasn't
B) Has ... called, she hadn't
C) Does ... call, she didn't
D) Has ... called, she hasn't
E) Did ... call, she doesn't

12. Choose the sentences in the Passive Voice.
1. Were you invited by your neighbours?
2. Were the books written by her interesting?
3. Were the children taken to the park naughty?
4. Were the children taken to the park?
A) 1,4 B) 3,4 C) 1,2,3 D) 1,2,4 E) 1,3

13. Choose the correct tense form.
How many times – you ... tennis this month?
A) have – played B) did ... play
C) had ... played D) do ... play
E) were ... playing

14. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
The police found the car in the forest.
A) The car had been found in the forest.
B) The car was found the police in the forest.
C) The police were found in the forest.
D) The car was found in the forest.
E) The car was been found in the forest.

15. Choose the correct tense form.
We ... Emily since last night.
A) didn't see B) had seen
C) won't see D) haven't seen
E) will see

16. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
The secretary will send the letters tomorrow.
A) The letters will be send by the secretary.
B) The letters will be sent by the secretary.
C) The letters will sent by the secretary.
D) The letters would be sent tomorrow.
E) The secretary will be sent the letters tomorrow.

17. Choose the correct tense form.
The students ... their homework yet.
A) hadn't finished B) have finish
C) don't finish D) will finish
E) haven't finished

18. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
Who took aspirin to the Moon in 1969?
A) By whom was aspirin taken to the Moon?
B) Who is aspirin taken to the Moon by?
C) Who was aspirin been taken to the Moon by?
D) By whom was taken aspirin to the Moon?
E) By whom aspirin was taken to the Moon?

19. Choose the correct tense form.
Listen to the birds! They ... in the garden.
A) had sung B) are singing
C) sing D) were singing E) sang

20. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
The police officer asked us a lot of questions.
A) A lot of questions will be asked by the police officer.
B) The police officer was asked us a lot of questions.
C) We have been asked a lot of questions.
D) We were been asked a lot of questions.
E) We were asked a lot of questions by the police officer.

21. Choose the correct tense form.
– she ... her homework at the moment?
A) Was ... doing
B) Does ... do
C) Is ... doing
D) Did ... do
E) Has ... done

22. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
A. Christie published her first book in 1920.
A) Her first book was been published in 1920.
B) Her first book is published by her in 1920.
C) A. Christie's first book was published in 1920.
D) Her first book has been published in 1920.
E) A. Christie was published her first book in 1920.

23. Choose the correct tense forms.
While I ... my homework, I ... two glasses of water.
A) did, have drunk
B) was doing, drank
C) am doing, drank
D) have done, was drinking
E) do, drank

24. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
Everybody must obey the traffic rules.
A) The traffic rules must obey by everybody.
B) The traffic rules must be obey by everybody.
C) The traffic rules could be obeyed by everybody.
D) The traffic rules must be obeyed by everybody.
E) Everybody must be obeyed the traffic rules.

Scanned with CamScanner

25. Choose the correct tense forms.
While I ... for the bus, I ... some emails.
A) waited, have written
B) wait, wrote
C) had waited, was writing
D) was waiting, wrote
E) am waiting, wrote

26. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
My uncle painted this wall two years ago.
A) This wall is painted two years ago.
B) This wall has been painted by my uncle.
C) This wall was painted two years ago.
D) My uncle was painted this wall two years ago.
E) This wall was been painted by my uncle.

27. Choose the correct tense form.
They ... outside when it started to rain.
A) will play B) are playing
C) have played D) were playing E) play

28. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
The postman had brought the package before you came.
A) The package had been brought before you came.
B) The package had brought before you came
C) The postman had been brought the package before you came.
D) The postman has been brought the package before you came.
E) The package has been brought before you came.

29. Choose the correct tense form.
The painting ... by a museum in 1920.
A) was bought B) is bought
C) will be bought D) has been bought
E) had been bought

0. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
They have offered David an excellent job.
A) They have been offered David an excellent job.
B) David has been offered an excellent job.
C) An excellent job had been offered to David.
D) David was been offered an excellent job.
E) David has offered an excellent job by them.

Sınaq 143 – Mixed tests: Passive Voice + Tense Forms + So do I + Quantifiers + Adjectives + Pronouns + Articles + Nouns

1. Choose the correct tense form.
The goods ... tomorrow morning.
A) were delivered
B) were being delivered
C) have been delivered
D) will be delivered
E) had been delivered

2. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
Thousands of tourists visit the Grand Canyon every year.
A) The Grand Canyon was visited by thousands of tourists every year.
B) Thousands of tourists are visited the Grand Canyon every year.
C) The Grand Canyon has been visited every year.
D) The Grand Canyon is been visited every year.
E) The Grand Canyon is visited by thousands of tourists every year.

3. Choose the compound nouns.
A) rainfall, armchair, friendship
B) butterfly, agreement, backache
C) sandcastle, grandchild, raindrop
D) railway, movement, birthday
E) kingdom, sunshine, fireman

4. Choose the correct variant.
It's surprising that so ... people have applied for the job.
A) many B) much C) a lot
D) a lot of E) a little

5. Choose the correct tense form.
My grandfather ... to church once a week. He is a very religious man.
A) is going B) had gone C) goes
D) was going E) will be going

6. Choose the correct answer.
Tom can't help you with your homework.
A) I can't either.
B) So can I.
C) Neither do I.
D) Neither can't I.
E) I can't, too.

7. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
Someone stole some valuable paintings from the museum last night.
A) Some valuable paintings were been stolen from the museum last night.
B) Some valuable paintings are stolen from the museum last night.
C) Some valuable paintings have been stolen from the museum last night.
D) Some valuable paintings were stolen from the museum last night.
E) Someone was stolen valuable paintings from the museum last night.

8. Choose the correct variant.
His theories are so complex that only ... people understand them.
A) a little B) a lot C) a few
D) a lot of E) few

9. Choose the correct variant.
At 115, Mrs Jackson is believed to be ... person in the country.
A) the oldest B) older C) old
D) the eldest E) elder

10. Choose the correct tense form.
Andrew ... his last weekend with his parents on the farm.
A) spends B) will spend
C) has spent D) spent
E) is spending

11. Choose the line of uncountable nouns.
A) mustard, steel, problem
B) information, jam, chess
C) mathematics, rain, month
D) football, air, potato
E) hate, sunshine, horse

12. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
Joe introduced me to his friends last week.
A) I am introduced to Joe's friends last week.
B) Joe was introduced me to his friends last week.
C) I have introduced to Joe's friends last week.
D) I was introduced to Joe's friends last week.
E) I was been introduced to Joe's friends last week.

13. Choose the correct variant.
... of my friends know English very well. I am not afraid to travel to London with them.
1. All 2. Both 3. Neither
4. Each 5. Either 6. Every
A) 1,2,6 B) 1,4 C) 1,2 D) 1,2,4 E) 3,5

14. Choose the correct variant.
... Nile is ... long river in ... Africa.
A) The, a, – B) The, –, – C) –, a, –
D) The, a, the E) –, the, the

15. Choose the correct tense form.
... you ... the football match on TV last night?
A) Do ... watch B) Are ... watching
C) Will ... watch D) Did ... watch
E) Have ... watched

16. Choose the correct variant.
The police have got ... information to catch the suspected.
1. much 2. enough 3. a lot
4. many 5. a little
A) 1,2,5 B) 1,4 C) 4,5 D) 2,3,4 E) 2,4

17. Choose the correct variant.
Sophie was born in ... France, but shortly thereafter her family moved to ... United States.
A) the, – B) the, the C) –, the
D) –, – E) the, a

18. Choose the sentences in the Passive Voice.
1. Was the girl taught to drive?
2. Was the girl taught by you talented?
3. Was the porter called by them tired?
4. Was the porter called by them?
A) 2,4 B) 1,2 C) 3,4 D) 1,4 E) 2,3

19. Choose the correct variant.
She has ... voice I've ever heard.
A) the most beautiful B) most beautiful
C) more beautiful D) beautiful
E) much beautiful

20. Choose the correct tense forms.
As soon as Marie ... the door, the dog ... away.
A) opens, ran B) will open, runs
C) opened, ran D) opened, will run
E) had opened, will run

Scanned with CamScanner

21. Choose the line of plural nouns.
A) lunions, women, rivers
B) scissors, grass, measure
C) economics, news, ships
D) clothes, police, flowers
E) shoes, trousers, physics

22. Choose the correct variant.
– Would you like to go to a Japanese or a Chinese restaurant?
– ... . I want to stay at home.
A) Neither B) Both C) Either
D) Every E) All

23. Choose the correct variant.
I haven't written the essay yet. ...
1. My friend hasn't, either.
2. So has my friend.
3. Neither has my friend.
4. My friend hasn't, too.
A) 1,3 B) 1,2 C) 3,4 D) 2,3 E) 2,4

24. Choose the correct sentence with the noun in the Possessive Case.
A) Antony's written a letter to his friend.
B) Let's investigate the engineer's report.
C) Stephen's sure that Liverpool will win the championship.
D) The Brighton Festival's held every year in May.
E) It's an old car, but it's very reliable.

25. Choose the correct tense form.
It ... heavily when I ... in the morning.
A) rains, got up
B) was raining, got up
C) has rained, got up
D) had rained, will get up
E) will rain, had got up

26. Choose the correct pronoun.
If you want a cup of tea, make it ... .
A) myself B) himself C) herself
D) itself E) yourself

27. Choose the correct variant.
Jane bought ... shoes in the shop.
A) the most comfortable
B) much comfortable
C) more comfortable
D) most comfortable
E) comfortable

28. Choose the correct variant.
– Is there any olive oil left?
– I think there's ... in that bottle.
A) only little B) a few C) few
D) a little E) many

29. Choose the correct variant.
1. Harry's and Jack's activities
2. an hours' interview
3. these soldier's duty
4. Mr Browns' message
5. tomorrow's match
A) 1,2,4 B) 1,5 C) 1,3 D) 2,5 E) 1,3,5

30. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
Who organized a competition at school?
A) Who was organized a competition by?
B) By whom a competition was organized?
C) Who was a competition been organized?
D) By whom was a competition organized?
E) Who has a competition been organized by?

Sınaq 144 – Vocabulary: Passive Voice

1.	competent	–
2.	participant	–
3.	kosher	–
4.	urgent	–
5.	to surround	–
6.	soil	–
7.	ingredient	–
8.	to found	–
9.	register	–
10.	spice	–
11.	to order	–
12.	throughout	–
13.	condition	–
14.	to attack	–
15.	to boil	–
16.	promotion	–
17.	bee	–
18.	competition	–
19.	applause	–
20.	alarm	–
21.	sturdy	–
22.	to hide	–
23.	to throw	–
24.	cave	–
25.	to declare	–
26.	to criticize	–
27.	seed	–
28.	to fill	–
29.	stick	–
30.	monitor	–
31.	lettuce	–
32.	on sale	–
33.	search	–
34.	parcel	–
35.	ready-made	–
36.	fence	–
37.	to weigh	–
38.	to mention	–
39.	for ages	–
40.	earring	–
41.	battle	–
42.	law	–
43.	crash	–
44.	to hope	–
45.	far away	–
46.	oak	–
47.	delicious	–
48.	voice	–
49.	to cover	–
50.	valuable	–
51.	instruction	–
52.	entrance	–
53.	awarded	–
54.	to correct	–
55.	to fix	–
56.	to invent	–
57.	to occur	–
58.	to collect	–
59.	to appear	–
60.	to award	–
61.	button	–
62.	almost	–
63.	pillow	–
64.	to click	–
65.	self-confident	–
66.	signature	–
67.	to bring up	–
68.	stolen	–
69.	granted	–
70.	with pleasure	–
71.	congratulation	–
72.	store	–
73.	on duty	–
74.	to grant	–
75.	to conclude	–
76.	admiration	–
77.	to restore	–
78.	coach	–
79.	to promise	–
80.	to cultivate	–
81.	to rub	–
82.	occasion	–
83.	jewel	–
84.	to type	–
85.	huge	–
86.	wooden	–
87.	serious	–
88.	advertisement	–
89.	during	–
90.	scientist	–
91.	to forgive	–
92.	to forbid	–
93.	to feed	–
94.	to lock	–
95.	to steal	–
96.	to perform	–
97.	term	–
98.	surface	–
99.	irregular	–
100	to elect	–

t.me/BiMTeam1

Scanned with CamScanner

Sınaq 145 – Modal Verbs: Choosing correct Modal Verbs

1. Choose the correct variant.
If you go to Egypt, you ... to take a camera.
A) have B) haven't C) must
D) should E) hadn't

2. Choose the correct variant.
You ... talk loudly in the library. It's forbidden.
A) don't have B) must C) mustn't
D) oughtn't E) should

3. Choose the correct variant.
I ... speak English when I was younger.
A) hadn't to B) was able C) can
D) didn't have E) couldn't

4. Choose the correct variant.
You ... eat so many cakes. Sugar is bad for you.
A) oughtn't B) should C) can
D) mustn't E) must

5. Choose the correct variant.
You ... use your phone in class. It's forbidden.
A) can't B) aren't able C) may
D) oughtn't E) haven't to

6. Choose the correct variant.
I tried to solve the problem but I ... .
A) hadn't to B) can't C) couldn't
D) wasn't able E) could

7. Choose the correct variant.
The car isn't dirty. You ... wash it again.
A) will able to B) won't have to C) must
D) don't have E) oughtn't

8. Choose the correct variant.
I ... drive a car because I don't have a driving license yet.
A) don't have B) can C) oughtn't
D) haven't to E) can't

9. Choose the correct variant.
You ... tell anyone about this. It's a secret.
A) could B) haven't C) mustn't
D) may E) don't have

10. Choose the correct variant.
You have a temperature, so you ... stay at home.
A) oughtn't B) should C) have
D) haven't to E) are able

11. Choose the correct variant.
You ... touch the paintings in the museum.
A) don't have B) oughtn't C) ought
D) haven't to E) can't

12. Choose the correct variant.
The cinema was closed so we ... see the film.
A) couldn't B) could C) can't
D) weren't able E) hadn't to

13. Choose the correct variant.
The baby is six months old so he ... walk.
A) ought B) hasn't to C) is able
D) could E) can't

14. Choose the correct variant.
You ... eat much chocolate. It's not good for you.
A) should B) shouldn't C) may
D) are able E) oughtn't

15. Choose the correct variant.
I ... move the table. It was too heavy.
A) hadn't to B) was able C) can
D) couldn't E) could

16. Choose the correct variant.
Entrance to the museum is free. We ... pay.
A) don't have B) shouldn't to C) have to
D) haven't to E) needn't

17. Choose the correct variant.
I'm afraid I ... to play tennis tomorrow. I've got a dentist appointment.
A) won't be able B) won't able C) may
D) will able E) can't

18. Choose the correct variant.
Do you ... to get up early tomorrow?
A) may B) must C) have
D) can E) should

19. Choose the correct variant.
Kevin was disappointed because he ... get tickets for the football game.
A) was able to B) wasn't able C) could
D) couldn't E) hasn't to

20. Choose the correct variant.
The students ... wear uniforms.
A) don't have B) ought C) may
D) will able to E) haven't

Sınaq 146 – Modal Verbs: Choosing correct Modal Verbs

1. Choose the correct variant.
I'm sure that Nina ... to explain everything when she returns.
A) could B) will be able C) can
D) should E) needn't

2. Choose the correct variant.
I wanted to talk to Jim yesterday, but I ... find him.
A) haven't to B) wasn't able C) could
D) was able to E) couldn't

3. Choose the correct variant.
My uncle ... run very fast when he was younger.
A) was able B) has to C) hadn't to
D) could E) will be able to

4. Choose the correct variant.
I looked everywhere but I ... find my keys.
A) couldn't B) will able to C) oughtn't
D) hadn't to E) wasn't able

5. Choose the correct variant.
Jan ... go to the party because he was too busy.
A) hadn't to B) is able C) couldn't
D) will able E) ought

6. Choose the correct variant.
People ... respect each other.
A) ought B) are able C) oughtn't
D) haven't to E) must

7. Choose the correct variant.
I ... find my keys. Where have you put them?
A) will be able B) won't able to C) can't
D) am not able E) was able

8. Choose the correct variant.
Passengers ... wear a seat belt while travelling by car.
A) must B) should to C) needn't to
D) ought E) don't have

9. Choose the correct variant.
They ... get up early today, because it's Sunday.
A) haven't to B) don't have C) are able
D) oughtn't E) don't have to

10. Choose the correct variant.
You ... drive a car if you don't have a driving license.
A) haven't to B) can't C) could
D) oughtn't E) aren't able

11. Choose the correct variant.
This bus is free! You ... buy a ticket.
1. mustn't
2. don't have to
3. ought to
4. haven't to
5. don't have
A) 1,2,3 B) 1,4 C) 1,2 D) 2,5 E) 3,4,5

12. Choose the correct variant.
– ... to pay to see the doctor?
– No, she doesn't. She has medical insurance.
A) Is she able B) Does she have
C) Must she D) Ought she
E) Need she

13. Choose the correct variant.
... I ... clean my room right now?
A) Do ... must B) Have ... to
C) Do ... have D) Do ... have to
E) Will ... able to

14. Choose the correct variant.
The policeman ... to break the door to get inside the room.
A) hadn't B) hasn't C) had
D) must E) can

15. Choose the correct variant.
We ... go to the cinema last night.
A) will be able to B) hadn't to C) can't
D) weren't able E) couldn't

16. Choose the correct variant.
He can't go with you; he ... study up tonight.
A) doesn't have B) hasn't to C) must to
D) will have E) has to

17. Choose the correct variant.
I forgot your phone number so I ... call you yesterday.
A) couldn't B) wasn't able C) could
D) hadn't to E) was able

t.me/BinaTeam

Scanned with CamScanner

18. Choose the correct variant.
You ... to believe in yourself. That's the secret of success.
A) haven't B) can't C) can
D) must E) have

19. Choose the correct variant.
If you want to become a professional musician, you ... to practice every day.
A) must B) haven't C) can
D) should E) have

20. Choose the correct variant.
James ... go to the park with you. He is preparing for his tomorrow's exam.
A) hasn't to B) shouldn't to C) oughtn't
D) can't E) doesn't have

Sınaq 147 – Modal Verbs: Choosing correct Modal Verbs

1. Choose the correct variant.
How long do we ... to wait?
A) should B) have C) must
D) can E) may

2. Choose the correct variant.
I don't have any money on me. I ... go to the bank and get some money.
A) mustn't B) must C) can't
D) needn't E) ought

3. Choose the correct variant.
Many doctors believe that boxing is too dangerous and ... be prohibited.
A) is able B) ought C) mustn't
D) should E) shouldn't

4. Choose the correct variant.
The astronauts ... send the information back to earth.
A) were able to B) hadn't to C) ought
D) didn't have E) will be able

5. Choose the correct variant.
We ... to cancel the game because of the weather.
A) hasn't B) must C) can
D) hadn't E) had

6. Choose the correct variant.
With the help of a ladder, neighbours ... rescue the children from the fire.
A) hadn't to B) were able
C) were able to D) ought E) didn't have

7. Choose the correct variant.
After the party, I ... to stay and clean up.
A) haven't B) will able C) needn't
D) won't able E) will have

8. Choose the correct variant.
Parents ... to discuss their children's progress with their teacher.
A) won't able B) haven't C) should
D) will able E) will be able

9. Choose the correct variant.
If the delegates started at nine, they ... to be here by now.
A) ought B) haven't C) will able
D) should E) needn't

10. Choose the correct variant.
You ... take your prescription to a chemist.
A) will able to B) will be able
C) don't have D) will have to
E) haven't to

11. Choose the correct variant.
Journalists ... to preview the exhibition tomorrow.
A) should B) will be able C) haven't
D) will able E) won't able

12. Choose the correct variant.
He ... to remain in hospital for at least 10 days.
A) will able B) haven't C) needn't
D) will have E) won't able

13. Choose the correct variant.
We ... get up early to catch the train.
A) should to B) ought C) have to
D) are able E) don't have

14. Choose the correct variant.
Emily is from the USA. She ... speak English.
A) doesn't have B) can C) isn't able
D) will be able E) ought

4. Choose the correct variant.
I ... help you with your project. You have to do it yourself.
A) am not able B) can C) can't
D) ought E) could

5. Choose the correct variant.
I ... find my certificate anywhere.
A) could B) can C) haven't to
D) couldn't E) must

6. Choose the correct variant.
It's not your fault. You ... blame yourself.
A) haven't to B) ought C) have to
D) should E) shouldn't

7. Choose the correct variant.
Time is up. You ... give in your examination papers now.
A) mustn't B) ought C) had
D) can't E) must

8. Choose the correct variant.
I don't know whether I ... to come tomorrow.
A) was able B) will be able C) can
D) will able E) must

9. Choose the correct variant.
I ... to take the exam again because I failed it the first time.
A) have B) will able C) don't have
D) haven't E) won't have

Sınaq 148 – Modal Verbs: Choosing correct Modal Verbs

1. Choose the correct variant.
You ... visit your dentist at least twice a year.
A) should B) needn't to C) ought
D) have E) hadn't to

2. Choose the correct variant.
The weather was so hot that we ... stay at home.
A) hadn't to B) must C) had to
D) will have to E) mustn't

3. Choose the correct variant.
The exam is not difficult. We ... worry.
A) ought to B) must C) can
D) have to E) needn't

4. Choose the correct variant.
She ... remember anything at all.
A) wasn't able to B) was able C) must
D) hadn't to E) could

5. Choose the correct variant.
You ... to pay for the ticket in advance.
A) should B) haven't C) will able
D) must E) have

6. Choose the correct variant.
I ... go to the party tonight. I ... to study.
A) can't, have B) may, can't
C) must, needn't D) can, haven't
E) can't, don't have

7. Choose the correct variant.
We ... write three essays yesterday, but you didn't.
A) didn't have to B) had to C) might
D) weren't able to E) could

8. Choose the correct variant.
They ... understand the question, and nor could we.
A) weren't able to B) could C) had to
D) were able to E) couldn't

9. Choose the correct variant.
They ... cancel the meeting. So did we.
A) were able to B) didn't have to
C) had to D) weren't able to
E) could

10. Choose the correct variant.
My sister can cook delicious meals, but I ... .
A) don't have B) can't C) must
D) could E) haven't

11. Choose the correct variant.
I'm sorry but we ... to stay here any longer.
A) aren't able B) couldn't C) can
D) are able E) could

12. Choose the correct variant.
... you ... swim when you were young?
1. Can ... to
2. Are ... able
3. Could ... –
4. Were ... able to
A) 1,2 B) 2,3 C) 3,4 D) 1,3 E) 2,4

Scanned with CamScanner

13. Choose the correct variant.
They ... reduce expenses this year, but we don't.
A) are able to B) don't have to C) can
D) aren't able to E) have to

14. Choose the correct variant.
We ... go to the station, but they do.
A) mustn't B) may C) don't have to
D) have to E) can

15. Choose the correct variant.
The train was very crowded, so we ... to take a taxi.
A) could B) had C) have
D) don't have E) must

16. Choose the correct variant.
... ride a bike when you were seven?
1. Could you
2. Had you to
3. Were you able
4. Ought you to
A) 1,2 B) 2,3 C) 3,4 D) 2,4 E) 1,4

17. Choose the correct variant.
The children ... get into the house but their parents could.
A) ought to B) couldn't C) don't have to
D) can E) aren't able

18. Choose the correct variant.
... I ... pay for the meal now?
1. Do ... have to
2. Have ... to
3. Should ... –
4. Ought ... to
5. Ought ... –
A) 1,2,3 B) 1,3,4 C) 4,5 D) 3,5 E) 1,5

19. Choose the correct variant.
Our car broke down and we ... to take it to a garage.
A) couldn't B) are able C) had
D) could E) have

20. Choose the correct variant.
As the hillside was covered with snow, we ... walk up carefully.
A) hadn't to B) didn't have C) ought
D) had to E) were able

Sınaq 149 – Modal Verbs: Choosing correct Modal Verbs

1. Choose the correct variant.
You ... study more otherwise you won't pass the exam.
1. have to 2. needn't 3. ought to
4. don't have to 5. should
A) 1,3,5 B) 1,4 C) 3,4 D) 1,2 E) 2,3

2. Choose the correct variant.
You ... hurry. We've got enough time.
A) should B) must C) wasn't have
D) oughtn't E) needn't

3. Choose the correct variant.
Mark's grandpa is very old now and he ... take care of him.
1. oughtn't to 2. should
3. hasn't to 4. ought to
A) 1,3 B) 1,4 C) 2,4 D) 2,3 E) 1,2

4. Choose the correct variant.
Lilly ... read when she was four but now she ....
A) couldn't, can't B) could, can
C) can't, could D) can, couldn't
E) couldn't, can

5. Choose the correct variant.
It's cold outside. You ... wear a warmer jacket.
1. should 2. shouldn't
3. ought to 4. oughtn't to
A) 1,2 B) 2,3 C) 1,3 D) 1,4 E) 3,4

6. Choose the correct variant.
You ... explain rules of the game any more.
A) needn't B) don't have C) ought
D) oughtn't E) shouldn't to

7. Choose the correct variant.
Why do I ... to do all the cleaning? It's not fair!
A) should B) can C) have
D) must E) may

8. Choose the correct variant.
You ... talk to him like that. It's rude and disrespectful.
1. ought to 2. shouldn't 3. may
4. mustn't 5. haven't to
A) 1,4 B) 2,4 C) 1,2 D) 4,5 E) 1,3

4. Choose the correct variant.
There is no elevator to success. You ... take the stairs.
A) have to B) haven't to C) needn't to
D) won't have E) ought

10. Choose the correct variant.
There's plenty of time, so we ... finish that work today.
1. ought to 2. haven't to
3. needn't 4. don't have to
A) 1,4 B) 3,4 C) 1,2 D) 2,4 E) 1,3

11. Choose the correct variant.
You ... to worry about me. I ... swim well.
A) mustn't, can B) don't have, am able
C) haven't, can D) oughtn't, will able to
E) don't have, can

12. Choose the correct variant.
Sorry that I ... come to your party yesterday. I ...study for my exams.
A) couldn't, had to B) can't, have to
C) couldn't, ought D) wasn't able, had to
E) could, oughtn't

13. Choose the correct variant.
Nick's hurt his back, and the doctor says he ... rest for a few weeks.
A) have to B) will have to C) ought
D) will able to E) doesn't have

14. Choose the correct variant.
You ... always tell the truth.
A) shouldn't B) needn't
C) haven't to D) ought E) should

15. Choose the correct variant.
You ... to visit Icherisheher. Words ... hardly describe the beauty of its magnificent buildings.
A) have, can't B) should, mustn't
C) haven't, can D) ought, can't
E) have, can

16. Choose the correct variant.
In 1870 we ... listen to the radio, but now we ...
A) can't, can B) can, could
C) couldn't, can D) couldn't, could
E) weren't able, can

17. Choose the correct variant.
William ... go to the doctor. He looks ill.
A) should B) ought C) needn't
D) hasn't to E) doesn't have to

18. Choose the correct variant.
Henry ... pay for transport but his elder brother does.
A) didn't have B) wasn't able
C) hadn't to D) doesn't have to
E) was able

19. Choose the correct variant.
The students ... believe that they all passed the exam successfully.
A) hadn't to B) will be able C) couldn't
D) ought E) didn't have

20. Choose the correct variant.
Ann ... catch the bus yesterday, so she ... walk to school.
A) couldn't, had to
B) won't be able, has to
C) was able to, hasn't to
D) could, didn't have
E) could, oughtn't

Sınaq 150 – Modal Verbs: Choosing correct Modal Verbs

1. Choose the correct modal verbs.
– John ... speak English well, what about you?
– I ... neither speak English nor write it very well.
A) can't, can't B) must, mustn't
C) can, can't D) wasn't able, could
E) can, can

2. Choose the correct modal verbs.
All passengers ... fasten their seat belts on the plane.
1. ought 2. ought to
3. must to 4. have to 5. don't have
A) 1,5 B) 1,4 C) 1,2 D) 2,4 E) 2,3

3. Choose the correct modal verb.
His English was so bad, that I ... understand anything.
A) could B) didn't have
C) haven't to D) couldn't
E) oughtn't

BilimTeam1

Scanned with CamScanner

4. Choose the correct modal verb.
When my friend lived abroad, she ... to speak her mother tongue at all.
A) could B) is able C) can
D) couldn't E) wasn't able

5. Choose the correct modal verb.
I'm sorry I didn't come to your party, I ... prepare for my exams.
A) have to B) ought C) had to
D) could to E) must

6. Choose the correct modal verb.
The problem was that she ... to remember anybody.
A) was not able B) could
C) was able D) couldn't E) might

7. Choose the correct modal verbs.
The students ... never use their mobile phones in the exam.
1. shouldn't 2. should
3. don't have to 4. needn't 5. must
A) 1,2,5 B) 1,2 C) 3,4,5
D) 2,5 E) 1,4

8. Choose the correct modal verbs.
Today is my friend's birthday. I ... send her a birthday card.
1. don't have 2. must
3. ought 4. have to 5. should to
A) 2,4 B) 1,2,4 C) 1,4 D) 2,5 E) 3,5

9. Choose the correct modal verb.
The doctor says that Nuray ... to play volleyball any more.
A) hasn't B) can't C) is not able
D) ought E) won't able

10. Choose the correct modal verbs.
My parents ... work at weekends.
1. don't have 2. haven't to 3. has to
4. shouldn't 5. oughtn't to
A) 2,4,5 B) 1,4 C) 3,5 D) 1,4,5 E) 4,5

11. Choose the correct modal verbs.
You ... throw litter into the lakes, rivers and seas.
1. oughtn't to 2. don't have
3. haven't to 4. needn't to
5. shouldn't
A) 1,5 B) 1,2,5 C) 1,4 D) 1,3,5 E) 3,5

12. Choose the correct modal verbs.
... you stay underwater for more than a minute? No, I ... swim at all.
A) Can, are able B) Can, can
C) Mustn't, must D) Can, can't
E) Can't, can

13. Choose the correct modal verb.
She ... stay at home and watch her baby sister, didn't she?
A) could B) didn't have to
C) was able to D) had to E) might

14. Choose the correct modal verb.
Children ... stay in the forest any longer, it's getting darker.
A) oughtn't B) should not
C) haven't to D) don't have E) can

15. Choose the correct variant.
Do you have to get up early tomorrow? No, I ... Tomorrow is my day off.
A) can B) can't C) should
D) don't E) shouldn't

16. Choose the correct modal verb.
Joseph ... take part in the race because he's broken his leg.
A) isn't able B) can't C) are able to
D) oughtn't E) hasn't to

17. Choose the correct modal verbs.
You ... forget your umbrella. It's going to rain!
1. mustn't 2. don't have 3. shouldn't
4. aren't able 5. haven't to
A) 1,3 B) 1,3,5 C) 2,4 D) 3,5 E) 1,4

18. Choose the correct modal verbs.
– ... you speak Spanish?
– Only a few words, but I ... speak French very well.
A) Can, am able B) Can, can
C) Must, must to D) Ought, must
E) Can, haven't to

19. Choose the correct modal verbs.
The restaurant was full. I ... find a seat anywhere.
A) can B) should C) can't
D) couldn't E) could

8. Choose the correct modal verb.
He was speaking so quickly that I ... understand any word he was saying.
A) can B) should C) couldn't
D) can't E) could

Sınaq 151 – Modal Verbs: Choosing Sentences with Modal Verbs

1. Choose the correct sentences with the modal verb.
1. You needn't worry. It is not serious.
2. Need they really sell their house?
3. It's raining outside. I need an umbrella.
4. He doesn't need to go to the bank today.
A) 1,4 B) 1,2 C) 1,3 D) 3,4 E) 2,3

2. Choose the correct sentences with the modal verb.
1. I don't have to go to work at weekends.
2. You needn't go so early, need you?
3. I don't need all these documents.
4. We don't have time to wait for you.
A) 1,2 B) 1,4 C) 1,3 D) 2,4 E) 2,3

3. Choose the sentences with a modal verb.
1. She has a lot of messages to answer.
2. She has to answer the messages now.
3. You don't have to shout. I can hear you.
4. I don't have any homework tonight.
A) 1,3 B) 1,2 C) 2,3 D) 1,4 E) 2,4

4. Choose the correct sentences.
1. You needn't water the flower. I have already done it.
2. You don't need to water the flower. I have already done it.
3. You needn't to water the flower. I have already done it.
4. You don't need water the flower. I have already done it.
A) 1,4 B) 1,2 C) 1,3 D) 2,4 E) 2,3

5. Choose the correct sentences with the modal verb.
1. My friend need learn English for his future.
2. You needn't get up early on Sunday, need you?
3. She only needed four hours' sleep at night.
4. People need to reduce level of pollution.
A) 1,4 B) 1,2 C) 1,3 D) 2,4 E) 2,3

6. Choose the correct sentences with the modal verb.
1. She needn't buy a new apartment.
2. You needn't stay here, need you?
3. As a society we need to help the homeless.
4. The homeless need more help from the government.
A) 1,4 B) 2,4 C) 1,3 D) 1,2 E) 2,3

7. Choose the correct sentences with the modal verb.
1. You needn't wear a uniform on Saturday.
2. Need I remind you of my phone number?
3. On average an adult needs 7-8 hours' sleep.
4. What do you eat if your body needs zinc?
A) 1,4 B) 1,3 C) 1,2 D) 2,4 E) 2,3

8. Choose the correct sentences with the modal verb.
1. How much water do we need a day?
2. All living beings need some sleep.
3. You needn't copy the file onto a disk.
4. You needn't climb the stairs, there is a lift here.
A) 3,4 B) 1,2 C) 1,3 D) 2,4 E) 2,3

9. Choose the correct sentences with the modal verb.
1. Need you get a visa to go to Georgia?
2. I don't need a new computer.
3. You needn't get up so early, need you?
4. Do you need to use a dictionary at school?
A) 1,4 B) 1,2 C) 1,3 D) 2,4 E) 2,3

10. Choose the correct sentences with the modal verb.
1. Need you go so soon?
2. Why do we need the internet?
3. Yesterday she needed your help.
4. They needn't cancel the meeting.
A) 1,4 B) 1,2 C) 1,3 D) 2,4 E) 2,3

11. Choose the correct sentences.
1. You needn't to look for another job.
2. You don't need to look for another job.
3. You needn't look for another job.
4. You don't need look for another job.
A) 1,4 B) 1,2 C) 1,3 D) 2,4 E) 2,3

Scanned with CamScanner

12. Choose the correct sentences with the modal verbs.
1. I have a lot of books to read in my free time.
2. I have to study hard for my Grammar exam.
3. We had a few dishes to wash in the evening.
4. We didn't have to walk a long way home.
A) 1,4 B) 2,3 C) 2,4 D) 1,2 E) 3,4

13. Choose the correct sentence with the modal verb.
A) Do you have enough money to buy a car?
B) Were you able to answer the questions?
C) You must to answer all the question.
D) I needn't to buy anything for myself.
E) The text is easy. I needn't any help.

14. Choose the correct variant.
She is much better now and ...
A) she needn't take any medicine.
B) she doesn't need take any medicine.
C) she needn't any medicine.
D) she needn't to take any medicine.
E) she need some medicine.

15. Choose the correct variant.
She needn't ...
1. a new computer.
2. stay here any longer.
3. advice about her cooking.
4. worry about money.
A) 1,2 B) 1,4 C) 2,3 D) 3,4 E) 2,4

16. Choose the correct variant.
You needn't ...
1. worry about anything.
2. this book any more.
3. take a taxi.
4. to write a letter.
A) 1,2 B) 1,4 C) 1,3 D) 3,4 E) 2,4

17. Choose the sentences with the modal verb.
1. Do you have enough time to stay for dinner?
2. I have to meet my aunt at the airport.
3. I have only a few dollars to pay the bill.
4. You don't have to work at weekends.
A) 2,4 B) 1,2 C) 1,4 D) 1,3 E) 2,3

18. Choose the sentences with the modal verb.
1. You needn't take off your shoes.
2. Do you need to buy a new umbrella?
3. Need you spend much time on this topic?
4. You don't need to spend much money on clothes.
A) 2,4 B) 1,2 C) 1,4 D) 1,3 E) 2,3

19. Choose the sentences with the modal verb.
1. I don't have breakfast in the morning.
2. You don't have to wear a suit to work.
3. Does Jack have to work on Sunday?
4. I have a little time to translate this article.
A) 2,4 B) 1,2 C) 1,4 D) 1,3 E) 2,3

20. Choose the sentences with the modal verb.
1. I have something to do this weekend.
2. I have to do something this weekend.
3. Tom has something to show to his friend.
4. Tom has to show something to his friend.
A) 2,4 B) 1,2 C) 1,4 D) 1,3 E) 2,3

Sınaq 152 – Mixed tests: Modal verbs + Passive Voice

1. Choose the correct variant.
... to take the exam at the end of the month?
1. Should you 2. Ought you
3. Have you 4. Do you have
5. Need you
A) 1,3 B) 1,3,5 C) 2,5 D) 2,4,5 E) 2,4

2. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
I water this plant twice a week.
A) This plant was watered twice a week.
B) This plant has been watered twice a week.
C) This plant is watered twice a week.
D) This plant is been watered twice a week.
E) I watered this plant twice a week.

3. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
Who showed you the places of interest?
A) Who was shown you the places of interest by?
B) Who were you been shown the places of interest by?
C) By whom you were shown the places of interest?
D) By whom were shown you the places of interest?
E) Who were you shown the places of interest by?

4. Choose the sentences with the modal verb.
1. I have something important to tell my parents.
2. I have to tell the truth to my parents.
3. Do you have anything to eat for dinner?
4. I have to prepare something for dinner.
A) 2,4 B) 1,2 C) 1,4 D) 1,3 E) 2,3

5. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
The children have seen a rainbow in the sky.
A) A rainbow have been seen in the sky by the children.
B) A rainbow has been seen in the sky by the children.
C) A rainbow has seen in the sky by the children.
D) The children have been seen a rainbow in the sky.
E) A rainbow was seen in the sky by the children.

6. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
Susan paints beautiful pictures.
A) Beautiful pictures have painted by Susan.
B) Beautiful pictures were painted by Susan.
C) Beautiful pictures are painted by Susan.
D) Beautiful pictures are been painted by Susan.
E) Susan is painted beautiful pictures.

7. Choose the sentences with the modal verb.
1. When do you have to go to school?
2. I have something to share with you.
3. I have a lot of projects to complete.
4. I have to get up at six every morning.
A) 2,4 B) 1,2 C) 1,4 D) 1,3 E) 2,3

8. Choose the correct modal verb.
Neither John nor his sister ... speak English last year.
A) couldn't B) could C) can
D) wasn't able to E) was able

9. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
They will invite us to the party tomorrow.
A) We would be invited to the party by them.
B) We will be invited to the party by them.
C) They will be invited us to the party tomorrow.
D) We will be invited them to the party tomorrow.
E) We will invited to the party by them.

10. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
The police caught three robbers yesterday.
A) Three robbers had been caught by the police.
B) Three robbers were been caught yesterday.
C) Three robbers are caught by the police.
D) Three robbers were caught yesterday.
E) The police were caught three robbers yesterday.

11. Choose the correct variant.
... you ... get up early at weekends?
1. Should ... 2. Have ... to
3. Ought ... to 4. Can ... to
A) 2,3 B) 3,4 C) 1,3 D) 1,2 E) 2,3,4

12. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
They are building a new bridge across the river.
A) A new bridge was being built across the river.
B) A new bridge is been built across the river.
C) They are being built a new bridge across the river.
D) A new bridge is built across the river.
E) A new bridge is being built across the river.

13. Choose the correct modal verb.
My friend ... take part in the race no longer. He's broken his arm.
A) can B) can't C) have to
D) is able E) couldn't

14. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
J. K. Rowling wrote seven Harry Potter books.
A) J. K. Rowling was written seven Harry Potter books.
B) Seven Harry Potter books was written by J. K. Rowling.
C) Seven Harry Potter is written by J. K. Rowling.
D) Seven Harry Potter had been written by J. K. Rowling.
E) Seven Harry Potter was been written by J. K. Rowling.

Scanned with CamScanner

15. Choose the correct variant.
We ... walk all the way home because we ... catch the bus.
A) had to, couldn't B) have to, couldn't
C) had to, can't D) hadn't to, couldn't
E) didn't have, could

16. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
The child cut the tablecloth with a knife.
A) The tablecloth is cut with a knife.
B) The tablecloth was cut with a knife.
C) The tablecloth was been cut with a knife.
D) The tablecloth has been cut with a knife.
E) The child was cut the tablecloth with knife

17. Choose the correct variant.
You ... be in a hurry. We still have plenty of time.
A) don't have to B) haven't to
C) don't have D) needn't to
E) should to

18. Which sentences can be changed into Passive?
1. Nothing special happened yesterday.
2. Mariam's arrival interrupted the lecture.
3. We have already made some progress.
4. The car disappeared in the darkness.
A) 1,2 B) 1,3 C) 3,4 D) 1,4 E) 2,3

19. Choose the correct modal verbs.
You ... lose weight any more. You are already slim.
1. needn't 2. don't have 3. shouldn't
4. are able to 5. haven't to
A) 1,3 B) 1,3,5 C) 2,4 D) 3,5 E) 1,4,5

20. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
We have taken the children for a walk.
A) The children have taken for a walk by us.
B) We have been taken the children for a walk.
C) The children have been taken for a walk by us.
D) The children had been taken for a walk by us.
E) The children were taken for a walk by us.

21. Choose the correct modal verbs.
You ... return library books in time.
1. ought to 2. should
3. don't have to 4. needn't 5. must
A) 1,2,5 B) 1,2 C) 3,4,5 D) 2,5 E) 1,4

22. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
She put some sugar in her coffee.
A) She is put some sugar in her coffee.
B) Some sugar was put in her coffee.
C) Some sugar has been put in her coffee.
D) Some sugar was been put in her coffee.
E) Some sugar is put in her coffee.

23. How many modal verbs are correct?
We ... preserve our natural resources.
oughtn't to, must to, should, have to, must, mustn't
A) 1 B) 2 C) 3 D) 4 E) 5

24. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
He put a glass of juice on the table.
A) He was put a glass of juice on the table.
B) A glass of juice was put on the table.
C) A glass of juice has been put on the table.
D) A glass of juice was been put on the table.
E) A glass of juice is put on the table.

25. Choose the correct variant.
We ... solve this problem by argument not by fighting.
A) must not B) will be able C) haven't to
D) must E) don't have

26. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
We asked if Jane had sent the letters.
A) We asked if Jane had been sent the letters.
B) We asked if the letters have been sent.
C) We asked if the letters had been sent.
D) We asked if Jane were sent the letters.
E) We asked if the letters were been sent.

27. Choose the correct variant.
She ... understand Korean very well, but she ... speak it perfectly.
A) isn't able, can B) can't, will able to
C) can, won't be able D) may, hasn't to
E) is able to, can't

28. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
No one has visited the old today.
A) No one has been visited the old today.
B) No one was visited the old today.
C) The old have not been visited by anyone.

Scanned with CamScanner

D) The old had not been visited by anyone.
E) The old have not visited by anyone today.

29. Choose the correct variant.
... to reserve tickets in advance?
1. Do you have 2. Ought you
3. Have you 4. Must you
5. Will you able
A) 2,3 B) 3,4 C) 4,5 D) 2,5 E) 1,2

30. Choose the sentences in the Passive Voice.
1. Was the watch given by your friends?
2. Was the watch given by your friends new?
3. Was the watch given to you expensive?
4. Was the watch given on your birthday?
A) 1,2 B) 3,4 C) 2,4 D) 1,3 E) 1,4

Sinaq 153 – Mixed tests: Modal verbs + Passive Voice + Tense Forms + So do I + Quantifiers + Adjectives + Pronouns + Articles + Nouns

1. Choose the derivative nouns.
A) pollution, instrument, childhood
B) building, leadership, agreement
C) membership, document, darkness
D) interesting, development, sailor
E) meaning, spaceship, government

2. Choose the correct variant.
Oh, dear! This is not your letter. You ... open it.
1. haven't to 2. don't have
3. shouldn't 4. ought to
5. mustn't
A) 1,2 B) 3,4 C) 4,5 D) 1,5 E) 3,5

3. Choose the correct variant.
We saw ... Atlantic Ocean when we traveled from ... England to ... USA by ... ship.
A) the, –, the, –
B) the, the, the, –
C) the, –, the, the
D) –, –, the, –
E) the, –, –, –

4. Choose the correct pronouns.
... handwriting is more beautiful than ... .
A) Yours, mine B) His, her
C) Mine, his D) My, yours
E) Her, your

5. Choose the correct variant.
When Molly was 18, she was as ... as a fashion model.
A) more beautiful B) a beautiful
C) most beautiful D) beautiful
E) a more beautiful

6. Choose the correct variant.
The weather was really bad. There were only ... people on the beach.
A) few B) a little C) a lot
D) much E) a few

7. Choose the correct variant.
The doctor let him go in for sports no longer.
...
A) Neither does his father.
B) His father doesn't let, either.
C) So did his father.
D) Neither did his father.
E) So does his father.

8. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
Where did you buy that dress?
A) Where was that dress bought?
B) Where is that dress bought?
C) Where were you bought that dress?
D) Where that dress was bought?
E) Where was that dress been bought?

9. Choose the correct tense forms.
The policeman ... the robber by the time we ... there.
A) arrested, will arrive
B) arrested, had arrived
C) had arrested, had arrived
D) had arrested, will arrive
E) had arrested, arrived

10. Choose the correct variant.
I'm sorry that I ... to phone you yesterday.
A) won't be able B) couldn't
C) wasn't able D) could E) can't

11. Choose the sentences with the noun in the plural.
1. The police have found the thieves.
2. My nephew is interested in politics.
3. These scissors are very sharp.
4. The hostess gave us some good news.
5. Children were waiting for their parents.
A) 1,3,5 B) 1,4 C) 2,3,5 D) 4,5 E) 2,4

12. Choose the correct variant.
I want to learn ... French. I am going to ... France ... next year.
A) the, the, the B) –, –, –
C) the, –, –
D) the, –, the
E) –, the, –

13. Choose the correct pronoun.
Parents often blame ... for the way their children behave.
A) ourselves B) yourselves C) myself
D) himself E) themselves

14. Choose the correct variant.
Once, the Empire State building in New York was ... building in the world.
A) most tallest B) the tallest
C) more taller D) the most tall
E) tallest

15. Choose the correct variant.
My sister never eats breakfast. ...
A) Neither I do.
B) I never eat breakfast, either.
C) I never eat breakfast, too.
D) I don't also eat breakfast.
E) So do I.

16. Choose the correct tense form.
– Where is you daughter?
– Be quiet! She ... in the next room.
A) will sleep B) had slept
C) is sleeping D) was sleeping E) sleeps

17. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
You can see the Houses of Parliament from here.
A) The Houses of Parliament can be seen from here.
B) The Houses of Parliament can be see from here.
C) The Houses of Parliament could be seen from here.
D) The Houses of Parliament can see from here.
E) You can be seen the Houses of Parliament from here.

18. Choose the correct variant.
On ... Saturdays we go for ... walk in ... park.
A) the, a, the B) –, a, – C) –, a, the
D) the, a, – E) –, the, a

19. Choose the correct variant.
We saw ... people at the restaurant.
1. only a few 2. many 3. much
4. only a little 5. a lot of
A) 2,3,4 B) 1,2,5 C) 1,3,5 D) 2,3 E) 1,4

20. Choose the correct variant.
If you save now, you ... to buy a car soon.
A) will be able B) were able
C) will able D) could E) can

21. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
William Shakespeare wrote "Romeo and Juliet" in the 16th century.
A) "Romeo and Juliet" is written by William Shakespeare.
B) William Shakespeare was written "Romeo and Juliet" in the 16th century.
C) "Romeo and Juliet" was been written by William Shakespeare.
D) "Romeo and Juliet" was written by William Shakespeare.
E) "Romeo and Juliet" has been written by William Shakespeare.

22. Choose the correct variant.
What's the name of the film ... you are watching?
1. that 2. – 3. whom
4. which 5. what
A) 1,3,4 B) 1,2,4 C) 1,5 D) 2,3 E) 1,3

23. Choose the correct variant.
All the sisters are pretty, but Sarah is ... of them all.
A) more pretty
B) more prettier
C) the prettiest
D) most prettiest
E) pretty

24. Choose the correct tense forms.
We ... in Shusha for 20 years before armenian invaders ... Shusha in 1992.
A) had lived, occupy
B) have lived, occupied
C) lived, would occupy
D) lived, had occupied
E) had lived, occupied

25. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
They will open a new mall in three days.
A) A new mall will be opened in three days.
B) They will be opened a new mall in three days.
C) A new mall will be opened them in three days.
D) A new mall will opened by them in three days.
E) A new mall has been opened in three days.

26. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
They have discussed a variety of subjects.
A) A variety of subjects have discussed by them.
B) A variety of subjects had been discussed by them.
C) A variety of subjects have been discussed by them.
D) They have been discussed a variety of subjects.
E) A variety of subjects were discussed by them.

27. Choose the correct tense form.
– What did you do when the dog ran into the room?
– I ... out of the window.
A) jump B) have jumped C) will jump
D) jumped E) am jumping

28. Choose the correct variant.
We've got ... workers, so we can't complete the task on time.
A) a lot of B) very a few C) only few
D) few E) only a little

29. Choose the correct variant.
– languages did you study at school?
1. What 2. Which
3. Who 4. Whom
A) 1,2 B) 2,3 C) 3,4 D) 1,3 E) 2,4

30. Choose the correct sentence with the noun in the Possessive Case.
A) The owl's natural habitat is in the forests.
B) There's a little gift shop around the corner.
C) Steven's going to take part in this contest.
D) The boy's eager to ride his new bicycle.
E) Harry's fond of listening classical music.

t.me/Birlik Team

Scanned with CamScanner

Sınaq 154 – Vocabulary: Modal Verbs

1.	overseas	–
2.	to copy	–
3.	painter	–
4.	to paint	–
5.	midnight	–
6.	to rest	–
7.	to print	–
8.	thick	–
9.	to extend	–
10.	protection	–
11.	to cough	–
12.	to retire	–
13.	narrow	–
14.	speed	–
15.	absence	–
16.	to apply	–
17.	cash	–
18.	eyesight	–
19.	to hurry	–
20.	serious	–
21.	to worry	–
22.	by heart	–
23.	to lay the table	–
24.	make a report	–
25.	logically	–
26.	bicycle	–
27.	firemen	–
28.	harmful	–
29.	strict	–
30.	all right	–
31.	to forget	–
32.	to waste	–
33.	to guard	–
34.	property	–
35.	to strike	–
36.	to wake up	–
37.	disgusting	–
38.	immediately	–
39.	front	–
40.	row	–
41.	in danger	–
42.	fog	–
43.	hungry	–
44.	to catch a cold	–
45.	personally	–
46.	interview	–
47.	to apologize	–
48.	to pollute	–
49.	environment	–
50.	shower	–
51.	habit	–
52.	to investigate	–
53.	case	–
54.	outside	–
55.	to realize	–
56.	rent	–
57.	to come out	–
58.	to breathe	–
59.	directly	–
60.	attention	–
61.	around	–
62.	to pull	–
63.	stormy	–
64.	wounded	–
65.	rude	–
66.	organizer	–
67.	to shout	–
68.	to keep silent	–
69.	password	–
70.	careful	–
71.	overcrowded	–
72.	reflection	–
73.	present	–
74.	to take a break	–
75.	dentist	–
76.	toothache	–
77.	to look up	–
78.	seriously	–
79.	to consult	–
80.	any longer	–
81.	unexpectedly	–
82.	right now	–
83.	to hurt	–
84.	to rent	–
85.	to cancel	–
86.	registered	–
87.	short of	–
88.	to distribute	–
89.	to thank	–
90.	although	–
91.	as soon as possible	–
92.	misunderstanding	–
93.	to preserve	–
94.	custom	–
95.	attempt	–
96.	changeable	–
97.	to manage	–
98.	to get out of	–
99.	to delay	–
100	to support	–

Sınaq 155 – Conjunctions

1. Choose the correct conjunction.
I plan to take my vacation ... in June ... in July.
A) neither ... or B) either ... and
C) either ... nor D) either ... or
E) both ... or

2. Choose the correct conjunction.
... flowers ... trees grow during warm weather.
A) Both ... and B) Neither ... or
C) Either ... nor D) Both ... or
E) Neither ... no

3. Choose the correct conjunction.
... my mother ... my father will be able to attend the party on Sunday.
A) Neither ... or B) Both ... or
C) Neither ... nor D) Either ... and
E) Either ... nor

4. Choose the correct conjunction.
We should learn to accept ... our weaknesses ... our strengths.
A) neither ... or B) not only ... but also
C) either ... nor D) neither ... no
E) both ... or

5. Choose the correct conjunction.
– Who wrote you this letter?
– I'm not sure. I think it was ... Nick ... Paul.
A) either ... or B) either ... nor
C) neither ... or D) both ... or
E) either ... and

6. Choose the correct conjunction.
– Henry ... Helen have invited us to their party.
A) Neither ... or B) Both ... and
C) Either ... nor D) Both ... or
E) Either ... and

7. Choose the correct conjunction.
– Ben ... Julia have disappointed me. They didn't come to my birthday party.
A) Either ... nor B) Both ... or
C) Neither ... no D) Both ... and
E) Either ... and

8. Choose the correct conjunction.
... loyalty ... honesty are essential in a friendship.
A) Neither ... or B) Neither ... no
C) Both ... and D) Either ... and
E) Either ... nor

9. Choose the correct conjunction.
I am going to see you ... on Monday ... Tuesday.
A) neither ... or B) either ... or
C) neither ... no D) either ... nor
E) both ... or

10. Choose the correct conjunction.
... Peter ... Jenifer are from the United States of America.
A) Either ... and B) Either ... or
C) Neither ... or D) Both ... or
E) Both ... and

11. Choose the correct conjunction.
... Michael ... Sarah have got their Christmas presents.
A) Neither ... nor B) Either ... nor
C) Neither ... or D) Both ... and
E) Both ... or

12. Choose the correct conjunction.
My cousin Fred is an only child. He has ... brothers ... sisters.
A) both ... and B) neither ... no
C) either ... and D) neither ... or
E) neither ... nor

13. Choose the correct conjunction.
People consider him ... intelligent ... very creative.
A) neither ... no B) not only ... but also
C) either ... and D) neither ... or
E) both ... or

14. Choose the correct conjunction.
... Sue ... Sarah will help you with your homework. They are both busy at the moment.
A) Neither ... or
B) Neither ... nor
C) Both ... and
D) Either ... or
E) Not only ... but also

Scanned with CamScanner

15. Choose the correct conjunction.
My little sister can ... read ... write, can she?
A) neither ... nor B) either ... and
C) neither ... or D) both ... or
E) neither ... no

16. Choose the correct conjunction.
This book is ... interesting ... useful, is it?
A) neither ... no B) both ... or
C) either ... nor D) neither ... nor
E) neither ... or

17. Choose the correct conjunction.
The old woman can ... see ... hear, can she?
A) neither ... or B) neither ... no
C) neither ... nor D) both ... or
E) either ... and

18. Choose the correct conjunction.
He eats ... fish ... chicken, does he?
A) either ... and B) neither ... no
C) both ... or D) neither ... or
E) neither ... nor

19. Choose the correct conjunction.
The movie was ... funny ... interesting, was it?
A) neither ... or B) both ... or
C) either ... nor D) neither ... no
E) neither ... nor

20. Choose the correct conjunction.
They can play ... football ... volleyball, can they?
A) neither ... nor B) neither ... or
C) either ... nor D) both ... or
E) neither ... no

Sınaq 156 – Conjunctions

1. Choose the correct conjunctions.
The weather was beautiful ... everyone enjoyed the picnic.
1. and 2. but
3. so 4. though
A) 1,3 B) 2,4 C) 2,3 D) 3,4 E) 1,2

2. Choose the correct conjunction.
I forgot to study for the test, ... I still got all the answers right.
A) because B) but C) as
D) and E) so

3. Choose the correct variant.
He must be tired ... he has been working all morning.
A) though B) because C) why
D) although E) however

4. Choose the correct variant.
He couldn't help them ... he didn't have any time.
A) though B) although C) why
D) because E) whom

5. Choose the correct variant.
He went to the dentist ... he had toothache.
A) although B) though
C) because D) but E) why

6. Choose the correct variant.
I bought some new clothes ... went home.
A) where B) because C) as
D) and E) whether

7. Choose the correct conjunctions.
He was very sad ... his favourite team lost the game.
1. because 2. as
3. although 4. though
A) 1,4 B) 2,3 C) 1,2 D) 1,3 E) 1,4

8. Choose the correct conjunctions.
I don't watch horror films on TV... I hate them.
1. although 2. though
3. because 4. as
A) 3,4 B) 1,3 C) 2,4 D) 1,2 E) 1,4

9. Choose the correct conjunction.
Our team played very well ... we didn't win.
A) because B) but C) so
D) and E) as

10. Choose the correct conjunctions.
Jack goes to school on foot ... his house isn't far.
1. although 2. though
3. because 4. as
A) 3,4 B) 1,3 C) 2,4 D) 1,2 E) 1,4

11. Choose the correct variant.
Susan often goes to the library ... she likes reading books.
A) though B) but C) because
D) although E) however

12. Choose the correct conjunctions.
I can't get into my house ... I've lost my keys.
1. because 2. as
3. although 4. though
A) 1,4 B) 2,3 C) 1,2 D) 1,3 E) 3,4

13. Choose the correct variant.
Ann didn't understand the question ... she didn't listen to the teacher.
A) because B) though C) but
D) although E) however

14. Choose the correct variant.
Mary can't cook ... her mother hasn't taught her.
A) though B) although C) because
D) however E) but

15. Choose the correct conjunctions.
Jane is wearing warm clothes ... it is cold today.
1. because 2. as
3. although 4. though
A) 1,4 B) 2,3 C) 1,3 D) 1,2 E) 3,4

16. Choose the correct variant.
The exam was difficult ... Bob passed it easily.
A) and B) that's why C) because
D) so E) but

17. Choose the correct variant.
The weather wasn't very warm ... the sun was shining.
A) because B) though C) as
D) that E) so

18. Choose the correct variant.
I recognized Peter ... I hadn't seen him for 10 years.
A) because B) as C) why
D) though E) what

19. Choose the correct conjunction.
– my grandmother is very old, she can still read without glasses.
A) Weather B) If C) Because
D) Although E) As

20. Choose the correct conjunction.
John didn't eat anything ... he was hungry.
A) because B) as C) why
D) what E) though

Sınaq 157 – Conjunctions : although / though / in spite of / despite / because / because of

1. Choose the correct variant.
The meeting was cancelled ... the bad weather.
A) because of B) because C) in spite of
D) though E) although

2. Choose the correct variant.
I couldn't attend the meeting ... I was very ill.
A) because of B) although C) though
D) because E) in spite of

3. Choose the correct variant.
... the rain, we still went to the park.
A) Because of B) Although C) Though
D) Because E) In spite of

4. Choose the correct variant.
... it was raining, we still went to the park.
A) In spite of B) Because of C) Despite
D) Although E) Because

5. Choose the correct variant.
They were looking for a Japanese restaurant ... they wanted to eat sushi for dinner.
A) because B) though C) despite
D) although E) because of

6. Choose the correct variant.
Sorry! I am late ... the traffic.
A) because B) because of C) though
D) although E) despite

7. Choose the correct variant.
... the restaurant's good reputation, the food was terrible.
A) Although B) Because C) Because of
D) Despite E) Though

8. Choose the correct variant.
... the restaurant has a good reputation, the food was terrible.
A) Because of B) Because C) In spite of
D) Despite E) Although

9. Choose the correct variant.
The restaurant has a good reputation ... the food was terrible.
A) because B) and C) but
D) because of E) as

Scanned with CamScanner

10. Choose the correct variant.
Their new product didn't sell well ... its poor quality.
A) because B) because of C) though
D) although E) despite

11. Choose the correct variant.
Paul had a terrible accident ... he was driving fast.
A) in spite of B) although C) despite
D) because E) because of

12. Choose the correct variant.
She accepted the job ... the salary, which was rather low.
A) in spite of B) because of C) though
D) although E) because

13. Choose the correct variant.
She accepted the job ... the salary, which was very high.
A) although B) because C) because of
D) in spite of E) despite

14. Choose the correct variant.
I couldn't get to sleep ... the noise.
A) despite B) because C) in spite of
D) because of E) although

15. Choose the correct variant.
I managed to get to sleep ... there was a lot of noise.
A) because B) in spite of C) despite
D) although E) because of

16. Choose the correct variant.
He passed the exam ... he hadn't studied very hard.
A) in spite of B) because of C) despite
D) although E) because

17. Choose the correct variant.
He passed the exam ... he had studied very hard.
A) because B) although C) though
D) because of E) in spite of

18. Choose the correct variant.
... the difficulty, they managed to solve the math problem.
A) Although B) Because C) Because of
D) Though E) In spite of

19. Choose the correct variant.
Jane rarely sees Alan ... they are neighbours.
1. although 2. in spite of 3. because of
4. despite 5. though
A) 2,3,4 B) 2,3 C) 1,5 D) 1,3,5 E) 1,4

20. Choose the correct variant.
My grandfather still leads an active life ... his age.
1. although 2. in spite of 3. though
4. despite 5. because
A) 1,2 B) 2,4 C) 1,3 D) 2,4,5 E) 1,3

Sınaq 158 – Conjunctions

1. Choose the correct conjunction.
I want ... coffee ... tea. Give me some water, please.
A) both ... and B) neither ... nor
C) either ... or D) neither ... or
E) – ... and

2. Choose the correct conjunction.
... rugby ... football are popular in England.
A) Neither ... nor B) Either ... nor
C) Neither ... or D) Either ... or
E) Both ... and

3. Choose the correct conjunctions.
... I lived in France for two years, I can hardly speak any French.
1. Though 2. If
3. Because 4. Although
A) 2,3 B) 3,4 C) 1,4 D) 1,2 E) 1,3

4. Choose the correct variant.
Henry lost the key ... he couldn't get into his room.
A) though B) but C) so
D) what E) how

5. Choose the correct conjunction.
I know ... your brother ... your sister. Can you introduce me to them?
A) neither ... nor B) both ... and
C) either ... and D) neither ... nor
E) both ... or

6. Choose the correct variant.
We left the office ... we finished all of our work.
A) whom B) after C) what
D) why E) despite

7. Choose the correct variant.
I got the best grades ... I had worked hard.
A) because B) though C) which
D) whether E) what

8. Choose the correct variant.
We shall have to walk home ... we miss the last bus.
A) although B) so C) that's why
D) though E) if

9. Choose the correct conjunction.
The weather wasn't very nice ... we didn't go camping.
A) though B) so C) but
D) although E) because

10. Choose the correct conjunction.
They wanted ... to play with us ... to watch the game, did they?
A) neither ... no B) either ... nor
C) neither ... nor D) both ... and
E) either ... and

11. Choose the correct variant.
Elephants are found ... in India ... in Africa.
1. either ... and 2. both ... and
3. neither ... or 4. not only ... but also
A) 1,2 B) 3,4 C) 1,3 D) 1,4 E) 2,4

12. Choose the correct variant.
Mary eats breakfast ... she goes to work.
A) which B) what C) why
D) before E) after

13. Choose the correct variant.
London is a nice city ... I wouldn't like to live there.
A) which B) but C) that
D) so E) that's why

14. Choose the correct variant.
She wasn't wearing a coat ... it was quite cold.
A) as B) because C) what
D) who E) though

15. Choose the correct conjunction.
His sister is ... beautiful ... intelligent.
A) both ... or B) not only ... but also
C) not ... and D) either ... and
E) neither ... no

16. Choose the correct conjunction.
... Angela ... Emma will go with you. They both are busy with their exams.
A) Either ... or
B) Both ... and
C) Neither ... or
D) Neither ... nor
E) Not only ... but also

17. Choose the correct conjunction.
... the teachers ... the parents were present at the meeting.
A) Neither ... no
B) Neither ... nor
C) Either ... and
D) Both ... or
E) Neither ... or

18. Choose the correct variant.
I didn't recognize Ben ... I had met him before.
A) though B) because C) as
D) why E) what

19. Choose the correct variant.
Kate was happy ... she won the competition.
A) though B) because C) but
D) although E) whereas

20. Choose the correct conjunction.
They have invited ... Ann ... Mary to the party, have they?
A) neither ... nor B) either ... and
C) both ... or D) neither ... or
E) neither ... no

Sınaq 159 – Conjunctions

1. Choose the correct conjunction.
The children forgot their homework ... the teacher was angry with them.
A) so B) though C) although
D) as E) because

2. Choose the correct conjunction.
I will ... send you a message ... call you tonight. The internet connection will be rather slow there.
A) either ... nor B) neither ... nor
C) both ... and D) either ... and
E) both ... or

t.me/Bilik_kami

Scanned with CamScanner

3. Choose the correct variant.
She passed her driving test ... she made a lot of mistakes.
A) because B) as C) whom
D) though E) what

4. Choose the correct variant.
We decided to go for a walk in the park ... it was very cold outside.
A) because B) what C) although
D) as E) why

5. Choose the correct conjunction.
... she had the required qualifications, she did not get the job.
A) If B) In spite of C) Because
D) As E) Although

6. Choose the correct variant.
They stayed at home ... it was raining heavily.
A) as B) though C) although
D) but E) why

7. Choose the correct conjunction.
She went to bed early ... she was tired.
A) though B) however C) before
D) because E) although

8. Choose the correct conjunction.
My father likes football ... he doesn't like basketball.
A) and B) but C) so
D) because E) if

9. Choose the correct conjunction.
Tom studied hard ... he failed the test.
A) because B) and C) so
D) but E) as

10. Choose the correct conjunctions.
... everyone played well, we lost the game.
1. Because 2. Although
3. As 4. Though
A) 3,4 B) 1,4 C) 2,4 D) 1,3 E) 1,2

11. Choose the correct conjunction.
– Where is Mary?
– I think she is ... at work ... in the cinema.
A) both ... and
B) neither ... or
C) either ... and
D) either ... or
E) not only ... but also

12. Choose the correct variant.
It was very cold outside ... we didn't go out.
A) though B) although C) that's why
D) but E) whom

13. Choose the correct conjunction.
... our team played well, they could not win the championship.
A) Because B) As C) Though
D) After E) If

14. Choose the correct conjunction.
We aren't going to the bank ... it is closed.
A) and B) because C) but
D) so E) or

15. Choose the correct conjunction.
I can't buy a new car ... I haven't got enough money.
A) although B) though C) but
D) however E) because

16. Choose the correct variant.
She accepted the job ... the low salary.
A) in spite of B) because of C) that
D) although E) because

17. Choose the correct variant.
She refused the job ... the low salary.
A) although B) because C) because of
D) in spite of E) despite

18. Choose the correct conjunction.
... Afghanistan ... Pakistan are poor countries.
A) Both ... and B) Neither ... nor
C) Either ... or D) Neither ... no
E) Both ... or

19. Choose the correct conjunction.
... Patrick ... Evans went home yesterday, did they ?
A) Neither ... and B) Either ... nor
C) Neither ... nor D) Both ... and
E) Neither ... or

20. Choose the correct conjunction.
You must leave at once ... you will be late.
A) though B) but C) or
D) and E) so

Sınaq 160 – Conjunctive Words

1. Choose the correct conjunctive words.
It was the car ... Mr. Jackson bought last summer?
1. whom 2. which 3. that
4. whose 5. what
A) 1,4 B) 1,2,5 C) 2,3 D) 2,4 E) 2,3,5

2. Choose the correct conjunctive word.
That's my English friend ... helped me with my homework.
A) who B) whom C) what
D) which E) whose

3. Choose the correct variant.
This is the house ... I've lived for 9 years.
A) whom B) where C) what
D) when E) which

4. Choose the correct conjunctive word.
The police arrested the thief ... had stolen the money.
A) where B) when C) who
D) what E) which

5. Choose the correct conjunctive word.
He wore the trousers ... we had bought last Friday.
A) whom B) when C) how
D) that E) what

6. Choose the correct conjunctive word.
I have got something ... belongs to you.
A) who B) whom C) that
D) whose E) what

7. Complete the sentence..
This is the house ... .
1. where I was born
2. where I was born in
3. that I was born in
4. in which I was born
5. in that I was born
A) 1,2 B) 1,4,5 C) 2,3 D) 2,5 E) 1,3,4

8. Choose the correct conjunctive word.
The police arrested the man ... fingerprints were on the knife.
A) who B) whose C) which
D) what E) whom

9. Choose the correct conjunctive words.
What is the name of the tall girl ... has just walked in?
1. who 2. whom
3. what 4. that
A) 1,4 B) 2,3 C) 2,4 D) 1,3 E) 1,2

10. Choose the correct conjunctive words.
Do you know the boy ... is standing next to Sam?
1. which 2. who
3. whom 4. that
A) 1,3 B) 2,3,4 C) 2,4 D) 1,2 E) 1,3,4

11. Choose the correct conjunctive word.
Is there anything ... we can do for you?
A) whom B) who C) that
D) what E) whose

12. Choose the correct conjunctive word.
I don't know ... she lives.
A) whom B) who C) what
D) where E) which

13. Choose the correct conjunctive word.
That's the painting ... my father bought last year.
A) whose B) what C) whom
D) which E) why

14. Choose the correct conjunctive words.
Marie Curie is the woman ... discovered radium.
1. which 2. that
3. whom 4. who
A) 1,2 B) 1,3 C) 3,4 D) 2,3 E) 2,4

15. Choose the correct conjunctive word.
Economics is a subject ... I've never understood.
A) whom
B) which
C) whose
D) what
E) why

16. Choose the correct conjunctive words.
I want a mobile phone ... takes good photos.
1. what 2. who
3. which 4. that
A) 3,4 B) 1,4 C) 2,4 D) 1,3 E) 2,3

t.me/Biriki_Learn

Scanned with CamScanner

17. Choose the correct variant.
I've got a postcard from my brother ... is on holiday in Japan.
A) whom B) whose C) what
D) which E) who

18. Choose the correct conjunctive word.
This is George ... you met in our house last year.
A) what B) which C) when
D) whom E) whose

19. Choose the correct conjunctive word.
This is George's brother ... I went to school with.
A) which B) where C) what
D) whose E) who

20. Choose the correct conjunctive word.
This is my uncle ... I inherited the money from.
A) what B) whose C) who
D) which E) why

Sınaq 161 – Conjunctive Words

1. Choose the correct conjunctive word.
Do you remember the place ... we took a taxi?
A) what B) whom C) where
D) when E) whose

2. Choose the correct conjunctive word.
We were invited by the professor ... we met at the conference.
A) which B) whom C) whose
D) where E) what

3. Choose the correct variant.
That's the longest test ... we have ever written.
A) because B) that C) whom
D) whose E) what

4. Choose the correct conjunctive words.
Is that your car ... is parked outside?
1. what 2. which
3. whom 4. that
A) 2,3 B) 1,2 C) 1,3 D) 1,4 E) 2,4

5. Choose the correct variant.
We were shown some rare books ... are kept in the British Library.
A) what B) when C) because
D) whose E) that

6. Choose the correct conjunctive word.
We don't know the person ... donated this money.
A) whom B) who C) which
D) whose E) what

7. Choose the correct variant.
I am not sure ... this book belongs to.
A) whose B) which C) why
D) who E) when

8. Choose the correct conjunctive word.
I don't know ... they were talking about.
A) which B) whose C) who
D) where E) why

9. Choose the correct variant.
What's the name of the girl ... you were speaking to?
A) who B) whose C) which
D) when E) what

10. Choose the correct conjunctive word.
I don't know ... they moved to the USA.
A) whom B) whose C) why
D) which E) what

11. Choose the correct conjunctive word.
Who is the man ... you are waiting for?
A) what B) whose C) why
D) who E) which

12. Choose the correct conjunctive word.
This is the question ... nobody could answer.
A) whom B) which C) what
D) whose E) who

13. Choose the correct conjunctive word.
Look at the house ... was destroyed by fire.
A) what B) whose C) why
D) which E) whom

14. Choose the correct conjunctive word.
Did you see the letter ... has come today?
A) which B) what C) who
D) whose E) when

15. Choose the correct variant.
I am not sure ... she is coming from.
A) why B) when C) where
D) if E) how

16. Choose the correct conjunctive word.
The doctor ... we all liked and respected died last week.
A) which B) whom C) what
D) whose E) why

17. Choose the correct conjunctive word.
I don't know ... they are looking for.
A) why B) what C) when
D) whose E) how

18. Choose the correct conjunctive words.
It was the same picture ... I saw at the National Gallery.
1. whom 2. what 3. which
4. that 5. whose
A) 2,3,5 B) 1,4 C) 2,4,5 D) 3,4 E) 1,2,3

19. Choose the correct conjunctive word.
Barbara called her sister ... she hadn't seen for 20 years.
1. which 2. whose 3. whom
4. where 5. that
A) 2,3 B) 1,2,5 C) 4,5 D) 1,3,4 E) 3,5

20. Choose the correct conjunctive word.
No one knows exactly ... happened to John yesterday.
A) how B) that C) whom
D) why E) what

Sınaq 162 – Mixed tests: Conjunctions + Modal verbs

1. Choose the correct conjunction.
Nick loves hamburgers and coke ... he hates pizza.
A) because B) but C) as
D) in spite of E) despite

2. Choose the correct modal verb.
Children ... stay in the forest any longer, it's getting darker.
A) oughtn't B) should not
C) haven't to D) don't have E) may

3. Choose the correct conjunction.
I can find ... my towel ... my sunglasses.
A) neither ... no B) both ... or
C) either ... and D) neither ... nor
E) neither ... or

4. Choose the correct modal verbs.
Students ... use their mobile phones during the lessons. It's forbidden.
1. mustn't 2. may 3. shouldn't
4. can 5. haven't to
A) 1,3 B) 1,3,5 C) 2,4 D) 3,5 E) 1,4,5

5. Choose the correct conjunctive word.
Many of our cousins ... we hadn't seen for years, came to my sister's wedding.
A) which B) what C) whom
D) whose E) when

6. Choose the correct modal verbs.
You ... wear warm clothes. It's going to be sunny today.
1. have to 2. needn't 3. should
4. shouldn't 5. haven't to
A) 1,3 B) 1,3,5 C) 2,4 D) 3,5 E) 1,4,5

7. Choose the correct variant.
Do you know the reason ... this shop is closed today?
A) when B) why C) what
D) where E) who

8. Choose the correct modal verb.
You ... open others' letters without permission.
A) aren't able B) oughtn't C) haven't to
D) mustn't E) don't have

9. Choose the correct conjunctive word.
This is the house ... my grandfather built.
A) what B) whose C) why
D) which E) whom

10. Choose the correct modal verb.
Jack studied hard but he ... pass his driving test.
A) wasn't able B) could
C) hadn't to D) can't E) couldn't

11. Choose the correct conjunctive word.
She's the woman ... I met in Greece.
A) which B) what C) whom
D) whose E) why

12. How many modal verbs are correct?
We ... protect our natural environment.
oughtn't to, need to, should, have to, must, mustn't, has to
A) 1 B) 2 C) 3 D) 4 E) 5

Scanned with CamScanner

13. Choose the correct variant.
... the policemen ran fast, they couldn't catch the thief.
A) Because of B) Because C) In spite of
D) Despite E) Although

14. Choose the correct modal verbs.
This is not your computer: ... use it without my permission.
1. You don't have 2. You haven't to
3. You has to 4. You shouldn't
5. You oughtn't to 6. You mustn't
A) 3,4,6 B) 1,4 C) 3,6
D) 1,4,5 E) 4,5,6

15. Choose the correct variant.
... Daniel left home early: he arrived late.
A) Because B) Despite C) In spite of
D) Although E) Because of

16. Choose the correct modal verb.
Don't forget! You ... to wash your hands before breakfast.
A) haven't B) oughtn't
C) have D) must E) may

17. Choose the correct variant.
We stayed at home ... it was raining heavily.
A) which B) though C) but
D) however E) because

18. Choose the correct modal verb.
If you don't feel well, you ... call for the doctor.
A) should B) has to
C) ought D) haven't to
E) don't have

19. Choose the correct variant.
We were driving fast ... we were in a hurry.
A) although B) though C) because
D) whether E) so

20. Choose the correct modal verb.
You ... turn to anybody for help. It's an easy task.
A) don't have B) should
C) oughtn't D) haven't to E) needn't

21. Choose the correct variant.
It was too dark ... Chris turned on the light.
A) so B) what C) but
D) how E) why

22. Choose the correct modal verb.
If you want to be healthy, you ... walk in the open air.
A) don't have B) should
C) ought D) haven't to E) has to

23. Choose the correct variant.
I bought John a present ... it was his birthday.
A) though B) but C) because
D) what E) however

24. Choose the correct modal verb.
You ... eat these berries. They are poisonous.
A) oughtn't B) shouldn't
C) haven't to D) don't have E) may

25. Choose the correct conjunction.
The children are playing in the yard ... the weather is very nice today.
A) whether B) so C) though
D) whereas E) as

26. Choose the correct modal verb.
The street was so narrow that I ... find nowhere to park.
A) would be able B) didn't have to
C) was able to D) wasn't able to
E) couldn't

27. Choose the correct variant.
Mariam lost her job at the office ... she was always late for work.
1. because 2. as
3. although 4. though
A) 3,4 B) 1,2 C) 2,4 D) 1,3 E) 1,4

28. Choose the correct variant.
William ... to be home by seven o'clock.
A) hasn't B) needn't C) ought
D) should E) will able

29. Choose the correct variant.
... we played well, we couldn't win the game.
A) Although B) Despite C) As
D) Because E) Why

30. Choose the correct variant.
What time ... make a reservation?
1. do you have to 2. must you
3. should you 4. ought you
5. have you to
A) 1,2,4 B) 1,2,3 C) 4,5 D) 1,5 E) 3,4

Sınaq 163 – Mixed tests: Conjunctions + Modal verbs + Passive Voice + Tense Forms + So do I + Quantifiers + Adjectives + Pronouns + Articles + Nouns

1. Choose the correct variant.
Children, you ... leave now, it is raining heavily. You ... to wait until the rain stops.
A) may, haven't B) have to, can't
C) must, needn't D) mustn't, oughtn't
E) shouldn't, have

2. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
Do they teach English at your school?
A) Is English taught at your school?
B) Is English been taught at your school?
C) Was English taught at your school?
D) Is taught English at your school?
E) Are they taught English at your school?

3. Choose the correct tense forms.
While I ... onto the mountain top, I ... a strange animal which I ... before.
A) was climbing, had encountered, haven't seen
B) was climbing, encountered, hadn't seen
C) climbed, have encountered, didn't see
D) am climbing, encountered, haven't seen
E) will climb, had encountered, didn't see

4. Choose the correct variant.
We had to wait for another train. ...
A) So did they. B) Neither did they.
C) They had, too. D) So had they.
E) So they have.

5. Choose the correct variant.
Albert Einstein ... speak until the age of 4.
A) hadn't to B) didn't have C) ought
D) couldn't E) will be able

6. Choose the correct sentences in the Passive Voice.
1. Dinner is always cooked by my mother.
2. Is the dinner cooked by your mother tasty?
3. Our village is surrounded with a forest.
4. There is a village surrounded by a forest.
A) 1,2 B) 1,3 C) 2,4 D) 1,4 E) 2,3

7. Choose the correct variant.
Only ... friends came to his party yesterday.
A) a little B) few C) a lot
D) much E) a few

8. Choose the correct variant.
Can you give me ... on where to buy good maps?
1. an advice 2. a piece of advice
3. some advice 4. a lot of advices
5. a pieces of advice 6. piece of advice
A) 2, 3 B) 1,2 C) 3,4 D) 4,6 E) 3,5

9. Choose the correct variant.
Driving a car is ... than riding a bike.
A) most difficult B) a more difficult
C) more difficult D) much difficult
E) very difficult

10. Choose the correct variant.
– They ... to finish the work today, do they?
– Yes, they ... do it tomorrow.
A) don't have, can B) ought, may
C) haven't, are able to D) needn't, can
E) aren't able, will able to

11. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
The postman brings newspapers every day.
A) Newspapers were brought every day.
B) Newspapers are brought by the postman.
C) Newspapers are been brought every day.
D) The postman is brought newspapers every day.
E) Newspapers have been brought by the postman.

12. Choose the correct tense form.
We shall be late if we ... the next train.
A) don't catch B) will catch
C) didn't catch D) had caught
E) won't catch

13. Choose the correct variant.
My nephew looked at ... in the mirror and left the house in a very good mood.
A) myself B) herself C) himself
D) ourselves E) yourself

14. Choose the correct variant for both sentences.
1. We stayed in our house ... the rain stopped.
2. On Sundays I often stay in bed ... 10 o'clock.
A) as B) though C) until
D) because E) what

t.me/Birlik_Kamal

Scanned with CamScanner

15. Choose the correct variant.
... English are accustomed to driving on ... left.
A) –, the B) The, – C) –, –
D) The, the E) An, –

16. Choose the correct variant.
– How ... money is there in his account?
– There is ... money.
A) much, a lot of B) much, a lot
C) many, a lot of D) many, a few
E) much, many

17. Choose the correct tense forms.
They ... cards when the postman ...
A) were playing, has come
B) will play, will come
C) were playing, came
D) were playing, had come
E) played, has come

18. Choose the correct variant.
They don't have breakfast in the morning. ...
A) Neither do we. B) So do we.
C) Neither we do. D) We don't have, too.
E) We also don't have breakfast.

19. Choose the correct sentence with the noun in the Genitive Case.
A) That's the best news I've heard for a long time.
B) Charles Dickens's one of the best-known novelists.
C) Mr. Brown's lessons are usually excellent.
D) It's impossible to predict the weather accurately.
E) Susan's visited Australia three times.

20. Choose the correct variant.
This is ... day of my life.
A) very happy B) the happiest
C) happiest D) the most happiest
E) more happier

21. Choose the correct pronouns.
I work with ... mother. I help ... in the shop. And she gives ... some money.
A) my, she, me B) mine, her, me
C) my, her, I D) my, her, me
E) me, her, my

22. Choose the correct variant.
He grew up in ... East, mostly in ... Thailand, where his father worked as ... ambassador.
A) –, the, an B) the, the, an
C) the, –, an D) –, –, an
E) the, –, a

23. Choose the correct variant.
Marriott is ... hotel in the city.
A) more expensive B) expensive
C) most expensive D) much expensive
E) the most expensive

24. Choose the correct expressions.
1. a few pieces of chalk
2. a little slices of butter
3. a few plate of soup
4. a little vegetable soup
5. a few beautiful deer
A) 1,4,5 B) 2,3 C) 1,2,4 D) 2,3,5 E) 2,4

25. Choose the compound nouns.
A) punishment, butterfly, armchair
B) breakfast, silkworm, railroad
C) housework, laziness, password
D) snowball, moonlight, inventor
E) childhood, wallpaper, rainbow

26. Choose the correct variant.
The water in that river wasn't clean ... we didn't swim.
A) so B) because C) as
D) but E) though

27. Choose the correct variant.
The book ... is on the table belongs to Barbara.
A) whom B) whose C) what
D) which E) who

28. Choose the correct variant.
February is ... month of the year.
A) shortest B) most shortest
C) the shortest D) more shorter
E) much shorter

29. Choose the line of plural nouns.
A) children, shelves, potatoes
B) dominoes, trousers, advice
C) umbrellas, chess, happiness
D) flowers, policemen, physics
E) lectures, business, clothes

30. Choose the **incorrect** variant.
A) much information B) more information
C) little information D) many information
E) most information

Sınaq 164 – Vocabulary: Conjunctions

1.	before	–
2.	to brush	–
3.	how	–
4.	to turn on	–
5.	to advise	–
6.	to have a rest	–
7.	when	–
8.	teenager	–
9.	pleased	–
10.	what	–
11.	nobody	–
12.	future	–
13.	correctly	–
14.	why	–
15.	to be ashamed of	–
16.	even	–
17.	to free	–
18.	mind	–
19.	whom	–
20.	in price	–
21.	greedy	–
22.	uncomfortable	–
23.	to attract	–
24.	to count	–
25.	brightly	–
26.	against	–
27.	however	–
28.	whereas	–
29.	for	–
30.	forester	–
31.	to examine	–
32.	direction	–
33.	to reflect	–
34.	to be able	–
35.	which	–
36.	in size	–
37.	to lie	–
38.	stylish	–
39.	connection	–
40.	package	–
41.	impossible	–
42.	to introduce	–
43.	to settle	–
44.	hot	–
45.	to reject	–
46.	to trouble	–
47.	to give up	–
48.	both ... and	–
49.	and	–
50.	to suggest	–
51.	magnificent	–
52.	after	–
53.	to switch off	–
54.	neither ... nor	–
55.	debt	–
56.	corner	–
57.	slave	–
58.	as soon as	–
59.	as ... as	–
60.	each of	–
61.	to achieve	–
62.	until	–
63.	either ... or	–
64.	quality	–
65.	kid	–
66.	lakeshore	–
67.	birth-place	–
68.	where	–
69.	cloudless	–
70.	over and over	–
71.	at all	–
72.	dear	–
73.	regard	–
74.	whose	–
75.	as	–
76.	because	–
77.	so	–
78.	but	–
79.	in quality	–
80.	to last	–
81.	proud	–
82.	if	–
83.	true	–
84.	anxious	–
85.	to capture	–
86.	to run	–
87.	that's why	–
88.	poth	–
89.	diligent	–
90.	disappointed	–
91.	to get acquainted	–
92.	engineer	–
93.	smoking	–
94.	glad	–
95.	to be on	–
96.	part of speech	–
97.	hard-working	–
98.	hearing	–
99.	heating	–
100	to lose one's way	–

Scanned with CamScanner

Sinaq 165 – THE AGREEMENT OF THE PREDICATE WITH THE SUBJECT

1. Choose the correct variant.
A list of phonetic symbols ... given in the front of the dictionary.
A) are B) have been C) is
D) were E) aren't

2. Choose the correct variant.
All sorts of lamps ... available in that shop.
1. are 2. was 3. will be
4. is 5. were
A) 2,4 B) 1,2,3 C) 4,5 D) 1,2,5 E) 1,3,5

3. Choose the correct variant.
The cost of all these articles ....
A) are rising B) has risen C) rise
D) were rising E) have risen

4. Choose the correct variant.
The formation of paragraphs ... very important.
1. are 2. is
3. were 4. was
A) 2,4 B) 1,3 C) 1,2 D) 3,4 E) 1,4

5. Choose the correct variant.
The colors of the rainbow ... beautiful.
1. is 2. were
3. was 4. are
A) 1,3 B) 2,3 C) 1,4 D) 2,4 E) 1,2

6. Choose the correct variant.
Mathematics ... my favorite subject at school.
1. is 2. are
3. was 4. were
A) 2,4 B) 2,3 C) 1,4 D) 3,4 E) 1,3

7. Choose the correct variant.
Your classmates ... waiting in the yard.
1. are 2. is
3. was 4. were
A) 1,2 B) 1,3 C) 1,4 D) 2,4 E) 3,4

8. Choose the correct variant.
The instructions for the program ... clear.
A) weren't B) wasn't C) isn't
D) was E) has been

9. Choose the correct variant.
Applicants for this job ... required to take a written test.
A) has been B) is C) was
D) are E) wasn't

10. Choose the correct variant.
The results of the election ... declared.
1. have been 2. is 3. was
4. has been 5. were
A) 2,3,4 B) 1,5 C) 1,2,5 D) 3,5 E) 1,5

11. Choose the correct variant.
Two weeks' rest ... enough for me.
1. is 2. was 3. are 4. were
A) 2,3 B) 1,2 C) 3,4 D) 1,3 E) 2,4

12. Choose the correct variant.
That student's parents ... invited to the meeting.
1. are 2. was 3. is 4. were
A) 2,3 B) 1,2 C) 3,4 D) 1,3 E) 1,4

13. Choose the correct variant.
Those girls' hair ... longer than mine.
1. were 2. is 3. was 4. are
A) 1,2 B) 3,4 C) 2,3 D) 1,4 E) 1,3

14. Choose the correct variant.
Those teachers' advice ... helpful to students.
1. is 2. are 3. was 4. were
A) 1,4 B) 1,3 C) 2,4 D) 1,2 E) 1,3

15. Choose the correct variant.
Nizami Ganjavi's poems ... translated into many languages of the world.
1. have been 2. is
3. has been 4. are
A) 2,3 B) 1,2 C) 1,3 D) 2,4 E) 1,4

16. Choose the correct variant.
Furniture shops ... closed in the afternoon.
1. are 2. will be 3. was
4. is 5. were
A) 1,2,5 B) 3,4 C) 2,3,4 D) 1,4 E) 3,5

17. Choose the correct variant.
Information centres ... found in universities and colleges.
A) has been B) was C) is
D) are E) isn't

18. Choose the correct variant.
Gold watches ... out of style.
1. are 2. was 3. will be
4. were 5. is
A) 1,2 B) 1,3,4 C) 2,5 D) 3,5 E) 1,4,5

19. Choose the correct variant.
Family members ... demanding more information about the plane crash.
1. are 2. were
3. is 4. was
A) 1,2 B) 1,3 C) 1,4 D) 2,3 E) 2,4

20. Choose the correct variant.
A number of soldiers ... injured during the war.
1. is 2. has been 3. were
4. was 5. have been
A) 1,3 B) 2,4 C) 1,3,5 D) 4,5 E) 3,5

Sinaq 166 – THE AGREEMENT OF THE PREDICATE WITH THE SUBJECT

1. Choose the correct variant.
All the employees at the store ... wearing blue shirts.
1. were 2. are 3. has been
4. was 5. is
A) 2,5 B) 1,3 C) 1,2 D) 3,4,5 E) 1,4

2. Choose the correct variant.
The apartments in this city ... very expensive.
A) was B) is C) has been
D) wasn't E) are

3. Choose the correct variant.
A news programme ... shown on a local channel.
1. is 2. were 3. will be
4. are 5. was
A) 1,4,5 B) 1,3,5 C) 2,4 D) 1,4 E) 2,5

4. Choose the correct variant.
A sports car ... very comfortable for everyday driving.
1. are 2. were 3. is 4. was
A) 1,2 B) 1,3 C) 2,3 D) 3,4 E) 1,4

5. Choose the correct variant.
The ladies room ... on the second floor.
1. are 2. was 3. were
4. is 5. will be
A) 1,3 B) 1,3,5 C) 2,4,5 D) 2,3 E) 1,4

6. Choose the correct variant.
Airline tickets ... very expensive.
1. is 2. were 3. are 4. was
A) 1,2 B) 1,3 C) 2,4 D) 3,4 E) 2,3

7. Choose the correct variant.
A number of roads ... blocked by fallen trees.
1. have been
2. has been
3. are
4. is
A) 1,3 B) 2,4 C) 1,4 D) 1,2 E) 3,4

8. Choose the correct variant.
The number of employees ... reduced from 40 to 25.
1. was
2. have been
3. were
4. has been
A) 1,2 B) 2,4 C) 3,4 D) 1,4 E) 1,3

9. Choose the correct variant.
There ... a number of different points of view on this issue.
1. are 2. was 3. will be
4. is 5. were
A) 1,2 B) 1,3,5 C) 2,3,4 D) 2,5 E) 2,4

10. Choose the correct variant.
A number of English teachers ... present at the meeting.
1. were 2. was 3. will be
4. are 5. is
A) 1,3,4 B) 2,5 C) 2,3,5 D) 1,5 E) 2,4

11. Choose the correct variant.
The dictionary and the grammar book ... on the desk.
1. are 2. were 3. has been
4. is 5. was
A) 3,4,5 B) 1,2,3 C) 1,2 D) 1,4 E) 2,5

12. Choose the correct variant.
Sugar and flour ... needed for the recipe.
1. are 2. will be 3. is
4. was 5. have been
A) 3,4 B) 2,3,4 C) 1,4 D) 3,5 E) 1,2,5

13. Choose the correct variant.
The principles of science ... difficult to understand.
1. is 2. were 3. are 4. was
A) 1,2 B) 2,3 C) 1,4 D) 2,4 E) 1,3

Scanned with CamScanner

14. Choose the correct variant.
The members of the team ... happy with the performance.
1. were 2. is 3. are 4. was
A) 1,4 B) 2,3 C) 3,4 D) 1,3 E) 2,4

15. Choose the correct variant.
The causes of this disease ... bad diet and lack of exercise.
1. is 2. was 3. has been
4. are 5. were
A) 1,2,3 B) 1,4 C) 4,5 D) 2,5 E) 3,4,5

16. Choose the correct variant.
A. Graham Bell's inventions ... famous all over the world.
A) was B) has been C) are
D) is E) isn't

17. Choose the correct variant.
The girls' performance ... greeted with applause.
1. was 2. were 3. has been
4. are
A) 2,4 B) 1,2 C) 1,4 D) 3,4 E) 1,3

18. Choose the correct variant.
Swimming in the ocean ... a bad idea.
A) have been B) was C) are
D) will E) were

19. Choose the correct variant.
To cry ... never the solution to any problems.
A) is B) are C) were
D) will E) have been

20. Choose the correct variant.
Ronaldo and Messi ... the greatest football players of the 21st century.
A) is B) are C) was
D) will E) has been

Sınaq 167 – THE AGREEMENT OF THE PREDICATE WITH THE SUBJECT

1. Choose the correct variant.
1. None of them is able to solve this question.
2. A lot of houses has collapsed in the storm.
3. Both India and China have populations of over one billion people.
4. Everyone have done his or her homework.
A) 2,4 B) 1,2 C) 1,4 D) 3,4 E) 1,3

2. Choose the correct variant.
1. Each of the students are responsible for doing his or her work.
2. Both of my roommates have decided to live in the dormitory.
3. There are a book and two newspapers on the table.
4. The police are investigating the murder.
A) 2,4 B) 1,3 C) 1,2 D) 2,3 E) 1,4

3. Choose the correct variant.
1. Some of this information is wrong.
2. Some of these facts are interesting.
3. The police is looking for the robbers.
4. Several of the students is going to the park.
A) 1,4 B) 1,2 C) 3,4 D) 1,3 E) 2,4

4. Choose the correct variant.
1. The number of chemistry students is small.
2. A photograph of two children are on the desk.
3. A number of chemistry students is in the laboratory.
4. A few of his books have been translated into English.
A) 3,4 B) 2,3 C) 1,2 D) 1,4 E) 2,4

5. Choose the correct variant.
1. There is clean plates in the dining room.
2. All of the bread has been eaten.
3. All of the cakes have been eaten.
4. A box of nails are under the stairs.
A) 1,4 B) 1,3 C) 2,3 D) 1,2 E) 3,4

6. Choose the correct variant.
1. Buying that car was a waste of money.
2. The population in some countries are huge.
3. That bunch of flowers looks good on the table.
4. Barbara and her brother is in the yard now.
A) 1,4 B) 1,3 C) 2,4 D) 1,2 E) 3,4

7. Choose the correct variant.
1. Jack and his brother usually play together.
2. Neither the dogs nor the cat are hungry.
3. Both the movie and the play were good.
4. The windows of the classroom is closed.
A) 1,3 B) 2,4 C) 1,4 D) 2,3 E) 3,4

8. Choose the correct variant.
1. Not only the movie but also the actors was good.
2. The number of children at school has decreased this year.
3. Either she or her friends is responsible for this accident.
4. Each of you is going to give a presentation.
A) 1,2 B) 1,4 C) 2,3 D) 2,4 E) 1,3

9. Choose the correct variant.
1. A large amount of money was stolen.
2. Mathematics are my favourite subject.
3. One of my sisters are in the USA.
4. Are the scissors in this drawer?
A) 1,4 B) 2,3 C) 1,2 D) 3,4 E) 1,2

10. Choose the correct variant.
1. Eight dollars is the price of a movie.
2. Mathematics is John's favorite subject.
3. Jane and her sister is at school.
4. Police has arrested three thieves.
A) 3,4 B) 1,3 C) 2,3 D) 1,4 E) 1,2

11. Choose the correct variant.
1. The police officer were waiting in the street.
2. Their poultry is kept in the yard.
3. Each of the students is required to pass the final exam.
4. Either my uncle or my cousins are going to sell the car.
A) 1,3 B) 2,4 C) 2,3 D) 3,4 E) 1,2

12. Choose the correct variant.
1. Everybody was talking about the tragedy.
2. The walls of the room is decorated with balloons.
3. The number of crimes are increasing at an alarming rate.
4. A. Christie's novels are translated into many languages.
A) 2,4 B) 1,4 C) 2,3 D) 1,2 E) 3,4

13. Choose the correct variant.
1. These are the happiest moment in my life.
2. The latest news are not very interesting.
3. All of the poems are written in English.
4. Some of this information is incorrect.
A) 1,2 B) 2,4 C) 1,3 D) 1,4 E) 3,4

14. Choose the correct variant.
1. The number of people who applied for the course was 120.
2. A number of people has applied for this job.
3. Physics are the most difficult subject in our program.
4. One of the greatest problems is the growing population.
A) 2,4 B) 1,2 C) 1,4 D) 2,3 E) 1,3

15. Choose the correct variant.
1. Many of the refugees is suffering from thirst.
2. A number of people have been employed this month.
3. The number of people employed this month is 80.
4. Measles are a childhood disease.
A) 2,4 B) 1,2 C) 2,3 D) 1,4 E) 1,3

16. Choose the correct variant.
1. Either of you has stolen the book.
2. Most of the students in my class is boys.
3. Both of the dogs are in the garden.
4. A lot of tourists comes to this small village every autumn.
A) 1,2 B) 1,4 C) 2,3 D) 3,4 E) 1,3

17. Choose the correct variant.
1. The popularity of the tulips has increased.
2. Are there any news about the accident?
3. Both my brother and I am at the same school.
4. All kinds of information are found on the internet.
A) 1,4 B) 2,3 C) 1,2 D) 3,4 E) 2,4

18. Choose the correct variant.
1. These parts of the city was destroyed by bombs during the war.
2. A basket of grapes are on the grass.
3. All the passengers have survived the crash.
4. All the money was stolen by the robbers.
A) 1,4 B) 3,4 C) 1,2 D) 1,3 E) 2,4

t.me/Bilimresmi

Scanned with CamScanner

19. Choose the correct variant.
1. The difference between the two results are insignificant.
2. Bus stops are set right in front of the hotel.
3. The boy in dark trousers is my classmate.
4. The number of car accidents have risen this year.
A) 2,4 B) 1,3 C) 2,3 D) 1,4 E) 1,2

20. Choose the correct variant.
1. All the students in the collage was late yesterday.
2. The books on the shelf is covered with dust.
3. A lot of water is wasted in their daily life.
4. Some of these facts are incorrect.
A) 1,2 B) 1,4 C) 2,3 D) 2,4 E) 3,4

Sınaq 168 – THE AGREEMENT OF THE PREDICATE WITH THE SUBJECT

1. Choose the correct variant.
1. Some sugar has spilled on the carpet.
2. Some ants is eating the sugar.
3. What is the price for two kilos of sugar?
4. Several kilos of sugar was used yesterday.
A) 1,2 B) 2,3 C) 3,4 D) 2,4 E) 1,3

2. Choose the correct variant.
1. Two bottles of oil is enough for a month.
2. A lot of oil is used to make a salad.
3. Both oil and sugar was bought yesterday.
4. How many kilos of sugar are used?
A) 2,4 B) 1,2 C) 3,4 D) 1,4 E) 2,3

3. Choose the correct variant.
1. The number of people we need to hire are thirteen.
2. A number of people has written about this subject.
3. There are two cups of coffee on the table.
4. Some more cheese is needed for a sandwich.
A) 1,4 B) 3,4 C) 1,2 D) 1,3 E) 2,4

4. Choose the correct variant.
1. A number of people have applied for this job.
2. The number of people, who applied for this job, was four.
3. More than a hundred people has been arrested.
4. The policemen was running after a prisoner.
A) 1,3 B) 1,4 C) 2,3 D) 3,4 E) 1,2

5. Choose the correct variant.
1. The number of new houses in this area are growing.
2. A number of houses is being built in this area.
3. Half of the students are from another city.
4. Half of the class is from another country.
A) 1,3 B) 2,4 C) 1,4 D) 3,4 E) 1,2

6. Choose the correct variant.
1. Fifteen thousand cars was sold last year.
2. A number of people were injured in the explosion.
3. Many of the houses doesn't have garages.
4. Ten dollars is too much for a cup of coffee.
A) 1,3 B) 1,4 C) 2,3 D) 1,2 E) 2,4

7. Choose the correct variant.
1. There is a number of places you should visit.
2. 40% of the people don't support the new law.
3. 40% of the country doesn't support the new law.
4. The number of workers in our factory are 300.
A) 3,4 B) 1,3 C) 2,3 D) 1,4 E) 1,2

8. Choose the correct variant.
1. The number of groups is varied from one to four.
2. Neither he nor his parents were aware of the incident.
3. Everything are beautiful in its time.
4. There is two magazines and a book on the table.
A) 1,2 B) 3,4 C) 1,3 D) 2,4 E) 2,3

9. Choose the correct variant.
1. A huge number of people live in big cities.
2. The quality of these products are very good.
3. Advertisements on television is becoming more competitive.
4. Each of these apricots is very delicious.
A) 1,3 B) 1,4 C) 1,2 D) 2,3 E) 2,4

10. Choose the correct variant.
1. The effects of this disease is horrible.
2. Nobody in the team wants to give up.
3. In my opinion, mathematics are the most important science.
4. One hundred dollars is a lot of money.
A) 1,2 B) 2,3 C) 3,4 D) 2,4 E) 1,4

11. Choose the correct variant.
1. Living expenses in this country are high.
2. The use of these chemicals are forbidden.

3. The scissors on the table are very sharp.
4. There are one table and two chairs in the room.
A) 1,4 B) 2,3 C) 2,4 D) 1,2 E) 1,3

12. Choose the correct variant.
1. The family members are decorating the house.
2. All the managers were invited to the meeting.
3. All the food have been served to the guests.
4. Both Mark and his friend is good students.
A) 1,4 B) 1,2 C) 2,4 D) 3,4 E) 2,3

13. Choose the correct variant.
1. Neither Paul nor his brother likes football.
2. Listen! Somebody are singing.
3. All the dresses in the shop is beautiful.
4. A lot of books were lost during the fire.
A) 3,4 B) 2,4 C) 1,4 D) 2,3 E) 1,2

14. Choose the correct variant.
1. Both Mary and Helen get up early in the morning.
2. Nobody are going to the party because it has been cancelled.
3. All the students are invited to the exhibition.
4. All the milk have been spilt on the floor.
A) 1,3 B) 1,4 C) 2,4 D) 2,3 E) 3,4

15. Choose the correct variant.
1. Both brothers are interested in Geography.
2. Half of water were drunk by Claire.
3. Half of documents were sent by e-mail.
4. «Romeo and Juliet» are her favorite book.
A) 2,3 B) 1,3 C) 2,4 D) 1,2 E) 3,4

16. Choose the correct variant.
1. The man in the red shorts is buying some flowers.
2. The cost of all these items have risen.
3. Each of the robbers were arrested.
4. The success of the projects depends on the team.
A) 1,2 B) 2,4 C) 3,4 D) 1,4 E) 1,3

17. Choose the correct variant.
1. Neither you nor I am right.
2. Most of the students is in the hall.
3. None of the answers is correct.
4. The meat and the bread is on the table.
A) 2,4 B) 1,2 C) 3,4 D) 1,4 E) 1,3

18. Choose the correct variant.
1. The news weren't as bad as we expected.
2. The trousers you bought for me don't fit me.
3. The furniture in the rooms are expensive.
4. The police don't know about the stolen money.
A) 3,4 B) 2,3 C) 2,4 D) 1,3 E) 1,2

19. Choose the <u>incorrect</u> sentence.
A) Physics were my best subject at school.
B) Three days isn't enough for a good holiday.
C) Six miles is too far for me to walk.
D) Gymnastics is my favourite sport.
E) Orange slices for the pie are in the fridge.

20. Choose the correct sentence.
A) All of the students is busy right now.
B) Many restaurants in this city is open all night.
C) The gift from your parents is in that box.
D) Workers in that factory is demanding better pay.
E) Some of the students in my class is preparing for the finals.

Sınaq 169 – Mixed tests: Agreement + Conjunctions

1. Choose the correct variant.
1. The results of the research was amazing.
2. Children from the kindergarten are having a party.
3. Everybody have finished the assignment.
4. John and his colleagues are in the cinema.
A) 2,4 B) 1,2 C) 3,4 D) 2,3 E) 1,4

2. Choose the correct variant.
Chris was scared ... he saw a huge spider.
A) though
B) because
C) although
D) however
E) whereas

3. Choose the correct variant.
1. The owners of that house is away on vacation.
2. A few of the students in my class are from London.
3. The aim of the research is to find new food sources.
4. The number of subscribers have fallen to 100.
A) 1,2 B) 3,4 C) 2,3 D) 1,4 E) 2,4

Scanned with CamScanner

4. Choose the correct variant.
Jack will go to see his friends ... he finishes his work.
A) as soon as B) whether C) why
D) what E) which

5. Choose the correct variant.
1. The articles about pollution are in today's newspaper.
2. If everyone are ready, I'll begin the meeting.
3. Neither the lab assistant nor the students were able to download the information.
4. Nick and his friends meets every day at the cafeteria.
A) 1,3 B) 1,2 C) 1,4 D) 2,3 E) 2,4

6. Choose the correct variant.
I'll send you a message ... I find the dictionary.
1. when 2. which
3. whom 4. if
A) 1,3 B) 1,4 C) 2,3 D) 2,4 E) 1,2,3

7. Choose the correct sentences.
1. A large number of rare books was sold by auction.
2. Twenty students is going to participate in this project.
3. Everybody on the team is expected to be there.
4. Some of the students were exhausted after finals.
A) 2,4 B) 2,3 C) 3,4 D) 1,2 E) 1,4

8. Choose the correct variant.
I want to know ... they will change my ticket.
A) which B) who C) whether
D) whom E) what

9. Choose the correct sentences.
1. Most of the honey has been collected.
2. All of the money have been spent.
3. Each of the candidates wants to win.
4. Many of the wolves has died during the cold winter.
A) 1,3 B) 1,2 C) 1,4 D) 2,3 E) 2,4

10. Choose the correct variant.
Don't talk about business ... we are having dinner.
A) while B) why C) that's why
D) what E) whom

11. Choose the correct sentences.
1. One of the interesting women in history were Margaret Thatcher.
2. Somebody in the room has broken the wiper in the hall.
3. The aim of these festivals is to promote friendship between two countries.
4. The flowers in your garden looks beautiful.
A) 1,2 B) 2,3 C) 1,4 D) 1,3 E) 1,4

12. Choose the correct variant.
Steve woke up in the middle of the night ... he heard some strange noise.
A) because of B) though C) because
D) although E) despite

13. Choose the correct sentences.
1. Everyone in my family uses safety belts when they drive.
2. My favorite collection of short stories are by Edgar Allan Poe.
3. One of the girls has left her bag on the bus.
4. There is four thousand students in the university.
A) 2,3 B) 1,3 C) 2,4 D) 1,2 E) 3,4

14. Choose the correct variant.
Kevin didn't study hard enough ... he failed the test.
1. though 2. so
3. but 4. and
A) 2,4 B) 2,3 C) 1,2 D) 3,4 E) 1,4

15. Choose the correct variant.
Learning a new language ... a lot of time and effort.
A) were taking B) take C) have taken
D) are taking E) takes

16. Choose the correct variant.
Emma is making a chocolate cake ... today is her son's birthday.
A) though B) because C) but
D) although E) whereas

17. Choose the correct variant.
My sisters or mother ... a dinner.
1. cooks 2. have cooked
3. is cooking 4. are cooking
5. will cook
A) 3,4 B) 1,4 C) 2,3 D) 1,3,5 E) 2,4,5

18. Choose the correct variant.
I was invited to my best friend's wedding ... I couldn't come.
A) because B) as C) but
D) how E) why

19. Choose the correct variant.
Agatha Christie's novels ... translated into many languages.
1. have been 2. is
3. are 4. has been
A) 1,2,3 B) 1,3 C) 2,4 D) 1,3,4 E) 2,3

20. Choose the correct conjunction.
He ... attends the class regularly ... learns his lessons, does he?
A) neither ... no
B) either ... nor
C) both ... or
D) neither ... nor
E) neither ... or

21. Choose the correct variant.
1. The price of these jeans are too high.
2. Each of the answers is worth 20 points.
3. The police are investigating the situation.
4. Collecting stamps is one of my hobby.
5. Sugar and flour is needed for a cake.
A) 2,3,4 B) 1,2,4 C) 2,4,5
D) 1,3,4 E) 1,4,5

22. Choose the correct conjunction.
"Sheep" is ... a singular ... plural noun.
A) either ... and B) neither ... or
C) either ... nor D) both ... or
E) both ... and

23. Choose the correct variant.
– of people are complaining about the noise.
– of complaints has increased since yesterday.
A) The number, A lot
B) A lot, A number
C) The number, A number
D) A number, A lot
E) A number, The number

24. Choose the correct variant.
Sam likes football ... he doesn't like basketball.
A) which B) that C) that's why
D) but E) so

25. Choose the correct variant.
– of students are taking part in this contest.
– of participants was limited to 50 last year.
A) A number, A number
B) The number, A number
C) A lot, A number
D) A number, The number
E) The number, A lot

26. Choose the correct variant.
... his illness, Ben went to school because he had an important exam.
1. Because 2. In spite of 3. Despite
4. Although 5. Though
A) 2,3 B) 4,5 C) 1,4 D) 1,2,3 E) 2,3,5

27. Choose the correct variant.
1. Sausage and cheese is difficult to digest.
2. The cattle is grazing in the field.
3. The poor are suffering from famine.
4. A million people are facing famine.
A) 2,4 B) 1,2 C) 1,3 D) 3,4 E) 2,3

28. Choose the correct variant.
I didn't buy the new shoes ... I didn't have any money.
A) which B) what C) because
D) but E) or

29. Choose the correct variant.
1. The goods were exported to foreign countries.
2. The goods in a warehouse has a product code.
3. The list of the goods was sent to the manager.
4. The goods is exported to all over the globe.
A) 1,3 B) 2,4 C) 1,2,4 D) 1,3,4 E) 2,3

30. Choose the correct conjunction.
Someone has stolen my phone ... I need to buy a new one.
A) because B) though C) as
D) although E) so

Scanned with CamScanner

Sınaq 170 – Mixed tests: Agreement + Conjunctions + Modal verbs + Passive Voice + Tense Forms + So do I + Quantifiers + Adjectives + Pronouns + Articles + Nouns

1. Choose the correct variant.
The children's rights ... protected by the Convention.
A) are B) has been C) was
D) will E) is

2. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
I borrow books from the library.
A) Books are been borrowed from the library.
B) Books are borrowed from the library.
C) Books were borrowed from the library.
D) Books have borrowed from the library.
E) I am borrowed books from the library.

3. Choose the correct tense forms.
I ... the floor when I ... a noise in the kitchen.
A) will sweep, heard
B) was sweeping, have heard
C) was sweeping, heard
D) sweep, will hear
E) had swept, hear

4. Choose the correct variant.
I went around all the shops but I ... to find a present for him.
A) wasn't able B) could C) couldn't
D) won't be able E) haven't

5. Choose the correct variant.
My friend went to work ... she was ill.
A) because B) that C) as
D) though E) why

6. Choose the correct answer.
– I can't do this task without help.
– ...
A) Neither do I. B) I can't do it, too.
C) I can't do it, either. D) So can I.
E) Neither can't I.

7. Choose the correct variant.
They've opened ... information centers this year.
1. several 2. too many
3. only a little 4. much
5. very few 6. a lot
A) 1,3,5 B) 1,2,5 C) 1,4
D) 2,6 E) 2,4,6

8. Choose the correct variant.
Gabriel's got only ... minutes to prepare his answer.
A) a little B) few C) a lot
D) much E) a few

9. Choose the correct variant.
Traveling by car is ... than traveling by bus.
A) more comfortable
B) the most comfortable
C) much comfortable
D) a more comfortable
E) comfortable

10. Choose the correct conjunctions.
Tom's parents will be angry ... he comes home late.
1. when 2. if
3. though 4. although
A) 2,4 B) 2,3 C) 1,2 D) 3,4 E) 1,1

11. Choose the correct variant.
Nikola Tesla's inventions ... the world.
A) has changed B) is changing
C) changes D) have changed
E) was changing

12. Choose the correct variant.
The banks were closed so I ... get any money out.
A) could B) had to C) couldn't
D) can't E) wasn't able

13. Choose the correct tense forms.
While George ... his bike, Bill ... computer games.
A) had repaired, plays
B) was repairing, has played
C) has repaired, was playing
D) was repairing, was playing
E) is repairing, was playing

14. Choose the compound nouns.
A) supermarket, leadership, policeman
B) snowstorm, hairbrush, spaceship
C) forehead, kingdom, headache
D) suitcase, gentleman, development
E) bathhouse, fireman, relationship

15. Choose the correct variant.
... River Nile flows through ... Egypt before reaching ... Mediterranean Sea.
A) The, the, – B) –, –, the C) –, the, the
D) The, –, the E) –, the, –

16. Choose the correct variant.
This is the boy ... we met last Friday evening.
A) where B) what C) when
D) whom E) which

17. Choose the correct variant.
Puffer fish is one of ... animals in the world.
A) most dangerous B) much dangerous
C) the most dangerous D) more dangerous
E) dangerous

18. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
We clean our classroom after the lessons.
A) Our classroom was cleaned after the lessons.
B) Our classroom is cleaned us after the lessons.
C) Our classroom is been cleaned after the lessons.
D) Our classroom is cleaned after the lessons.
E) We are cleaned our classroom after the lessons.

19. Choose the correct variant.
"Romeo and Juliet" ... a play by Shakespeare. Romeo and Juliet ... the main characters of this play.
A) is, is B) are, are C) are, is
D) was, is E) is, are

20. Choose the correct conjunctive words.
You need a coat ... will keep you warm this winter.
1. who 2. what 3. which
4. that 5. whose
A) 2,3,5 B) 1,4 C) 2,4,5 D) 3,4 E) 1,2,3

21. Choose the correct variant.
You ... talk with your mouth full.
A) haven't to B) mustn't C) don't have
D) oughtn't E) ought

22. Choose the correct variant.
It was a surprise that he won the match. ... people expected him to win.
A) Many B) Much C) A little
D) A lot of E) Few

23. Choose the correct sentence with the noun in the Possessive Case.
A) Tracy's interested in journalism, but Sarah's dream is to be a doctor.
B) She's watched the cricket match on TV.
C) The college's located next to the airport.
D) The tunnel's 10 metres wide and 600 metres long.
E) It's impossible to forget this event.

24. Choose the correct variant.
... Indian Ocean is on ... south of ... Asia.
A) –, the, the B) –, the, – C) The, the, –
D) The, –, – E) The, –, the

25. Choose the correct variant.
The house ... you want to buy is too expensive.
A) which B) what C) whom
D) who E) whose

26. Choose the correct variant.
Whose car is ... ? ... or ... brother's?
A) these, his, his B) this, her, hers
C) that, yours, mine D) that, yours, your
E) those, their, their

27. Choose the correct variant.
Who is ... person in your family?
A) the most intelligent B) most intelligent
C) more intelligent D) intelligent
E) much intelligent

28. Choose the correct variant.
A number of suggestions ... made at the meeting.
1. is 2. was 3. were
4. has been 5. have been
A) 1,3 B) 2,4 C) 1,3,5 D) 4,5 E) 3,5

29. Choose the correct tense form.
They ... our lunch at home last Friday.
A) had forgotten B) forgot
C) have forgotten D) forget
E) will forget

30. Choose the correct sentences in the Passive Voice.
1. There is a statue made by a famous sculptor.
2. The statue is made by a famous sculptor.
3. Is the statue made by a famous sculptor?
4. Is the statue made by a famous sculptor beautiful?
A) 1,4 B) 2,4 C) 1,2 D) 3,4 E) 2,3

Scanned with CamScanner

Sınaq 171 – Vocabulary: The Agreement of the Predicate with the Subject

1.	to contain	–
2.	excuse	–
3.	gas	–
4.	to lead	–
5.	demand	–
6.	chem	–
7.	exact	–
8.	responsible	–
9.	to appreciate	–
10.	extra	–
11.	apology	–
12.	applicant	–
13.	sale	–
14.	to fail	–
15.	solution	–
16.	qualification	–
17.	voyage	–
18.	to be pleased	–
19.	boarding school	–
20.	to maintain	–
21.	purpose	–
22.	facility	–
23.	peaceful	–
24.	mine	–
25.	to be worth	–
26.	tobacco	–
27.	copper	–
28.	mixture	–
29.	to exist	–
30.	to value	–
31.	enterprise	–
32.	to line	–
33.	damaged	–
34.	destroyed	–
35.	lorry	–
36.	fallen	–
37.	wine	–
38.	gun	–
39.	upper	–
40.	to tear	–
41.	attack	–
42.	to destroy	–
43.	tray	–
44.	to reconstruct	–
45.	saucer	–
46.	net	–
47.	fair	–
48.	lack (of)	–
49.	branch	–
50.	trade	–
51.	wheel	–
52.	skill	–
53.	to orbit	–
54.	ruined	–
55.	employer	–
56.	satellite	–
57.	disaster	–
58.	production	–
59.	to lead to	–
60.	natural	–
61.	to approve	–
62.	private	–
63.	unemployed	–
64.	leading	–
65.	coal	–
66.	self-confidence	–
67.	trap	–
68.	to look like	–
69.	recommendation	–
70.	equipment	–
71.	stocking	–
72.	shape	–
73.	weed	–
74.	spectator	–
75.	honour	–
76.	vehicle	–
77.	suburb	–
78.	date	–
79.	to provide	–
80.	decade	–
81.	calmness	–
82.	multilateral	–
83.	to cover	–
84.	treaty	–
85.	to ensure	–
86.	literature	–
87.	eve	–
88.	cooperation	–
89.	financial	–
90.	reasonable	–
91.	presentation	–
92.	salesmen	–
93.	to look after	–
94.	selfishness	–
95.	handmade	–
96.	pie	–
97.	client	–
98.	gardner	–
99.	eartquake	–
100	ability	–

Sınaq 172 – Prepositions

1. Choose the correct prepositions.
The weather is often terrible ... London ... January.
A) in, in B) in, on C) at, in
D) on, in E) in, at

2. Choose the correct prepositions.
I usually visit my parents ... Christmas. We eat turkey together ... Christmas Day.
A) at, at B) at, on C) on, on
D) on, at E) in, on

3. Choose the correct prepositions.
The train leaves ... tomorrow morning ... 8:00 a.m.
A) in, at B) on, at C) –, on
D) –, in E) –, at

4. Choose the correct prepositions.
The class is ... 9 a.m ... Monday mornings.
A) at, at B) in, on C) on, in
D) at, on E) at, in

5. Choose the correct prepositions.
I like to drink coffee ... the morning and tea ... the afternoon.
A) at, on B) in, in C) at, at
D) in, on E) in, at

6. Choose the correct preposition.
He went for a picnic ... last Wednesday.
A) – B) in C) on D) at E) for

7. Choose the correct prepositions.
She left ... London ... the 4th of March.
A) –, in B) for, in C) for, at
D) in, on E) –, on

8. Choose the correct prepositions.
My grandpa gave ... me a bicycle ... my birthday.
A) to, on B) to, in C) –, on
D) –, at E) –, in

9. Choose the correct prepositions.
We're meeting ... lunchtime ... next Tuesday.
A) at, on B) in, on C) on, –
D) at, – E) –, at

10. Choose the correct preposition.
There was a loud noise which woke us up ... midnight.
A) at B) in C) on D) for E) –

11. Choose the correct preposition.
Do you usually eat pakhlava, shakarbura and gogal ... Novruz?
A) in B) on C) at D) with E) –

12. Choose the correct prepositions.
1. What are you doing ... the weekend?
2. The trees are very beautiful ... spring.
3. The party is ... next Saturday.
4. We are meeting ... Friday morning.
a. in b. on c. at d. –
A) 1 – c, 2 – a, 3 – b, 4 – d
B) 1 – c, 2 – a, 3 – d, 4 – b
C) 1 – a, 2 – c, 3 – d, 4 – b
D) 1 – c, 2 – b, 3 – d, 4 – a
E) 1 – d, 2 – a, 3 – c, 4 – b

13. Choose the correct prepositions.
Don't sit ... the sofa! Sit ... an armchair.
A) on, on B) in, in C) in, on
D) at, at E) on, in

14. Choose the correct prepositions.
The cat is sitting ... the chair.
1. among 2. on 3. under
4. between 5. with
A) 1,2,3 B) 3,4 C) 4,5 D) 2,3 E) 1,2

15. Choose the correct prepositions.
I don't know what we'll do ... the weekend. It depends ... the weather.
A) at, in B) at, on C) on, on
D) at, from E) in, from

16. Choose the correct prepositions.
– What time shall we eat dinner?
– It depends ... John. We'll eat when he comes ... home.
A) on, to B) at, – C) from, –
D) on, at E) on, –

17. Choose the correct preposition.
When I called Lucy, she was ... the bus.
A) in B) at C) by
D) on E) with

T.me/BilikTeam

Scanned with CamScanner

18. Choose the correct prepositions.
1. Who are you waiting ... ?
2. Who does this car belong ... ?
3. When will you arrive ... Baku?
a. to
b. in
c. for
A) 1 – b, 2 – a, 3 – c B) 1 – c, 2 – b, 3 – a
C) 1 – c, 2 – a, 3 – b D) 1 – a, 2 – c, 3 – b
E) 1 – b, 2 – c, 3 – a

19. Choose the correct prepositions.
He added salt instead ... sugar ... mistake.
A) of, by B) off, by C) of, for
D) in, from E) on, with

20. Choose the correct preposition.
Thomas is very pleased ... his exam results.
A) on B) with C) in D) at E) –

Sınaq 173 – Prepositions

1. Choose the correct preposition.
We Azerbaijanis are proud ... our history.
A) from B) for C) of D) on E) in

2. Choose the correct preposition.
We love peace but we are not afraid ... war.
A) with B) in C) on
D) from E) of

3. Choose the correct preposition.
What time will you leave ... Shusha?
A) in B) to C) with
D) for E) from

4. Choose the correct prepositions.
We shall arrive ... Khankendi ... noon.
A) in, in B) in, at C) at, at
D) at, in E) on, at

5. Choose the correct prepositions.
Karabakh is one ... the ancient historical regions ... Azerbaijan.
A) of, of B) off, in C) of, at
D) of, on E) from, in

6. Choose the correct preposition.
The name Karabakh is a combination ... the words "gara" (black, big) and "bagh" (garden, land).
A) by B) about C) –
D) with E) of

7. Choose the correct preposition.
Daniel borrowed 20 dollars ... his brother.
A) to B) into C) from D) at E) on

8. Choose the correct preposition.
He was deeply interested ... meditation, the East, and yoga.
A) by B) with C) in D) of E) at

9. Choose the correct preposition.
– Are you going to the beach tomorrow?
– It depends ... the weather.
A) in B) of C) at D) from E) on

10. Choose the correct preposition.
Unfortunately, I'm very bad ... music.
A) with B) on C) to D) at E) from

11. Choose the correct preposition.
Can I rely ... your support in the election?
A) in B) on C) at D) of E) from

12. Choose the correct preposition.
Press Esc to return ... the main menu.
A) by B) with C) to D) in E) on

13. Choose the correct preposition.
It was raining hard when we returned ... the National Park.
A) at B) from C) of D) – E) on

14. Choose the correct prepositions.
When I met ... her, she had just returned ... a job interview.
A) with, from B) –, with C) to, by
D) with, to E) –, from

15. Choose the correct prepositions.
I had to return ... the restaurant to look ... my purse.
A) to, for B) at, for C) to, after
D) from, like E) in, through

16. Choose the correct prepositions.
They usually go ... the south ... France ... summer.
A) in, of, in B) to, in, on C) to, of, in
D) to, of, at E) in, at, in

17. Choose the correct preposition.
England is famous ... its rainy weather.
A) for B) in C) of D) with E) by

18. Choose the correct preposition.
I can't easily give an answer ... your question.
A) to B) into C) – D) on E) at

19. Choose the correct preposition.
They answered ... the teacher's questions correctly.
A) to B) into C) – D) on E) at

20. Choose the correct preposition.
She was listening ... the radio when the doorbell rang.
A) for B) on C) of D) to E) with

Sınaq 174 – Prepositions

1. Choose the correct preposition.
Put ... your warm sweater. It's really cold outside.
A) into B) on C) out
D) off E) down

2. Choose the correct preposition.
What kind of music do you like to listen ... ?
A) for B) on C) of D) to E) with

3. Choose the correct preposition.
Their decision will depend ... the test results.
A) in B) of C) at D) from E) on

4. Choose the correct preposition.
They put ... the meeting until next Friday.
A) out B) on C) off
D) away E) up

5. Choose the correct prepositions.
We'll leave ... New York ... plane.
A) for, on B) for, by C) –, on
D) to, by E) in, by

6. Choose the correct preposition.
The film is based ... the novel by Agatha Christie.
A) in B) of C) at D) from E) on

7. Choose the correct preposition.
The firemen managed to put ... the fire very quickly.
A) up B) off C) out
D) away E) on

8. Choose the correct prepositions.
We had visited ... our grandparents before we left ... Rome.
A) to, – B) –, in C) for, –
D) –, for E) to, for

9. Choose the correct prepositions.
We looked ... an answer ... the question, but couldn't find one.
A) for, to B) at, into C) for, –
D) after, to E) through, at

10. Choose the correct preposition.
I've been waiting ... the bus for more than twenty minutes.
A) to B) for C) into
D) by E) –

11. Choose the correct preposition.
I forgot the age difference ... Julie and her sister.
A) of B) between C) with
D) on E) among

12. Choose the correct preposition.
Julie is very different ... her sister.
A) between B) with C) by
D) of E) from

13. Choose the correct preposition.
Animals are usually afraid ... fire.
A) of B) with C) from
D) for E) off

14. Choose the correct preposition.
Lucy is extremely good ... languages.
A) with B) on C) to D) at E) from

15. Choose the correct preposition.
The next day Samuel decided to leave ... London.
A) to B) in C) for D) at E) of

16. Choose the correct preposition.
I don't agree ... Philips on many things.
A) of B) with C) for D) in E) on

17. Choose the correct prepositions.
I myself agree ... you, but I must speak ... my boss.
A) to, to B) to, with C) with, with
D) with, to E) for, of

Scanned with CamScanner

18. Choose the correct preposition.
The President refused to speak ... the waiting journalists.
A) in B) on C) at D) to E) with

19. Choose the correct preposition.
This wood is used ... making furniture.
A) about B) to C) for
D) from E) up

20. Choose the correct preposition.
When we arrived ... the cinema, the film had already started.
A) in B) on C) into D) to E) at

Sınaq 175 – Prepositions

1. Choose the correct prepositions.
Kate is waiting ... you ... the museum.
A) for, into B) at, in C) –, to
D) for, at E) to, in

2. Choose the correct prepositions.
We are planning to leave ... Baku ... Sunday night.
A) for, at B) for, on C) –, at
D) –, in E) in, on

3. Choose the correct prepositions.
The innumerable stars ... the sky are too far ... us.
A) in, from B) on, for C) in, –
D) at, from E) in, of

4. Choose the correct prepositions.
I often visited ...my uncle when I was ... holiday ... London.
A) –, on, at B) to, on, in
C) at, for, to D) –, on, in
E) to, on, for

5. Choose the correct prepositions.
We visited ... our grandparents ... Sunday evening ... last week.
A) to, on, – B) –, on, – C) –, at, –
D) –, in, on E) to, in, –

6. Choose the correct prepositions.
What time do you usually get ... home ... the evening?
A) to, in B) –, at C) at, in
D) –, in E) –, on

7. Choose the correct prepositions.
Do you have to take an exam ... French ... next week?
A) at, in B) on, in C) in, –
D) in, on E) on, –

8. Choose the correct prepositions.
The delegation left ... the capital ... a special plane.
A) for, in B) –, with C) for, by
D) –, by E) –, on

9. Choose the correct prepositions.
I have passed my exam ... English. My parents are proud ... me.
A) on, for B) from, of C) in, of
D) in, with E) from, on

10. Choose the correct prepositions.
I don't want to go ... a walk ... such a hot day. Let's stay ... home.
A) for, on, at B) for, on, in
C) for, on, – D) for, in, at E) to, –, at

11. Choose the correct prepositions.
We visited ... a few galleries while we were ... Paris.
A) to, in B) to, with C) –, at
D) –, into E) –, in

12. Choose the correct prepositions.
We wanted to watch ... TV but there was nothing interesting ... TV yesterday.
A) –, on B) at, on C) on, on
D) –, at E) at, –

13. Choose the correct prepositions.
Turn ... the radio, please. Granny wants to listen ... the radio.
A) on, on B) off, on C) up, for
D) on, to E) for, to

14. Choose the correct prepositions.
We called ... the police because the child's life was ... danger.
A) to, in B) from, on C) of, on
D) with, at E) –, in

15. Choose the correct prepositions.
... last week I worked until 9 pm ... every night.
A) In, – B) –, at C) On, –
D) –, – E) On, at

16. Choose the correct prepositions.
He's afraid ... going out alone ... night.
A) of, on B) from, at C) of, in
D) of, at E) with, during

17. Choose the correct prepositions.
I feel tired if I don't get ... least six hours' sleep ... night.
A) for, at B) at, in C) at, at
D) at, on E) in, during

18. Choose the **incorrect** variant.
Most of the fans will reach there ... .
A) on a plane B) on foot C) by taxi
D) with train E) by ship

19. Choose the correct prepositions.
The left ... the party ... a quarter past seven.
A) –, at B) to, on C) to, at
D) for, in E) for, on

20. Choose the correct prepositions.
Miracles happen ... those who believe ... them.
A) on, to B) to, in C) with, in
D) to, into E) at, –

Sınaq 176 – Prepositions

1. Choose the correct variant.
How long does it take to go there by ... .
A) foot B) a ship C) taxi
D) a car E) a bus

2. Choose the correct variant.
1. to attend the lecture
2. to leave at London
3. to be proud with himself
4. to depend on the weather
A) 2,3 B) 1,2 C) 1,4 D) 1,3 E) 2,4

3. Choose the correct variant.
1. to be pleased with the results
2. to be good for math
3. to be afraid of dogs
4. to answer to the message
A) 1,3 B) 1,4 C) 1,2 D) 2,3 E) 3,4

4. Choose the correct variant.
1. to make progress in History
2. to pass exam from English
3. difference between two sisters
4. to differ with each other
A) 2,3 B) 3,4 C) 1,3 D) 1,4 E) 1,2

5. Choose the correct variant.
1. to return from Scotland
2. to wait in the train
3. to be interested of politics
4. to travel on a plane
A) 1,3 B) 1,2 C) 2,3 D) 3,4 E) 1,4

6. Choose the correct prepositions.
My aunt has just left ... Canada.
1. for 2. in 3. – 4. of 5. to
A) 1,4,5 B) 1,5 C) 1,3 D) 1,2,3 E) 2,4

7. Choose the correct variant.
1. to go on an excursion
2. to sit in the bench
3. to listen to music
4. to leave on night
A) 1,4 B) 2,4 C) 2,3 D) 1,3 E) 1,2

8. Choose the correct variant.
1. to be fond of classic music
2. to look through the newspaper
3. to depend of the weather
4. to live into the village
A) 1,2 B) 1,4 C) 3,4 D) 1,3 E) 2,3

9. Choose the correct variant.
1. on the way to the park
2. on the way to home
3. to be grateful to somebody
4. to be angry at somebody
A) 1,2 B) 2,3 C) 1,3 D) 2,4 E) 1,4

10. Choose the **incorrect** variant.
A) to return in December
B) to return on December 5
C) to return to the office
D) to return from London
E) to return on December

11. Choose the correct variant.
1. to ask somebody
2. to ask for something
3. to ask about something
4. to ask to somebody
A) 1,4 B) 1,2,4 C) 3,4 D) 2,4 E) 1,2,3

12. Choose the correct prepositions.
Helen lives not far ... her school. That's why she goes there ... foot.
A) from, by B) at, with C) from, on
D) of, in E) –, on

Scanned with CamScanner

13. Choose the correct prepositions.
Mother goes to work ... bus but father goes ... his car.
A) on, in B) –, by C) by, with
D) by, in E) on, with

14. Choose the **incorrect** variant.
to meet ...
A) at the airport B) in the morning
C) with somebody D) at eight o'clock
E) on Sunday

15. Choose the correct prepositions.
You can always rely ... Henry for friendship and support.
1. in 2. on 3. at
4. upon 5. from
A) 2,4 B) 1,4 C) 2,5 D) 3,4 E) 1,5

16. Choose the correct variant.
1. to enter into the room
2. to watch TV
3. to listen to the radio
4. to go to holiday
A) 3,4 B) 1,4 C) 1,3 D) 2,3 E) 1,2

17. Choose the **incorrect** variant.
to wait ...
A) for three hours B) on the pavement
C) for the train D) at the traffic light
E) to one's turn

18. Choose the correct variant.
... home
A) to arrive at B) to leave for
C) to get to D) to stay at
E) to go to

19. Choose the correct variant.
1. on next Friday
2. on Wednesday
3. at last weekend
4. every summer
A) 1,4 B) 2,4 C) 1,2,4 D) 3,4 E) 1,2,3

20. Choose the correct variant.
The Smiths left for London ...
1. at eight o'clock 2. in the morning
3. on yesterday 4. on last Sunday
5. on Christmas 6. at Christmas day
A) 5,6 B) 1,2 C) 2,3 D) 3,4 E) 4,5

Sınaq 177 – Prepositions

1. How many of the following prepositions are correct?
We went all the way ... .
by ship, with car, in train, on a car, in a taxi, with foot, by bus, on foot
A) 8 B) 6 C) 4 D) 2 E) 0

2. Choose the correct variant.
1. to attend to the lecture
2. to leave for London
3. to be proud of himself
4. to depend of the weather
A) 2,3 B) 1,2 C) 1,4 D) 1,3 E) 2,4

3. Choose the correct variant.
1. to be pleased in the results
2. to be good at math
3. to be afraid from dogs
4. to answer the message
A) 1,3 B) 1,4 C) 1,2 D) 2,3 E) 2,4

4. Choose the correct variant.
1. to make progress on History
2. to pass exam in English
3. difference among two sisters
4. to differ from each other
A) 2,3 B) 2,4 C) 1,3 D) 1,4 E) 1,2

5. Choose the correct variant.
1. to return in Scotland
2. to wait for the train
3. to be interested in politics
4. to travel with plane
A) 2,3 B) 1,2 C) 1,3 D) 3,4 E) 1,4

6. Choose the correct prepositions.
Henry's brother will soon return ... work.
1. from 2. at 3. – 4. of 5. to
A) 1,4,5 B) 1,5 C) 1,3 D) 1,2,3 E) 2,4

7. Choose the correct variant.
1. to go to an excursion
2. to sit on the bench
3. to listen at music
4. to leave at night
A) 1,4 B) 2,4 C) 2,3 D) 1,3 E) 1,2

8. Choose the correct variant.
1. to be fond with classic music
2. to look like the newspaper
3. to depend on the weather

4. to live in the village
A) 1,2 B) 1,4 C) 3,4 D) 1,3 E) 2,3

9. Choose the correct variant.
1. on the way in the park
2. on the way home
3. to be grateful for somebody
4. to be angry with somebody
A) 1,2 B) 2,3 C) 1,3 D) 2,4 E) 1,4

10. Choose the **incorrect** variant.
A) to arrive in England
B) to arrive at the station
C) to arrive in the morning
D) to arrive at midnight
E) to arrive at home

11. Choose the correct variant.
1. to give something to somebody
2. to give somebody something
3. to give to somebody something
4. to give something somebody
A) 1,2 B) 1,2,4 C) 2,3 D) 1,3 E) 3,4

12. Choose the correct prepositions.
John goes ... work ... bicycle ... Saturdays.
A) to, on, on B) to, by, at
C) to, by, on D) at, by, on
E) at, for, in

13. Choose the correct variant.
Jon usually goes to school ... .
A) on foot B) by a taxi C) on bus
D) with train E) in bicycle

14. Choose the **incorrect** variant.
to sit ...
A) at the table B) in an armchair
C) on the bench D) in the sofa
E) on the chair

15. Choose the correct variant.
to go to ...
A) upstairs B) work C) excursion
D) abroad E) home

16. Choose the correct variant.
1. to enter the room
2. to watch to TV
3. to listen at the radio
4. to go on holiday
A) 3,4 B) 1,4 C) 1,3 D) 2,3 E) 1,2

17. Choose the correct variant.
to go ...
1. on foot 2. by taxi 3. on ship
4. in car 5. by a bus 6. with train
A) 5,6 B) 2,3 C) 1,2 D) 3,4 E) 4,5

18. Choose the correct variant.
... home
A) to be at ...
B) on the way to ...
C) to come to ...
D) to return to ...
E) to walk to ...

19. Choose the **incorrect** variant.
A) on Sunday night
B) in Monday morning
C) at night
D) in the morning
E) on Saturdays

20. Choose the correct variant.
A) to go to there
B) to go in tomorrow
C) to go at weekend
D) to go in next summer
E) to go to abroad

Sınaq 178 – Prepositions

1. Choose the correct variant.
1. in 2. on 3. at 4. –
a) to arrive ... the continent
b) to arrive ... Istanbul
c) to arrive ... the station
d) to arrive ... home
e) to arrive ... six o'clock
A) 1 – b; 2 – c; 3 – d, e; 4 – a
B) 1 – b, c; 2 – a; 3 – e; 4 – d
C) 1 – a; 2 – b; 3 – c, e; 4 – d
D) 1 – d; 2 – e; 3 – a, c; 4 – b
E) 1 – b; 2 – a; 3 – c, e; 4 – d

2. Choose the correct variant.
to arrive at ...
1. home
2. the airport
3. New Zealand
4. the continent
5. midnight
6. Sunday morning
A) 2,5 B) 1,2,5 C) 2,3 D) 4,5,6 E) 1,5

Scanned with CamScanner

3. Choose the correct variant.
to leave –
1. at midnight
2. for London
3. to England
4. New York
5. in the capital
A) 1,4,5 B) 1,2,4 C) 3,5 D) 1,5 E) 2,3

4. Choose the correct variant.
Mr. Brown came ... .
1. in his car
2. by a taxi
3. with foot
4. on train
5. by bicycle
A) 1,5 B) 1,4 C) 1,3 D) 2,5 E) 3,5

5. Choose the correct variant.
1. to work at weekdays
2. to work on weekdays
3. to work at weekends
4. to work on weekends
A) 2,3 B) 1,2 C) 3,4 D) 1,4 E) 1,3

6. Choose the correct variant.
1. to be grateful to somebody
2. to depend from something
3. to complain of something
4. to consist on something
A) 3,4 B) 1,2 C) 1,3 D) 2,3 E) 2,4

7. Choose the correct variant.
1. to leave for the airport
2. to cope into something
3. to spend money at something
4. to sit on the sofa
A) 2,3 B) 1,2 C) 1,3 D) 2,4 E) 1,4

8. Choose the **incorrect** variant.
A) to go to school
B) to work at school
C) to live not far from school
D) to arrive to school
E) to return to school

9. Choose the correct variant.
to go on ...
1. a business trip 2. underground
3. an excursion 4. next Friday
5. holiday 6. Christmas
A) 1,3,6 B) 1,4 C) 4,5 D) 2,5 E) 1,3,5

10. Choose the correct variant.
1. to look ... the old
2. to look ... the newspaper
3. to look ... the dictionary
4. to look ... the lost pen
a. after b. up c. for d. through
A) 1 – d; 2 – a; 3 – b; 4 – c
B) 1 – a; 2 – d; 3 – c; 4 – b
C) 1 – a; 2 – d; 3 – b; 4 – c
D) 1 – b; 2 – d; 3 – a; 4 – c
E) 1 – a; 2 – c; 3 – b; 4 – d

11. Choose the correct variant.
1. to take exam in Literature
2. to agree to somebody
3. to thank for something
4. to enter to the University
A) 2,3 B) 1,3 C) 3,4 D) 2,4 E) 1,2

12. Choose the correct variant.
1. to speak to somebody
2. to speak about something
3. to give something somebody
4. to ask to somebody for help
A) 1,2 B) 1,3 C) 3,4 D) 2,4 E) 1,4

13. Choose the correct prepositions.
The police asked ... me some questions and I answered ... them all.
A) to, – B) –, to C) –, –
D) to, to E) –, into

14. Choose the correct variant.
1. to apologize to somebody
2. to apologize to something
3. to be grateful for somebody
4. to be grateful for something
A) 1,3 B) 1,2 C) 2,4 D) 1,4 E) 2,3

15. Choose the correct variant.
1. to object to something
2. to apologize to something
3. to depend on something
4. to be grateful for something
5. to be afraid on something
A) 4,5 B) 1,3,5 C) 1,3,4 D) 2,5 E) 1,5

16. Choose the correct variant.
1. on Monday morning
2. at the world
3. in the second floor
4. on hot summer days
A) 1,3 B) 1,4 C) 2,3 D) 1,2 E) 3,4

1. Choose the correct prepositions.
Sister took the textbook and gave ... it ... her sister.
A) –, to B) to, to C) –, –
D) to, – E) –, of

2. Choose the correct prepositions.
– last night they stayed ... home and watched – TV.
A) –, at, to B) At, at, – C) –, in, to
D) At, –, – E) –, at, –

3. Choose the correct prepositions.
– What did Bob give ... you ... your birthday?
– He gave an interesting book ... me.
A) –, in, to B) –, for, – C) –, on, to
D) to, on, to E) to, on, –

4. Choose the correct variant.
1. Regular exercise is good for your health.
2. My friend's good at math and science.
3. Smoking is bad at your health.
4. My sister is bad for Literature.
A) 1,2 B) 3,4 C) 1,4 D) 2,3 E) 1,3

Sınaq 179 – Prepositions

1. Choose the correct variant.
1. to be grateful with somebody
2. to depend on something
3. to complain from something
4. to consist of something
A) 3,4 B) 1,2 C) 1,3 D) 2,3 E) 2,4

1. Choose the correct variant.
Mr. Brown came ... .
1. by his car 2. in a taxi 3. on foot
4. with train 5. by a ship
A) 1,5 B) 1,4 C) 2,3 D) 2,5 E) 3,5

1. Choose the correct variant.
1. to leave to the airport
2. to cope with something
3. to spend money on something
4. to sit in the sofa
A) 2,3 B) 1,2 C) 1,3 D) 2,4 E) 1,4

4. Choose the correct variant.
1. in Monday morning
2. in the world
3. on the second floor
4. in hot summer days
A) 1,3 B) 1,4 C) 2,3 D) 1,2 E) 3,4

5. Choose the correct variant.
1. to take exam from Grammar
2. to agree with somebody
3. to thank with something
4. to enter the University
A) 2,3 B) 1,3 C) 3,4 D) 2,4 E) 1,2

6. Choose the correct variant.
1. to speak with somebody
2. to speak by something
3. to give something to somebody
4. to ask somebody about something
A) 1,2 B) 1,3 C) 3,4 D) 2,4 E) 1,4

7. Choose the correct variant.
1. to apologize of somebody
2. to apologize for something
3. to be grateful to somebody
4. to be grateful to something
A) 1,3 B) 1,2 C) 2,4 D) 1,4 E) 2,3

8. Choose the correct variant.
1. to object of something
2. to apologize for something
3. to depend of something
4. to be grateful to something
5. to be afraid of something
A) 4,5 B) 1,2,5 C) 1,3,4 D) 2,5 E) 1,5

9. Choose the correct variant.
1. Regular exercise is good at your health.
2. My friend's good for math and science.
3. Smoking is bad for your health.
4. My sister is bad at Literature.
A) 1,2 B) 3,4 C) 1,4 D) 2,3 E) 1,3

10. Choose the correct prepositions.
I asked ... her but she didn't answer ... me.
A) to, – B) –, to C) –, –
D) to, to E) –, into

11. Choose the correct variant.
1. to be interested in sports
2. to be different of others
3. to tell to somebody about something
4. to borrow from somebody
A) 1,2 B) 1,4 C) 3,4 D) 1,3 E) 2,3

12. Choose the correct prepositions.
John usually comes ... home ... 10 minutes ... 9.
A) to, at, to B) –, at, to C) at, at, to
D) –, in, at E) –, at, –

Scanned with CamScanner

13. Choose the correct preposition.
We haven't heard from him ... January.
A) in B) on C) since
D) from E) at

14. Choose the correct prepositions.
I am tired ... listening ... your complaints.
A) for, to B) to, on C) for, in
D) from, to E) of, to

15. Choose the **incorrect** variant.
A) Students visited to their teacher.
B) The teacher asked them many questions.
C) The students answered her questions.
D) The students' answer to the questions was correct.
E) Students' visit to their teacher was short.

16. Choose the correct prepositions.
He put ... his coat and left ... the house.
A) on, – B) on, from C) on, in
D) off, into E) out, –

17. Choose the correct prepositions.
I've waited ... Judy ... 30 minutes. I'm going ... home.
A) for, at, – B) for, for, – C) for, for, to
D) with, at, – E) to, for, –

18. Choose the correct preposition.
The oil which is extracted from olives is used ... cooking.
A) about B) to C) for
D) by E) up

19. Choose the correct variant.
1. in the corner of the room
2. a crowd from people
3. in the age of sixteen
4. for a long time
A) 1,4 B) 2,3 C) 1,3 D) 1,2 E) 2,4

20. Choose the correct prepositions.
Lucy arrived ... February 13 ... eight o'clock ... the morning.
A) in, at, in B) on, in, in
C) on, at, on D) on, at, in
E) at, at, in

Sınaq 180 – Prepositions

1. Choose the correct prepositions.
I have waited ... Lucy ... the station ... 30 minutes.
A) to, at, for B) for, at, for C) for, in, in
D) –, at, for E) at, in, since

2. Choose the correct prepositions.
Frank is ... holiday ... London ... three weeks.
A) on, in, at B) in, in, for C) on, in, for
D) on, at, for E) –, to, in

3. Choose the correct variant.
1. Shakespeare died ... 1616. a. at
2. I stayed ... home all weekend. b. on
3. There is a spider ... the wall. c. in
A) 1 – b, 2 – a, 3 – c B) 1 – a, 2 – c, 3 – b
C) 1 – c, 2 – b, 3 – a D) 1 – a, 2 – b, 3 – c
E) 1 – c, 2 – a, 3 – b

4. Choose the correct prepositions.
Ryan is listening ... classical music ... the radio.
A) to, to B) to, on C) on, to
D) for, in E) at, with

5. Choose the correct variant.
1. What is your town famous ... ? a. in
2. That bike is similar ... yours. b. with
3. Are you pleased ... your new car? c. for
A) 1 – c, 2 – b, 3 – a B) 1 – a, 2 – b, 3 – c
C) 1 – a, 2 – c, 3 – b D) 1 – b, 2 – a, 3 – c
E) 1 – c, 2 – a, 3 – b

6. Choose the correct prepositions.
A postman gave ... me the wrong letter ... mistake.
A) –, by B) to, by C) to, for
D) –, with E) at, of

7. Choose the correct preposition.
What do whales and dolphins have ... common?
A) at B) for C) with D) in E) on

8. Choose the correct preposition.
Please come ... once. We have a big problem.
A) in B) on C) for D) at E) till

9. Choose the correct preposition.
I think the cat is ... danger on that high roof.
A) with B) for C) in D) at E) of

4. Choose the correct prepositions.
He worked very hard and ... last she passed the exam ... Grammar.
A) at, in B) at, on C) at, from
D) at, in E) in, from

5. Choose the correct variant.
1. She often goes to school ... foot. a. to
2. That car belongs ... my father. b. for
3. Don't worry. I'll pay ... the tickets. c. on
A) 1 – c, 2 – b, 3 – a B) 1 – a, 2 – b, 3 – c
C) 1 – c, 2 – c, 3 – b D) 1 – b, 2 – a, 3 – c
E) 1 – a, 2 – a, 3 – b

6. Choose the correct preposition.
Please be quiet. I need to concentrate ... this book.
A) in B) at C) on D) to E) into

7. Choose the correct preposition.
Stop worrying ... your exam. Everything will be fine.
A) of B) about C) with
D) on E) to

8. Choose the correct variant.
1. She hung a picture ... the wall. a. in
2. I'll meet you ... the airport. b. at
3. He's swimming ... the river. c. on
A) 1 – a, 2 – b, 3 – c B) 1 – c, 2 – a, 3 – b
C) 1 – a, 2 – c, 3 – b D) 1 – b, 2 – c, 3 – a
E) 1 – c, 2 – b, 3 – a

9. Choose the correct variant.
1. John is working ... the garden. a. in
2. Where's Julie? She's ... school. b. on
3. There was a spider ... the ceiling. c. at
A) 1 – a, 2 – c, 3 – b B) 1 – a, 2 – b, 3 – c
C) 1 – c, 2 – a, 3 – b D) 1 – b, 2 – c, 3 – a
E) 1 – c, 2 – b, 3 – a

10. Choose the correct variant.
1. There's nothing ... TV tonight. a. –
2. Turn ... the TV and open a book. b. on
3. Don't watch ... TV in the dark. c. off
A) 1 – c, 2 – b, 3 – a B) 1 – b, 2 – c, 3 – a
C) 1 – a, 2 – c, 3 – b D) 1 – c, 2 – a, 3 – b
E) 1 – b, 2 – a, 3 – c

11. Choose the correct preposition.
I don't know if I can rely ... them.
A) in B) on C) at D) of E) from

18. Choose the correct prepositions.
Turn ... the TV, so you can concentrate ... your homework.
A) off, on B) on, of C) off, at
D) on, to E) to, for

19. Choose the correct prepositions.
His daughter was born ... the 24th ... August.
A) on, by B) in, in C) in, of
D) at, in E) on, of

20. Choose the correct prepositions.
She is married ... an Englishman. Luckily the weather was perfect ... their wedding day.
A) to, in B) with, at C) to, on
D) –, on E) for, of

Sınaq 181 – Prepositions

1. Choose the correct prepositions.
The teams will return ... the hotels ... Sunday night after the game.
A) to, at B) to, on C) from, at
D) –, in E) in, on

2. Choose the correct prepositions.
I graduated ... the university ... 2012.
A) of, in B) from, on C) at, in
D) in, since E) from, in

3. Choose the correct prepositions.
Mr. Brown is ... hospital. Let's visit ... him.
A) in, – B) in, to C) at, to
D) to, – E) on, at

4. Choose the correct preposition.
It's so noisy that I can't concentrate ... my homework.
A) of B) at C) in D) on E) to

5. Choose the correct prepositions.
She left ... the restaurant without paying ... the meal.
A) in, for B) –, for C) from, for
D) –, with E) to, of

6. Choose the correct prepositions.
The little girl broke the toy ... purpose because she was angry ... her sister.
A) on, with B) on, to C) on, on
D) by, at E) of, for

Scanned with CamScanner

7. Choose the correct preposition.
Please let me know ... advance if you can't come to the meeting.
A) off B) with C) for D) on E) in

8. Choose the correct preposition.
Columbus sailed to America ... the 16th century.
A) at B) on C) in D) with E) of

9. Choose the correct prepositions.
Lucy was waiting ... her classmate ... the bus stop.
A) for, into B) for, at C) to, at
D) for, – E) at, at

10. Choose the correct prepositions.
Steve has paid ... lunch ... advance, so we don't need to pay now.
A) at, in B) with, in C) for, on
D) –, at E) for, in

11. Choose the correct prepositions.
1. He explained the program ... me.
2. She's very excited ... the party.
3. Don't forget to pay ... the newspaper.
a. for b. to c. about
A) 1 – b, 2 – c, 3 – a B) 1 – b, 2 – a, 3 – c
C) 1 – c, 2 – b, 3 – a D) 1 – a, 2 – b, 3 – c
E) 1 – a, 2 – c, 3 – b

12. Choose the correct preposition.
Most children want their parents to feel proud ... them.
A) from B) at C) of D) on E) in

13. Choose the correct preposition.
I've borrowed this pen ... my classmate.
A) to B) into C) from D) at E) on

14. Choose the correct preposition.
Many people now rely ... the Internet for news.
A) in B) on C) at D) of E) from

15. Choose the correct prepositions.
They returned ... the office ... lunch.
A) to, among B) in, before C) from, on
D) to, about E) to, after

16. Choose the correct preposition.
She has found the answer ... the problem.
A) to B) into C) – D) on E) at

17. Choose the correct preposition.
It took me two weeks to recover ... the flu.
A) from B) at C) in D) to E) for

18. Choose the correct preposition.
He put ... his cigarette before getting on the bus.
A) on B) off C) up D) out E) for

19. Choose the correct preposition.
This hotel is used ... exhibitions, conferences and social events.
A) about B) to C) for
D) from E) up

20. Choose the correct preposition.
Can you tell me the difference ... an ape and a monkey?
A) of B) between C) with
D) on E) among

Sınaq 182 – Mixed tests: Prepositions + Agreement

1. Choose the correct variant.
1. Harvard is not very far ... Boston. *a. for*
2. We stayed there ... three weeks. *b. from*
3. We are going to Spain ... March. *c. in*
A) 1 – c, 2 – a, 3 – b B) 1 – c, 2 – b, 3 – a
C) 1 – b, 2 – c, 3 – a D) 1 – b, 2 – a, 3 – c
E) 1 – a, 2 – b, 3 – c

2. Choose the correct prepositions.
Is he aware ... how long we will have to stay ... here?
A) of, in B) of, – C) of, to
D) off, at E) from, –

3. Choose the correct variant.
Annie and her brother ... at school.
1. were 2. has been 3. is
4. was 5. are
A) 1,2,5 B) 3,4 C) 1,5 D) 2,3,4 E) 1,4

4. Choose the correct variant.
1. Don't shout ... me! *a. for*
2. Mrs. Miller is keen ... art. *b. at*
3. I'm sorry ... being so late. *c. on*
A) 1 – b, 2 – a, 3 – c B) 1 – a, 2 – c, 3 – b
C) 1 – a, 2 – b, 3 – c D) 1 – c, 2 – b, 3 – a
E) 1 – b, 2 – c, 3 – a

5. Choose the correct variant.
The number of people lined up for tickets ... four hundred.
1. is 2. was 3. were
4. has been 5. have been
A) 1,3 B) 1,2,4 C) 1,3,5 D) 4,5 E) 3,5

6. Choose the correct variant.
1. Pisa is famous ... its Leaning Tower. *a. at*
2. We usually play tennis ... weekends. *b. in*
3. My sister was born ... 1980. *c. for*
A) 1 – c, 2 – b, 3 – a B) 1 – a, 2 – b, 3 – c
C) 1 – c, 2 – a, 3 – b D) 1 – b, 2 – a, 3 – c
E) 1 – b, 2 – c, 3 – a

7. Choose the correct variant.
There ... a number of important announcements in the newspaper.
1. are 2. was 3. will be
4. is 5. were
A) 1,2 B) 1,3,5 C) 2,3,4 D) 2,5 E) 2,4

8. Choose the correct variant.
1. Jon explained the plan to us ... detail.
2. ... my opinion, the film was excellent.
A) on B) to C) with D) in E) of

9. Choose the correct variant.
The purpose of the United Nations ... to maintain international peace and security.
A) are B) have been C) is
D) were E) aren't

10. Choose the correct prepositions.
Call ... the fire brigade quickly. The house is ... fire!
A) –, on B) to, on C) –, at
D) of, on E) from, in

11. Choose the correct variant.
1. Reading books is one of my favorite hobbies.
2. Everybody were surprised to see Ann with short hair.
3. Each of the rooms has been cleaned.
4. The results of the experiment was good.
A) 1,2 B) 1,3 C) 2,3 D) 2,4 E) 3,4

12. Choose the correct prepositions.
I wanted to keep ... touch ... the manager about the problem.
A) at, with B) in, from C) of, for
D) in, with E) on, with

13. Choose the correct variant.
1. The police are trying to obtain information.
2. The police car is at the corner of the street.
3. The traffic police is investigating the cause of the accident.
4. The police officer have taken my name and address.
A) 3,4 B) 2,4 C) 1,3 D) 1,2 E) 1,4

14. Choose the correct variant.
1. I had a good time in spite ... the bad weather.
2. She cooks a lot of vegetables instead ... meat.
A) of B) on C) for D) with E) at

15. Choose the correct variant.
The causes of this disease ... investigated by scientists.
1. have been 2. is 3. was
4. has been 5. are
A) 2,3,4 B) 1,5 C) 1,2,5 D) 3,5 E) 1,4

16. Choose the correct variant.
1. Terry isn't here. He's always away ... business.
2. That was an accident. I didn't do it ... purpose.
A) on B) by C) in D) for E) at

17. Choose the correct variant.
All the rooms of the house ... decorated by balloons.
1. is 2. was 3. are 4. were
A) 3,4 B) 1,2 C) 1,3 D) 2,4 E) 1,4

18. Choose the correct prepositions.
Mr. Jackson can't speak ... you right now. He's ... the phone.
A) to, on B) with, – C) –, to
D) with, in E) about, at

19. Choose the correct variant.
All shopping malls in this area ... closed down in the 80's.
A) has been B) is C) was
D) were E) wasn't

20. Choose the correct variant.
1. The Beatles were popular ... the 1960s.
2. Do you believe ... miracles?
A) with B) for C) about D) in E) on

21. Choose the correct variant.
Newton's laws ... extremely useful.
A) was B) has been C) are
D) is E) wasn't

t.me/billilearn

Scanned with CamScanner

22. Choose the correct variant.
1. Pass me the dictionary, it's ... the bookshelf.
2. The amount of tax depends ... your income.
A) from B) on C) of D) at E) with

23. Choose the correct variant.
Basketball matches ... often cancelled because of rain.
1. are 2. were 3. is 4. was
A) 1,2 B) 1,3 C) 1,4 D) 2,3 E) 2,4

24. Choose the correct variant.
1. Mothers always worry ... their children.
2. I'm very excited ... buying a new computer.
A) of B) on C) in D) at E) about

25. Choose the correct variant.
Preparations for the event ... almost complete.
1. is 2. are 3. was 4. were
A) 2,4 B) 2,3 C) 1,4 D) 3,4 E) 1,3

26. Choose the correct variant.
1. She'll never forgive me ... lying to her.
2. I have to prepare ... my interview tomorrow.
A) at B) on C) for D) with E) of

27. Choose the correct variant.
The aim of the conferences ... to promote international friendship.
1. are 2. is
3. were 4. was
A) 2,4 B) 1,3 C) 1,2 D) 3,4 E) 1,4

28. Choose the correct variant.
1. Mariam loves the countryside because she was brought up ... a farm.
2. Jane congratulated me ... winning the race.
A) in B) at C) of D) on E) for

29. Choose the correct variant.
1. These films are similar ... each other.
2. She has been very kind ... me.
A) to B) with C) of D) on E) for

30. Choose the correct variant.
1. Joe and I met on the plane completely ... chance.
2. Sorry, I've taken umbrella ... mistake.
A) for B) by C) on D) with E) in

Sınaq 183 – Mixed tests: Prepositions + Agreement + Conjunctions + Modal verbs + Passive Voice + Tense Forms + So do I + Quantifiers + Adjectives + Pronouns + Articles + Nouns

1. Choose the correct variant.
1. The number of passengers is twenty five.
2. A number of passengers was waiting for the train.
3. All the windows of the rooms was open.
4. The use of much pepper and salt is bad.
A) 1,3,4 B) 2,3,4 C) 1,2,3
D) 2,3 E) 1,4

2. Choose the correct prepositions.
The actor agreed to speak ... the journalists waiting ... him.
A) to, at B) to, for C) with, in
D) at, for E) –, for

3. Choose the correct tense forms.
When the phone ... , mum ... in the garden.
A) has rung, will work
B) will ring, will work
C) rang, was working
D) rings, had worked
E) has rung, was working

4. Choose the correct variant.
1. ... it was raining, we went to the beach.
2. ... we were tired, we continued working.
A) Because B) Because of
C) In spite of D) Although E) Despite

5. Choose the correct variant.
Children ... tell lies to their teachers.
A) haven't to B) oughtn't C) must
D) don't have E) mustn't

6. Choose the derivative nouns.
A) development, building, actor
B) monument, exciting, teacher
C) information, actress, teapot
D) schoolmate, gardener, servant
E) librarian, friendship, spaceship

7. Choose the correct variant.
We arrived in the city of ... Baku by ... ship through ... Caspian Sea.
A) –, a, the B) –, –, the C) –, –, –
D) the, –, the E) the, the, –

8. Choose the correct variant.
This is the postcard ... you sent us last week.
1. when 2. whose 3. what
4. that 5. which
A) 1,3 B) 2,4 C) 1,5 D) 3,4 E) 4,5

9. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
Do they sell shoes in this shop?
A) Are shoes been sold in this shop?
B) Were shoes sold in this shop?
C) Are sold shoes in this shop?
D) Are they sold shoes in this shop?
E) Are shoes sold in this shop?

10. Choose the correct variant.
1. How many barrels of oil are produced a day?
2. Alternative sources of energy is explored.
3. Either the girls or the boy are playing tennis.
4. Both the newspaper and the magazine are in the drawer.
A) 2,3 B) 1,2 C) 1,4 D) 3,4 E) 1,3

11. Choose the correct conjunction.
I want to learn another language. I'll study ... German – French.
A) either ... or B) either ... and
C) either ... nor D) either ... or
E) both ... or

12. Choose the correct variant.
Ann ... say a word in English when he arrived in London for the first time. Now, he ... speak English quite fluently.
A) couldn't, can
B) couldn't, could
C) can't, can
D) can't, could
E) wasn't able, can

13. Choose the correct variant.
It was ... place than we expected.
A) much larger B) the largest
C) much large D) more larger
E) a much larger

14. Choose the correct variant.
The game was interrupted ... times by rain.
1. many 2. a little 3. several
4. a lot 5. too much
A) 2,4,5 B) 1,3 C) 1,3,5
D) 1,4 E) 1,2,5

15. Choose the correct variant.
1. When she arrived ... the museum, it was already closed.
2. I'm very bad ... remembering people's names.
A) at B) in C) for D) to E) on

16. Choose the correct tense forms.
The Smiths ... their supper when they ... about the accident.
A) had, have heard
B) were having, have heard
C) were having, will hear
D) were having, heard
E) will have, will hear

17. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
He brings the newspapers in the morning.
A) The newspapers are brought in the morning.
B) The newspapers were brought by him.
C) The newspapers are been brought in the morning.
D) The newspapers have been brought in the morning.
E) He is brought the newspapers in the morning.

18. Choose the correct variant.
A) Peter refused to give her an information about Sarah.
B) Don't overload the students with many information.
C) These information is very important.
D) Children obtained new information very quickly.
E) The book is full of useful informations.

19. Choose the correct variant.
... England is located on ... British Isles, in the north of ... Atlantic Ocean.
A) –, the, the B) –, –, – C) the, –, –
D) The, the, the E) –, –, the

20. Choose the correct variant.
The task was ... difficult than we'd thought.
A) most difficult B) a more difficult
C) more difficult D) much difficult
E) very difficult

21. Choose the correct pronoun.
They tried to defend ... against the enemy.
A) himself B) themselves C) myself
D) yourself E) ourselves

Scanned with CamScanner

22. Choose the correct variant.
I don't like traveling too much.
A) Neither can Mary.
B) Neither does Mary.
C) Mary doesn't, too.
D) But Mary doesn't.
E) So doesn't Mary.

23. Choose the correct variant.
This was ... answer to his problem.
1. the nearest
2. the next
3. more nearer
4. much near
5. most nearest
A) 1,3 B) 2,4 C) 3,5 D) 1,2,4 E) 1,2

24. Choose the correct variant.
1. We have very ... money in the bank.
2. Mrs. Smith gives ... homework than the other teachers.
3. How ... students are there in each class?
a. more b. many c. little
A) 1 – a, 2 – c, 3 – b
B) 1 – a, 2 – b, 3 – c
C) 1 – b, 2 – c, 3 – a
D) 1 – b, 2 – a, 3 – c
E) 1 – c, 2 – a, 3 – b

25. Choose the correct sentence with the noun in the Possessive Case.
A) He is one of the world's best-known writers.
B) It's a pity that he didn't accept the job.
C) My mom's cooked beef with cabbage.
D) Alice's going to spend New Year with her parents.
E) Tom isn't at school. He's gone to the theater.

26. Choose the correct sentences in the Passive Voice.
1. BMW cars are made in Germany.
2. Are the cars made in Germany fast?
3. There is a car brought from Germany.
4. No cars are allowed on the island.
A) 1,2 B) 2,4 C) 3,4 D) 1,4 E) 1,3

27. Choose the correct variant.
The numbers are too small. I ... see them at all.
A) can
B) haven't to
C) can't
D) oughtn't
E) am able to

28. Choose the correct variant.
1. ... the bad weather, we went on a school picnic.
2. ... the weather was bad, we had a good time.
3. ... the bad weather, the football match was cancelled.
a. Because of b. Despite c. Although
A) 1 – a, 2 – c, 3 – b
B) 1 – c, 2 – b, 3 – a
C) 1 – b, 2 – c, 3 – a
D) 1 – b, 2 – a, 3 – c
E) 1 – a, 2 – b, 3 – c

29. Choose the correct tense forms.
I ... Julie for three years. We ... once a month.
A) have known, are meeting
B) had known, will meet
C) know, have met
D) have known, meet
E) knew, were meeting

30. Choose the correct variant.
What time do you ... work in the morning?
1. arrive at 2. get to 3. arrive in 4. get at 5. arrive to
A) 1,2,4 B) 3,5 C) 2,4 D) 1,3 E) 1,2

Sınaq 184 – Vocabulary: Prepositions

1.	to rely	–
2.	to attend	–
3.	to be proud of	–
4.	to look through	–
5.	without	–
6.	attendance	–
7.	whether ... or	–
8.	step	–
9.	compulsory	–
10.	wet	–
11.	fruitful	–
12.	to exchange	–
13.	to sit down	–
14.	to look after	–
15.	smoke	–
16.	solidarity	–
17.	to close	–
18.	to punish	–
19.	to be afraid of	–
20.	among	–
21.	the closest	–
22.	to look for	–
23.	trainer	–
24.	to wait one's turn	–
25.	fireplace	–
26.	train	–
27.	to shoot	–
28.	rule	–
29.	grave	–
30.	relation	–
31.	to object	–
32.	the shortest	–
33.	to study	–
34.	towards	–
35.	cage	–
36.	cheek	–
37.	cruise	–
38.	underground	–
39.	wide-open	–
40.	to cope	–
41.	everyday	–
42.	to open	–
43.	to establish	–
44.	to get to	–
45.	flourishing	–
46.	high	–
47.	immigrant	–
48.	sum	–
49.	to fall asleep	–
50.	unique	–
51.	to keep in touch	–
52.	for a long time	–
53.	dawn	–
54.	to hire	–
55.	to drag	–
56.	alternative	–
57.	in front of	–
58.	single	–
59.	smile	–
60.	exchange	–
61.	at the age of	–
62.	on the left	–
63.	settlement	–
64.	to depend on	–
65.	not far from	–
66.	to be fond of	–
67.	behind	–
68.	to strengthen	–
69.	noon	–
70.	on foot	–
71.	trouble	–
72.	slide	–
73.	guilt	–
74.	avenue	–
75.	to hold	–
76.	to pass by	–
77.	to look	–
78.	migrant	–
79.	ski	–
80.	south-west	–
81.	faraway	–
82.	then	–
83.	to look at	–
84.	wild	–
85.	to put out	–
86.	across	–
87.	to be bored	–
88.	position	–
89.	to lead	–
90.	grateful	–
91.	to take interest	–
92.	to remain	–
93.	to be concerned	–
94.	to look forward	–
95.	structure	–
96.	to be back	–
97.	crowd	–
98.	to pick up	–
99.	contract	–
100	to take an opportunity	–

Scanned with CamScanner

Sınaq 185 – Complex objects

1. Choose the correct form of the verb.
Our teacher made us ... this exercise all over again.
A) to do B) did C) have done
D) doing E) do

2. Choose the correct form of the verb.
He made the students ... the composition.
A) write B) to write C) writes
D) writing E) are writing

3. Choose the correct form of the verb.
The teacher let the child ... the dictionaries.
A) used B) to use C) using
D) will use E) use

4. Choose the correct form of the verb.
Please, let me ... when your sister returns from Paris.
A) to know B) knew C) will know
D) knowing E) know

5. Choose the correct form of the verb.
We saw a boy ... the window of the house.
A) has broken B) break C) to break
D) will break E) breaks

6. Choose the correct form of the verb.
We observed professor ... a dangerous experiment.
A) performs B) performed
C) performing D) to perform
E) will perform

7. Choose the correct form of the verb.
I heard my daughter ... while watching a cartoon.
A) laugh B) was laughing C) laughs
D) to laugh E) laughed

8. Choose the correct form of the verb.
Mrs. Jackson saw the woman ... the house.
A) is entering B) entering C) will enter
D) has entered E) to enter

9. Choose the correct form of the verb.
They watched the gardener ... in the garden.
A) to work B) worked C) works
D) working E) has worked

10. Choose the correct form of the verb.
The teacher noticed Tom ... his dictionary several times.
A) is opening B) open C) will open
D) to open E) opened

11. Choose the correct form of the verb.
The teacher asked us ... to his explanations.
A) listen B) listening C) to listen
D) listened E) have listened

12. Choose the correct form of the verb.
She doesn't want her children ... horror movies.
A) watching B) watched C) will watch
D) watch E) to watch

13. Choose the correct form of the verb.
The teacher advised him ... the test.
A) to rewrite B) rewrite C) rewrites
D) rewriting E) rewrote

14. Choose the correct form of the verb.
No one expected him ... to the party.
A) will come B) coming C) came
D) to come E) comes

15. Choose the correct form of the verb.
I expected Joseph ... the goods by the end of the month.
A) delivered B) delivering C) deliver
D) deliver E) to deliver

16. Choose the correct form of the verb.
Do you want them ... at the hotel?
A) to stay B) staying C) stay
D) will stay E) stayed

17. Choose the correct form of the verb.
Mr. Brown doesn't want his son ... late for dinner.
A) will be B) was C) be
D) to be E) is

18. Choose the correct form of the verb.
My aunt wanted her daughter ... the truth.
A) tells B) has told C) telling
D) told E) to tell

I would like my partner ... very accurate and attentive.
A) is B) to be C) was
D) be E) will be

I would like the professor ... my report.
A) look through B) looking through
C) to look through D) looks through
E) will look through

Sınaq 186 – Complex objects

1. Choose the correct forms of the verb.
Mother ... me to go to the party with you.
1. told 2. let 3. made
4. saw 5. allowed
A) 1,5 B) 2,3 C) 1,4 D) 2,5 E) 4,5

2. Choose the correct form of the verb.
Mr. Jackson doesn't let his daughter ... his car.
A) to drive B) drive C) drives
D) will drive E) driving

3. Choose the correct forms of the verb.
I saw him ... round the corner and ...
A) to turn, disappear
B) turned, disappeared
C) turn, disappearing
D) turn, disappear
E) turning, to disappear

4. Choose the correct form of the verb.
My grandfather wanted me ... some juice from the kitchen.
A) have brought B) bring C) to bring
D) bringing E) brought

5. Choose the correct form of the verb.
I don't let my brother ... my computer.
A) used B) to use C) uses
D) use E) will use

6. Choose the correct form of the verb.
The teacher doesn't want us ... Russian in class.
A) speaking B) to speak C) speak
D) will speak E) spoke

7. Choose the correct form of the verb.
We didn't expect the doctor ... so early.
A) comes B) has come C) coming
D) come E) to come

8. Choose the correct form of the verb.
What do you want him ... now?
A) does B) did C) to do
D) has done E) doing

9. Choose the correct form of the verb.
My aunt wants to make her son ... in the competition.
A) take part B) taking part
C) took part D) to take part
E) takes part

10. Choose the correct form of the verb.
The teacher tried to make Jack ... the sentence.
A) translates B) translate C) translated
D) to translate E) will translate

11. Choose the correct form of the verb.
She told her little brother ... the text aloud.
A) reading B) read C) don't read
D) to read E) reads

12. Choose the correct form of the verb.
Our trainer told the players ... regularly.
A) to train B) training C) trained
D) train E) has trained

13. Choose the correct form of the verb.
The woman wanted her daughter ... to a ballet school.
A) has gone B) goes C) to go
D) going E) go

14. Choose the correct form of the verb.
Tell your sister ... for me after school.
A) waiting B) waits C) waited
D) to wait E) wait

15. Choose the correct form of the verb.
Ask your roommate ... to your birthday party.
A) has come B) to come C) comes
D) will come E) coming

16. Choose the correct form of the verb.
I didn't notice my colleague ... the office.
A) was leaving B) leaves C) to leave
D) had left E) leave

TimeBilim Team

Scanned with CamScanner

17. Choose the correct variant.
I heard ... the interior of their new apartment.
A) them to describe
B) they describe
C) the Browns describe
D) Mr. Brown to describe
E) they describing

18. Choose the correct form of the verb.
The police officer made the robber ... the truth.
A) tell B) to tell C) telling
D) tells E) told

19. Choose the correct form of the verb.
The teacher saw the girl ... her hand.
A) to raise B) raised C) raises
D) is raising E) raise

20. Choose the correct form of the verb.
The policeman watched the bike ... in the forest.
A) to disappear B) disappear
C) disappears D) was disappearing
E) disappeared

Sınaq 187 – Complex objects

1. Choose the correct form of the verb.
The hostess didn't expect the guests ... so late.
A) will arrive B) arrived C) arrive
D) to arrive E) arriving

2. Choose the correct forms of the verb.
... them to show you famous places of the town.
1. Tell 2. Let 3. Make
4. Ask 5. Watch
A) 1,4 B) 2,3 C) 1,4,5 D) 2,3,5 E) 1,2

3. Choose the correct form of the verb.
My mother didn't let me ... in the river.
A) to swim B) swimming C) swim
D) will swim E) have swum

4. Choose the correct form of the verb.
She didn't expect her husband ... from so late.
A) returns B) return C) returned
D) to return E) returning

5. Choose the correct form of the verb.
Every morning we hear a little bird ... a lovely song in the garden.
A) sang B) singing C) to sing
D) sings E) is singing

6. Choose the correct form of the verb.
The manager wanted her ... the letters immediately.
A) sends B) has sent C) send
D) sending E) to send

7. Choose the correct forms of the verb.
He ... the mechanic to repair his car as soon as possible.
1. told 2. made 3. wanted
4. asked 5. saw
A) 1,2,3 B) 1,3,4 C) 1,5
D) 3,4,5 E) 2,4,5

8. Choose the correct form of the verb.
Mother ... her daughter to cook dinner.
A) expected B) let C) made
D) watched E) saw

9. Choose the correct form of the verb.
I ... someone running out of the building.
A) told B) asked C) expected
D) made E) saw

10. Choose the correct form of the verb.
My parents ... me to stay in my friends' house.
A) noticed B) made C) saw
D) allowed E) let

11. Choose the correct form of the verb.
Did you ... them getting into a car?
A) expect B) notice C) want
D) let E) make

12. Choose the correct form of the verb.
His parents ... him to study medicine.
A) expected B) made C) let
D) noticed E) saw

13. Choose the correct form of the verb.
We ... Samir playing the violin in his room.
A) asked B) expected C) heard
D) told E) wanted

14. Choose the correct form of the verb.
No one ... Ann to pass her driving test.
A) felt B) expected C) noticed
D) let E) made

1. Choose the correct variant.
The doctor ... the medicine.
1. advised me not to take
2. asked me to take
3. told me take
4. made me to take
A) 1,2,4 B) 2,3 C) 2,4 D) 1,2 E) 3,4

2. Choose the correct forms of the verb.
Mike ... his parents to return on Sunday.
1. wanted 2. let 3. told
4. saw 5. expected
A) 2,4 B) 1,2,5 C) 1,4
D) 1,3,4 E) 1,3,5

3. Choose the correct form of the verb.
The security guard didn't let him ... the building.
A) entered B) to enter C) enter
D) enters E) entering

4. Choose the correct forms of the verb.
The teacher ... students to be silent during the test.
1. expected 2. wanted
3. asked 4. let 5. noticed
A) 1,2,3 B) 4,5 C) 1,2,4 D) 3,5 E) 1,5

5. Choose the correct forms of the verb.
Mike ... the policeman to tell her the way.
1. asked 2. let 3. heard 4. wanted
A) 2,3 B) 2,4 C) 1,3 D) 1,2 E) 1,4

6. Choose the correct form of the verb.
When I got to the cinema, I saw my friend ... for me.
A) waited B) waiting C) to wait
D) waits E) will wait

Sınaq 188 – Complex objects

1. Choose the correct variant.
I knew the guests had arrived because I could hear ... downstairs.
A) they laughing B) them to laugh
C) them laughed D) them laughing
E) they laugh

2. Choose the correct variant.
Do you want ... ?
A) me to come with you
B) she to come with you
C) he to come with you
D) them come with you
E) us coming with you

3. Choose the correct variant.
The doctor ordered ... to bed for a few days.
A) he to remain B) he remain
C) him to remain D) him remained
E) him remains

4. Choose the correct form of the verb.
When I was a child, my mother ... me ... to bed early.
A) made ... go
B) made ... to go
C) asked ... go
D) wanted ... going
E) watched ... to go

5. Choose the correct form of the verb.
Some people don't ... illegal immigrants ... their country.
A) make, to enter B) want, to enter
C) let, to enter D) expect, enter
E) allow, enter

6. Choose the correct variant.
Do you want ... at the hotel or with us?
A) them stay B) they to stay
C) they staying D) them to stay
E) them staying

7. Choose the correct variant.
No one expected ... in such a way.
A) him to behave B) he behaving
C) he behaves D) him behaves
E) him behave

8. Choose the correct variant.
The parents ... in the park.
A) wanted them play
B) made them to play
C) saw them to play
D) watched them play
E) let they playing

9. Choose the correct variant.
The boss wanted ... him all the information.
A) we to send B) us to send
C) us sending D) we send
E) us sent

t.me/Birinci_kitab

Scanned with CamScanner

10. Choose the correct variant.
The manager asked ... him from working on the project.
A) the workers not prevent
B) the workers not to prevent
C) they not to prevent
D) they to prevent
E) them prevent

11. Choose the correct sentences.
1. Let me help you.
2. Don't make me to shout.
3. I saw her to drop the cup.
4. Do you want me to give you some money?
A) 1,2 B) 2,4 C) 1,3 D) 1,4 E) 2,3

12. Choose the correct sentences.
1. I saw the manager walk into the office.
2. The little girl wanted her mother buy a doll.
3. The teacher doesn't let us to use our phones.
4. Hot weather makes me feel tired.
A) 1,3 B) 1,4 C) 2,3 D) 3,4 E) 2,4

13. Choose the correct sentences.
1. The film was very sad. It made me to cry.
2. Granny asked me to bring her some water.
3. Let me to introduce you my friend.
4. Julia noticed Jim walking along the street.
A) 1,2 B) 2,3 C) 3,4 D) 1,4 E) 2,4

14. Choose the correct sentences.
1. Dad allows me to travel to China with you.
2. She expects her daughter come soon.
3. Barbara felt somebody watching at her.
4. I was surprised to hear Jane to get a new job.
A) 1,4 B) 1,2 C) 1,3 D) 2,3 E) 3,4

15. Choose the correct sentences.
1. Parents often make their children drink milk.
2. I heard him to work in his study at night.
3. She watched the stars sparkle in the sky.
4. They expected us invite Daniel to the party.
A) 2,4 B) 1,3 C) 2,3 D) 3,4 E) 1,4

16. Choose the correct sentences.
1. The teacher told us not to make a noise.
2. My parents didn't let me to go to the party.
3. John asked me show him my collection.
4. Nobody saw him leave the building.
A) 1,2 B) 2,3 C) 3,4 D) 1,4 E) 1,3

17. Choose the correct form of the verb.
Do you ... them ... here long?
A) expect, to stay B) want, stay
C) make, to stay D) let, to stay
E) ask, staying

18. Choose the correct forms of the verb.
Our son didn't ... us to give him a puppy as a present.
1. expect 2. ask 3. want
4. see 5. make
A) 4,5 B) 1,4 C) 2,5 D) 1,3,5 E) 1,2,3

19. Choose the correct forms of the verb.
No one ... them to solve this problem to-night.
1. asked 2. let 3. made
4. saw 5. expected
A) 1,5 B) 2,3 C) 1,4 D) 4,5 E) 2,3,4

20. Choose the correct forms of the verb.
I noticed him ... something and ... it to Alice.
A) writing, to pass
B) to write, pass
C) wrote, passed
D) to write, passing
E) writing, passing

Sınaq 189 – Complex objects

1. Choose the correct variant.
Did you hear ... to the hostess?
A) them to speak B) they speaking
C) them speak D) they speak
E) them spoke

2. Choose the correct form of the verb.
Did you ... the hostess welcome her guests.
A) expect B) ask C) tell
D) hear E) want

3. Choose the correct variant.
Mrs. Brown ... the girls to spread the carpet on the floor.
A) saw B) asked C) made
D) let E) watched

4. Choose the correct variant.
Mother ... her son turn off the light.
A) wanted B) asked C) told
D) ordered E) made

5. Choose the correct form of the verb.
We expected them ... the guests in the setting room.
A) receive B) receiving
C) to receive D) received
E) will receive

6. Choose the correct form of the verb.
Can I make her ... the flowers.
A) water B) to water C) watered
D) waters E) is watering

7. Choose the correct form of the verb.
Did you hear him ... on the phone?
A) speaks B) to speak C) is speaking
D) spoke E) speak

8. Choose the correct form of the verb.
We expected him ... a more expensive car.
A) buying B) to buy C) buy
D) bought E) buys

9. Choose the correct form of the verb.
His father advised him ... smoking.
A) give up B) giving up C) give up
D) to give up E) gives up

10. Choose the correct variant.
1. *His mother ... him to write a story.*
2. *His mother ... him write a story.*
3. *His mother ... him writing a story.*
a. advised b. made c. watched
A) 1 – a; 2 – b; 3 – c B) 1 – c; 2 – b; 3 – a
C) 1 – a; 2 – c; 3 – b D) 1 – b; 2 – a; 3 – c
E) 1 – b; 2 – c; 3 – a

11. Choose the correct forms of the verb.
The nurse saw the child ... .
1. cry 2. to cry 3. crying
4. cries 5. will cry
A) 2,3 B) 1,4 C) 3,4 D) 1,3 E) 1,5

12. Choose the correct variant.
The tourists asked ... them the historical monuments of the city.
A) we to show B) us to show
C) us showed D) us show E) we show

13. Choose the correct variant.
Do you want ... care of your flowers?
A) me take B) I to take
C) I taking D) me took E) me to take

14. Choose the correct variant.
The policeman ... us to tell the story in brief.
1. heard 2. made 3. asked
4. wanted 5. noticed
A) 2,4 B) 4,5 C) 3,4 D) 1,2,5 E) 1,3

15. Choose the correct variant.
Did you ... Simon make an announcement?
A) hear B) want C) expect
D) ask E) tell

16. Choose the correct form of the verb.
We watched George ... the papers out of his bag.
A) has taken B) is taking C) takes
D) to take E) taking

17. Choose the correct form of the verb.
Did you ... them ... about the car accident?
A) make, to talk B) hear, talk
C) ask, talking D) notice, to talk
E) expect, talk

18. Choose the correct form of the verb.
Mary's teacher ... her ... part in the writing contest.
A) made, to take B) expected, take
C) let, to take D) advised, to take
E) wanted, take

19. Choose the correct form of the verb.
The teacher ... us ... the grammar rule.
A) wanted, to learn B) expected, learn
C) made, to learn D) let, to learn
E) asked, learn

20. Choose the correct form of the verb.
Our boss ... us ... the project this week.
A) wanted, finish B) made, to finish
C) expected, to finish D) noticed, to finish
E) told, finish

t.me/BilimTeam1

Scanned with CamScanner

Sınaq 190 – Complex objects

1. Choose the correct form of the verb.
I ... them ... me as soon as possible.
A) asked, call B) made, to call
C) let, to call D) wanted, to call
E) heard, to call

2. Choose the correct form of the verb.
Mark's parents ... him ... abroad.
A) expected, study B) wanted, to study
C) made, to study D) asked, study
E) let, to study

3. Choose the correct forms of the verb.
I heard him ... good-bye and ... the house.
A) said, left B) to say, to leave
C) saying, leave D) says, leaves
E) say, leave

4. Choose the correct form of the verb.
The Smiths ... us ... them next month.
A) let, to visit B) made, to visit
C) wanted, to visit D) expected, visit
E) asked, visit

5. Choose the correct variant.
Do you want me ... the letter for you?
A) to ask Jane to post
B) to let Jane to post
C) to make Jane to post
D) to tell Jane post
E) to watch Jane to post

6. Choose the correct variant.
What does the teacher ...his pupils ... during the lesson?
A) want, do B) tell, doing
C) make, to do D) notice, to do
E) expect, to do

7. Choose the correct variant.
What time do you ... them ... ?
A) let, to arrive B) expect, to arrive
C) ask, arrive D) want, arrive
E) see, to arrive

8. Choose the correct variant.
The man didn't ... his son ... a dentist.
A) let, to become B) make, to become
C) expect, become D) want, to become
E) hear, to become

9. Choose the correct sentences.
1. Alice didn't expect the exams start in April.
2. Don't make me to repent that again.
3. The teacher let the class go home early.
4. Nobody noticed us leaving the room.
A) 3,4 B) 1,2 C) 1,3 D) 2,4 E) 1,4

10. Choose the correct form of the verb.
Let Mary ... you everything.
A) is explaining B) explains C) explain
D) explaining E) to explain

11. Choose the correct form of the verb.
What made you ... your mind?
A) to change B) change C) changed
D) changing E) will change

12. Choose the correct form of the verb.
The mother ... her son ... the truth.
A) expected, tell B) wanted, tell
C) heard, to tell D) let, to tell
E) made, tell

13. Choose the correct form of the verb.
His lawyer advised ... anything to the police.
A) him not tell B) the man tell
C) him not to tell D) he not to tell
E) him don't tell

14. Choose the correct sentence.
A) The commander let the soldiers have a rest.
B) The commander let the soldiers had a rest.
C) The commander let the soldiers has a rest.
D) The commander let the soldiers having a rest.
E) The commander let the soldiers to have a rest.

15. Choose the correct sentence.
A) You shouldn't let the boy eating so much chocolate.
B) You shouldn't let the boy ate so much chocolate.
C) You shouldn't let the boy eats so much chocolate.
D) You shouldn't let the boy to eat so much chocolate.
E) You shouldn't let the boy eat so much chocolate.

16. Choose the correct form of the verb.
Lisa doesn't want Peter ... back.
A) come B) to come C) comes
D) came E) coming

1. Choose the correct sentence.
A) Martha didn't expect him ask such an easy question.
B) Martha didn't expect him asks such an easy question.
C) Martha didn't expect him asked such an easy question.
D) Martha didn't expect him to ask such an easy question.
E) Martha didn't expect him asking such an easy question.

2. Choose the correct variant.
The teacher ... her pupils ... the text.
A) wanted, to translate B) saw, to translate
C) expected, translate D) asked, translating
E) watched, to translate

3. Choose the correct forms of the verb.
Our parents ... us to take part in the competition.
1. told 2. didn't expect 3. saw
4. made 5. didn't ask
A) 1,3 B) 2,4 C) 1,2,5 D) 3,4 E) 1,2,4

4. Choose the correct variant.
He didn't expect ... like that.
A) he to behave B) him behave
C) him behaves D) him to behave
E) he behaving

Sınaq 191 – Gerunds

1. Choose the correct form of the verb.
Lola dreams of ... her own business.
A) setting up B) to set up C) set up
D) sets up E) is setting up

2. Choose the correct form of the verb.
The students apologized for ... late.
A) to be B) were C) being
D) be E) have been

3. Choose the correct form of the verb.
The passengers are tired of ... for the bus.
A) waited B) wait C) to wait
D) waiting E) have waited

4. Choose the correct form of the verb.
Mrs. Smith insisted on ... to her lawyer.
A) talked B) talking C) talks
D) talk E) to talk

5. Choose the correct form of the verb.
Our neighbours are thinking about ... to Italy.
A) to move B) have moved C) moved
D) move E) moving

6. Choose the correct form of the verb.
Who is responsible for ... the money?
A) collects B) collect C) collecting
D) collected E) to collect

7. Choose the correct form of the verb.
My friend's afraid of ... his smartphone.
A) losing B) loses C) lost
D) to lose E) has lost

8. Choose the correct form of the verb.
We are looking forward to ... out at the weekend.
A) went B) is going C) go
D) to going E) going

9. Choose the correct form of the verb.
Laura dreams of ... on a small island.
A) live B) living C) to live
D) lived E) is living

10. Choose the correct form of the verb.
My friend is good at ... volleyball.
A) to play B) plays C) played
D) playing E) play

11. Choose the correct form of the verb.
She is looking forward to ... his aunt in Chicago.
A) visiting B) to visit C) visit
D) has visited E) visited

12. Choose the correct form of the verb.
She has a lot of experience in ... with difficult customers.
A) to deal B) deal C) dealing
D) dealt E) deals

13. Choose the correct form of the verb.
My sister has got a talent for ... languages.
A) to learning B) learned C) learn
D) learning E) to learn

14. Choose the correct form of the verb.
The main disadvantage of ... is that planes are often delayed.
A) flown B) flying C) fly
D) flew E) to fly

Scanned with CamScanner

15. Choose the correct form of the verb.
The little girl ran away without ... behind her.
A) looked B) to look C) look
D) has looked E) looking

16. Choose the correct form of the verb.
I'm very excited about ... tomorrow's game.
A) to attend B) attending C) attend
D) attended E) to attending

17. Choose the correct form of the verb.
I'm tired of ... the same things over and over again.
A) repeated B) to repeat C) repeat
D) was repeating E) repeating

18. Choose the correct form of the verb.
The money will be devoted to ... the environment.
A) to protect B) protected C) protects
D) protecting E) protect

19. Choose the correct form of the verb.
Sarah said she was sorry about ... the vase.
A) breaking B) to break C) break
D) broken E) broke

20. Choose the correct form of the verb.
The actor is proud of ... part in humanitarian projects.
A) take B) took C) taking
D) taken E) to take

Sınaq 192 – Gerunds

1. Choose the correct form of the verb.
Michael is interested in ... new places.
A) to explore B) explore C) explored
D) exploring E) is exploring

2. Choose the correct form of the verb.
My grandmother is bad at ... the dates.
A) to remember B) remembering
C) remember D) remembered
E) remembers

3. Choose the correct form of the verb.
Christopher Columbus is famous for ... America.
A) discovered B) has discovered
C) to discover D) discover
E) discovering

4. Choose the correct form of the verb.
I prevented him from ... a bad decision.
A) to take B) took C) taking
D) taken E) take

5. Choose the correct form of the verb.
The travellers kept on ... despite the terrible weather.
A) moving B) to move C) were
D) moved E) were moving

6. Choose the correct form of the verb.
We congratulated her on ... the project in time.
A) to finish B) finished C) finish
D) finishes E) finishing

7. Choose the correct form of the verb.
They succeeded in ... the top of the mountain.
A) reaching B) reach C) have reached
D) to reach E) reached

8. Choose the correct form of the verb.
William gave up ... last year.
A) smokes B) smoked C) smoke
D) smoking E) to smoke

9. Choose the correct form of the verb.
My friend was thinking of ... his job.
A) changing B) to change C) chang
D) changes E) was changing

10. Choose the correct form of the verb.
They accused him of ... the truth.
A) don't tell B) didn't tell
C) not telling D) not tell E) not to tell

11. Choose the correct form of the verb.
Children insisted on ... to the park.
A) have gone B) went C) go
D) going E) to go

12. Choose the correct form of the verb.
The students concentrated on ... the task.
A) solve B) solving C) to solve
D) solved E) are solving

13. Choose the correct form of the verb.
... Chinese is difficult for many people.
A) Learned B) Learn
C) Are learning D) To learning
E) Learning

14. Choose the correct forms of the verb.
After ... the article he decided to give up ... .
A) reading, to smoke B) reading, smoking
C) to read, to smoke D) to read, smoking
E) reading, smoke

15. Choose the correct form of the verb.
I can't understand her ... like that.
A) to behave B) behaves C) behaved
D) behave E) behaving

16. Choose the correct form of the verb.
Jake's ... of the competition made many people happy.
A) to win B) is winning C) won
D) winning E) win

17. Choose the correct form of the verb.
Samantha's ... impressed the audience.
A) singing B) to sing C) sing
D) sang E) sung

18. Choose the correct form of the verb.
We're reading the article about Bob's ... Mt. Everest.
A) to climb B) climb C) climbing
D) climbed E) climbs

19. Choose the correct form of the verb.
My friend's ... about my birthday was unforgivable.
A) forgot B) forgetting C) forget
D) forgotten E) to forget

20. Choose the correct form of the verb.
... morning exercises is very good for your health.
A) Doing B) Do C) Done
D) To doing E) Did

Sınaq 193 – Gerunds

1. Choose the correct form of the verb.
My brother succeeded in ... a good job.
A) found B) finding C) to find
D) find E) is finding

2. Choose the correct form of the verb.
Kate's hungry. She's looking forward to ... dinner.
A) to have B) have C) has
D) having E) had

3. Choose the correct form of the verb.
The man was suspected of ... into a house.
A) breaking B) break C) broke
D) to break E) broken

4. Choose the correct form of the verb.
After ... lunch, most people feel sleepy.
A) to have B) have C) having
D) had E) has

5. Choose the correct form of the verb.
Steven apologized for ... late to the meeting.
A) to be B) be C) was being
D) being E) been

6. Choose the correct form of the verb.
People around the world are excited about ... a new year.
A) to celebrate B) celebrating
C) celebrate D) are celebrating
E) celebrated

7. Choose the correct form of the verb.
We decided to have dinner at home instead of ... to a restaurant.
A) to go B) gone C) go
D) went E) going

8. Choose the correct form of the verb.
Everyone's fed up with ... to the news about coronavirus.
A) to listen B) listen C) listen
D) listened E) listening

9. Choose the correct form of the verb.
Young people are more interested in ... in social media.
A) communicated B) communicating
C) to communicate D) communicate
E) have communicated

10. Choose the correct form of the verb.
They warned all the citizens against ... alone at night.
A) to walk B) walked C) walk
D) walking E) are walking

11. Choose the correct form of the verb.
Please forgive me for ... you the truth.
A) don't tell B) didn't tell
C) not telling D) not tell
E) not to tell

Scanned with CamScanner

12. Choose the correct form of the verb.
The policeman stopped everyone from ... the building.
A) to enter B) entering C) enter
D) entered E) are entering

13. Choose the correct form of the verb.
Please prevent the baby from ... with matches.
A) has played B) played C) play
D) playing E) to play

14. Choose the correct form of the verb.
The teacher congratulated him on ... the highest score on exam.
A) gets B) getting C) get
D) got E) to get

15. Choose the correct form of the verb.
The police suspected the man of ... a spy.
A) been B) was being C) be
D) to be E) being

16. Choose the correct form of the verb.
Daniel closed the door without ... anything.
A) to say B) say C) said
D) says E) saying

17. Choose the correct form of the verb.
After ... school, I worked as a volunteer for Oxfam.
A) left B) leaving C) leaves
D) leave E) to leave

18. Choose the correct form of the verb.
Instead of ... abroad, they went to see their parents in the country.
A) to go B) went C) go
D) going E) gone

19. Choose the correct form of the verb.
The students complain about ... too much homework.
A) having B) have C) had
D) to have E) has

20. Choose the correct form of the verb.
John is thinking about ... his job.
A) left B) leave C) leaving
D) leaves E) to leave

Sinaq 194 – Gerundı

1. Choose the correct form of the verb.
We are looking forward to ... from you.
A) to hear B) heard C) hear
D) hearing E) hear

2. Choose the correct form of the verb.
What are the advantages of ... a new car?
A) bought B) buying C) buy
D) to buy E) have bought

3. Choose the correct form of the verb.
I wouldn't be so angry if he had apologized for ... my notebook.
A) to take B) took C) take
D) taken E) taking

4. Choose the correct form of the verb.
Mary never wears her ring. She is afraid of ... it.
A) lose B) to lose C) loses
D) lost E) losing

5. Choose the correct form of the verb.
I am thinking of ... him a birthday present.
A) to buy B) buying C) buy
D) bought E) have bought

6. Choose the correct form of the verb.
I have never dreamed of ... the championship.
A) have won B) to win C) won
D) winning E) win

7. Choose the correct forms of the verb.
It is usually easier to learn a subject by ... books than by ... to lectures.
A) reading, listening B) to read, listening
C) to read, to listen D) reading, to listen
E) to read, listen

8. Choose the correct form of the verb.
Don't forget to lock the door before ... to bed.
A) to go B) gone C) going
D) went E) go

9. Choose the correct form of the verb.
He was just about ... the office when the phone rang.
A) to leave B) leaves C) left
D) leaving E) leave

10. Choose the correct form of the verb.
The president paused for a moment and then went on ...
A) talks B) talking C) talked
D) talk E) to talk

11. Choose the correct form of the verb.
Don't cross the road without ... at the traffic lights.
A) looked B) to look C) look
D) have looked E) looking

12. Choose the correct form of the verb.
He saved some money by ... the tickets in advance.
A) to book B) has booked C) book
D) booked E) booking

13. Choose the correct form of the verb.
Our neighbors apologized for ... so much noise.
A) make B) making C) to make
D) made E) are making

14. Choose the correct form of the verb.
Did you have any difficulties in ... this exercise?
A) done B) did C) do
D) doing E) to do

15. Choose the correct form of the verb.
I improved my English by ... with native speakers.
A) communicated B) communicating
C) to communicate D) communicate
E) have communicated

16. Choose the correct form of the verb.
The shoplifter was punished for ... food from the shop.
A) to steal B) stole C) stealing
D) stolen E) steal

17. Choose the correct forms of the verb.
... a bath before ... to bed is very relaxing.
A) Taking, to go B) Taking, go
C) To take, to go D) Taking, going
E) Took, going

18. Choose the correct form of the verb.
His wife insisted on ... a house in the country.
A) buy B) buying C) buys
D) bought E) to buy

19. Choose the correct form of the verb.
Please excuse my ... your letter by mistake.
A) opening B) to open C) opened
D) have opened E) open

20. Choose the correct form of the verb.
After ... for six hours, we took a break.
A) studied B) has studied C) to study
D) study E) studying

Sinaq 195 – Gerundı

1. Choose the correct form of the verb.
... is one of my favourite hobbies.
A) Sing B) Singing C) Sang
D) Sung E) To singing

2. Choose the correct form of the verb.
The kid's ... was very beautiful.
A) to sing B) sang C) sung
D) singing E) sing

3. Choose the correct form of the verb.
... aloud is very useful for learners of English.
A) To reading B) Reads C) Read
D) Have read E) Reading

4. Choose the correct form of the verb.
The firemen prevented the fire from ... to the other buildings.
A) to spread B) spread C) spreads
D) spreading E) is spreading

5. Choose the correct form of the verb.
Thank you for ... me from my most powerful enemy.
A) saving B) save C) saved
D) to save E) are saving

6. Choose the correct form of the verb.
Please let me apologize for ... so impolite to you.
A) to be B) was C) being
D) been E) was being

7. Choose the correct form of the verb.
We thought of ... to another place next year.
A) to move B) moved C) are moving
D) moving E) move

BirliTeam

Scanned with CamScanner

8. Choose the correct form of the verb.
Please concentrate on ... the basic words in your book.
A) to learn B) learning C) learn
D) learned E) learns

9. Choose the correct form of the verb.
The teacher insisted on ... to my parents.
A) to speak B) spoke C) spoken
D) speak E) speaking

10. Choose the correct form of the verb.
He succeeded in ... him to come along.
A) persuaded B) to persuade
C) persuade D) persuading
E) persuades

11. Choose the correct form of the verb.
Samuel has received ten job offers since ... college.
A) graduated B) graduating
C) graduate D) graduates
E) to graduate

12. Choose the correct form of the verb.
He's very excited about ... tomorrow's game.
A) attended B) to attend C) attend
D) attending E) attends

13. Choose the correct form of the verb.
She punished her daughter for ... home late.
A) returning B) return C) returns
D) returned E) to return

14. Choose the correct form of the verb.
Joseph went to school without ... his breakfast.
A) eats B) eat C) eating
D) ate E) to eat

15. Choose the correct form of the verb.
Dad wanted to plow the trees in the garden himself but I insisted on ... him.
A) to help B) helped C) helps
D) helping E) help

16. Choose the correct form of the verb.
Look at that mess! There must be someone responsible for ... the room.
A) clean B) cleaning C) clean
D) cleaned E) to clean

17. Choose the correct form of the verb.
Everybody's fed up with ... to his complaints.
A) listen B) to listen C) listen
D) listened E) listening

18. Choose the correct forms of the verb.
Are you good at ... or ... ?
A) painting, to draw B) paint, draw
C) paint, to draw D) to paint, draw
E) painting, drawing

19. Choose the correct form of the verb.
He is very proud of ... all the exams.
A) to pass B) passing C) pass
D) passes E) passed

20. Choose the correct form of the verb.
On ... home he found the door open.
A) to return B) return C) returned
D) returning E) returns

Sınaq 196 – Participles

1. Choose the correct form of the verb.
The boys ... the movie with me are my schoolmates.
A) to watch B) to watching C) watch
D) watched E) watching

2. Choose the correct form of the verb.
A woman ... a blue hat opened the door.
A) is wearing B) wears C) to wear
D) wearing E) wore

3. Choose the correct form of the verb.
The boy ... the story is the best pupil in our class.
A) translates B) translating
C) translated D) to translate
E) is translating

4. Choose the correct form of the verb.
Is there anybody ... for me in the garden?
A) waiting B) has waited C) wait
D) waited E) is waiting

5. Choose the correct form of the verb.
The girl ... the window is my sister.
A) washed B) has washed C) wash
D) to wash E) washing

6. Choose the correct form of the verb.
The children ... colourful clothes walked along the beach.
A) wore B) are wearing C) to wear
D) wear E) wearing

7. Choose the correct form of the verb.
The young lady ... at the door looked very attractive.
A) to standing B) stands C) to stand
D) standing E) stood

8. Choose the correct form of the verb.
Mrs. Smith heard the noise of a child ... in the yard.
A) was crying B) cries C) crying
D) has cried E) to cry

9. Choose the correct form of the verb.
... a letter Ann thought about her summer holidays.
A) To write B) Writing C) Write
D) Wrote E) Written

10. Choose the correct form of the verb.
... his homework Tom looked through the window several times.
A) Done B) Does C) Did
D) Doing E) Has done

11. Choose the correct form of the verb.
Pictures ... by Picasso usually sell for millions of pounds.
A) painted B) painting C) paint
D) to paint E) was painted

12. Choose the correct form of the verb.
This is a vegetarian restaurant. None of the dishes ... here contain meat or fish.
A) are served B) serving C) served
D) to serve E) serve

13. Choose the correct form of the verb.
What are the names of books ... by J. K. Rowling?
A) to write B) wrote C) write
D) written E) writing

14. Choose the correct form of the verb.
The old castle ... two hundred years ago belongs to the university.
A) building B) build C) to build
D) has built E) built

15. Choose the correct form of the verb.
The lands ... by Columbus were rich in gold.
A) discovering B) discovered
C) have discovered D) discover
E) to discover

16. Choose the correct form of the verb.
The two banks ... by a bridge were high and looked dangerous.
A) connected B) is connected
C) connect D) connecting
E) to connect

17. Choose the correct form of the verb.
The course ... by a training company included physics, chemistry and biology.
A) organizing B) organized
C) organizes D) to organize
E) to orbiting

18. Choose the correct form of the verb.
The tree ... down during the earthquake is blocking the road.
A) falling B) fall C) has fallen
D) fallen E) fell

19. Choose the correct form of the verb.
A letter ... from London today will be in Baku tomorrow.
A) send B) is sent C) sending
D) to send E) sent

20. Choose the correct form of the verb.
Everything ... on the blackboard is correct.
A) to write B) wrote C) written
D) write E) writing

Sınaq 197 – Participles

1. Choose the correct form of the verb.
The pupils ... part in the competition must be here at 4 o'clock.
A) taken B) to take C) take
D) taking E) took

2. Choose the correct form of the verb.
The birds have flown into the room through the ... window.
A) broken B) broke C) breaking
D) breaks E) to break

Scanned with CamScanner

3. Choose the correct form of the verb.
She found her ... notebook on her father's bookshelf.
A) losing B) to lost C) loses
D) has lost E) lost

4. Choose the correct form of the verb.
We looked at the ... door in surprise.
A) close B) closes C) closed
D) to close E) closing

5. Choose the correct form of the verb.
The man ... by the window stood up and left.
A) has sat B) sitting C) sits
D) is sitting E) was sitting

6. Choose the correct form of the verb.
While ... the eggs into the basket, she broke one of them.
A) to put B) is putting C) puts
D) put E) putting

7. Choose the correct form of the verb.
While ... a shower, Sarah always sings her favourite songs.
A) taken B) taking C) take
D) took E) to take

8. Choose the correct form of the verb.
The man ... at the door is a well-known musician.
A) is standing B) stands C) to stand
D) standing E) stood

9. Choose the correct form of the verb.
While ... to Neil some days ago, I forgot to ask him about his sister.
A) speaking B) spoke C) spoken
D) to speak E) speak

10. Choose the correct form of the verb.
When ... a car, a driver should concentrate on the road.
A) to drive B) driven C) driving
D) drove E) drives

11. Choose the correct form of the verb.
The vase ... in China in the 14th century, is very valuable.
A) making B) was made C) makes
D) made E) to make

12. Choose the correct form of the verb.
Little Tom only eats cakes ... by his mother.
A) making B) made C) make
D) is making E) to make

13. Choose the correct form of the verb.
We found a doctor ... at a hospital in Madrid.
A) to work B) is working C) works
D) worked E) working

14. Choose the correct form of the verb.
People ... late will not be allowed to enter.
A) arriving B) arrived C) arrive
D) arrive E) to arrive

15. Choose the correct form of the verb.
Who is that woman ... in the garden?
A) is walking B) walks C) walked
D) has walked E) walked

16. Choose the correct form of the verb.
Those books ... on the table were mine.
A) are lying B) are lain C) lie
D) lying E) to lie

17. Choose the correct form of the verb.
A lorry ... fruit crashed on the motorway.
A) carrying B) carried C) carry
D) is carried E) to carry

18. Choose the correct form of the verb.
The television ... twenty years ago was stolen.
A) to buy B) has bought C) buying
D) buys E) bought

19. Choose the correct form of the verb.
My mother often buys cheese ... from Paris.
A) importing B) has imported
C) imports D) to import
E) imported

20. Choose the correct form of the verb.
We live in a house ... by my grandfather.
A) building B) build C) to build
D) has built E) built

Sinaq 198 – Passive Causative

1. Choose the correct form of the verb.
Sarah had her hair ... blonde yesterday.
A) dyes B) to dye C) dye
D) dyed E) dying

2. Choose the correct form of the verb.
Helen didn't cut her hair herself. She had her hair ... at the hair-dresser's.
A) to cut B) is cut C) has cut
D) cutting E) cut

3. Choose the correct form of the verb.
I had my driving license ... away by the police.
A) takes B) taking C) to take
D) took E) taken

4. Choose the correct form of the verb.
Harry had his nose ... in a fight.
A) breaking B) broken C) breaks
D) broke E) to break

5. Choose the correct form of the verb.
Can I have my vacuum-cleaner ... here?
A) repaired B) repair C) to repair
D) repairing E) have repaired

6. Choose the correct form of the verb.
I had my washing machine ... yesterday.
A) fixing B) to fix C) fixed
D) is fixed E) fix

7. Choose the correct form of the verb.
Are they going to paint the kitchen themselves, or are they going to have it ... ?
A) to paint B) painted C) paint
D) has painted E) painting

8. Choose the correct form of the verb.
As Mr. Black had a broken his arm, he had his texts ... by his secretary.
A) had written B) written C) wrote
D) was written E) to write

9. Choose the correct form of the verb.
We had our last party ... by professionals.
A) organized B) to organize
C) was organizing D) organizes
E) organize

10. Choose the correct form of the verb.
We have our food ... to our house every week.
A) is delivered B) to deliver
C) delivering D) deliver
E) delivered

11. Choose the correct form of the verb.
We are going to get the car ... before the trip.
A) to service B) servicing
C) had serviced D) is servicing
E) serviced

12. Choose the correct form of the verb.
I got my jacket ... at the cinema last night.
A) steal B) stolen C) to steal
D) stole E) steals

13. Choose the correct form of the verb.
I'm having my dress ... by a local dressmaker.
A) make B) makes C) making
D) made E) to make

14. Choose the correct form of the verb.
We need to get the windows ... . They are really dirty.
A) to cleaning B) to clean C) cleaned
D) has cleaned E) cleans

15. Choose the correct form of the verb.
I will have the goods ... tomorrow afternoon.
A) are carried B) carries C) to carry
D) carrying E) carried

16. Choose the correct form of the verb.
Molly is going to have her room ... next month.
A) to decorate B) decorate
C) decorated D) has decorated
E) decorating

17. Choose the correct form of the verb.
Instead of buying a new car, why don't you have your old one ... ?
A) to repair B) repaired C) repair
D) repairing E) have repaired

18. Choose the correct form of the verb.
You should have your eyes ... regularly.
A) examine B) to examine
C) are examining D) examined
E) examining

t.me/bilik_kitabi

Scanned with CamScanner

19. Choose the correct form of the verb.
Our neighbors are having a new garage ... at the moment.
A) built B) was built C) to build
D) builds E) building

20. Choose the correct form of the verb.
They are having the rooms ... at the moment.
A) painting B) to paint C) paint
D) paints E) painted

Sınaq 199 – Passive Causative

1. Choose the correct form of the verb.
Anne has her hair ... every Monday morning.
A) do B) did C) to do
D) doing E) done

2. Choose the correct form of the verb.
We are planning to have our flat ... this year.
A) to paint B) painted C) paint
D) painting E) had painted

3. Choose the correct form of the verb.
We had the carpets ... a year ago. They now look dirty again.
A) clean B) cleaning C) to clean
D) cleaned E) were cleaning

4. Choose the correct form of the verb.
Tom got all his shirts and trousers ... because he was going abroad for a month.
A) ironed B) ironing C) to iron
D) iron E) had ironed

5. Choose the correct form of the verb.
We got our car ... while we did the shopping in the mall.
A) washing B) to wash C) washed
D) had washed E) wash

6. Choose the correct form of the verb.
The students get their essays... by the teacher.
A) checking B) are checked
C) to check D) checked
E) have checked

7. Choose the correct form of the verb.
Our neighbour got her washing machine ... .
A) fixing B) to fix C) fixed
D) is fixed E) fix

8. Choose the correct form of the verb.
I will get my home ... by Maria as soon as I leave for work.
A) clean B) cleaning C) to clean
D) had cleaned E) cleaned

9. Choose the correct form of the verb.
The doctor got the medicine ... by the patient.
A) to take B) taken C) took
D) takes E) taking

10. Choose the correct forms of the verb.
Jennifer ... their house ... by her father.
1. had ... selling 2. had ... sold
3. got ... selling 4. got ... sold
A) 1,3 B) 1,2 C) 3,4 D) 1,4 E) 2,4

11. Choose the correct form of the verb.
Let's get a pizza ... .
A) is delivered B) to deliver
C) delivering D) deliver
E) delivered

12. Choose the correct form of the verb.
My mom had the curtains ... two days ago.
A) change B) to change C) changed
D) changing E) had changed

13. Choose the correct form of the verb.
Philip had the article ... by her sister.
A) translating B) to translate
C) has translated D) translated
E) translates

14. Choose the correct form of the verb.
Did she get her skirt ... by the dressmaker?
A) shortening B) shortened
C) to shorten D) shorten
E) has shortened

15. Choose the correct form of the verb.
They ... their house ... by a famous architect.
1. had ... designing
2. had ... designed
3. got ... designing
4. got ... designed
A) 1,3 B) 1,2 C) 3,4 D) 1,4 E) 2,4

16. Choose the correct form of the verb.
We had the money ... to the homeless people.
A) to give B) given C) gave
D) giving E) give

17. Choose the correct form of the verb.
When was the last time you had your hair ... ?
A) to cut B) is cut C) has cut
D) cutting E) cut

18. Choose the correct form of the verb.
Do you have a newspaper ... to your house every day?
A) is delivered B) to deliver
C) delivering D) deliver
E) delivered

19. Choose the correct form of the verb.
They usually have their apartment ... before Christmas.
A) to decorate B) decorate
C) decorated D) has decorated
E) decorating

20. Choose the correct form of the verb.
Susan often has her homework ... by her brother.
A) do B) did C) to do
D) doing E) done

Sınaq 200 - Mixed tests: Complex Objects + Gerunds + Participles + Passive Causative

1. Choose the correct form of the verb.
The bread ... by John is in the kitchen.
A) brings B) brought C) bringing
D) to bring E) has brought

2. Choose the correct form of the verb.
Let's read the email ... by the manager.
A) send B) sending C) to send
D) sent E) has sent

3. Choose the correct form of the verb.
I have my windows and doors ... by a carpenter.
A) fixing B) to fix C) fixed
D) are fixed E) fix

4. Choose the correct form of the verb.
The passengers ... their heavy suitcases ... .
1. got ... carried
2. had ... carried
3. get ... carrying
4. have ... carrying
A) 1,4 B) 1,2 C) 3,4 D) 1,3 E) 2,4

5. Choose the correct form of the verb.
... is not permitted in the restaurant.
A) Smokes B) To smoking C) Smoke
D) Smoked E) Smoking

6. Choose the correct form of the verb.
Don't leave without ... goodbye.
A) saying B) say C) to say
D) said E) says

7. Choose the correct form of the verb.
The police accused him of ... the money.
A) to steal B) stole C) stealing
D) stolen E) steal

8. Choose the correct forms of the verb.
I wanted ... alone, but Jane insisted on ... with me.
A) to go, to go B) to go, going
C) going, going D) going, to go
E) go, to go

9. Choose the correct form of the verb.
I had a new program ... onto my computer some days ago.
A) installing B) to install
C) installed D) install
E) has installed

10. Choose the correct form of the verb.
I have had my article ... into several languages.
A) translating B) to translate
C) has translated D) translated
E) translates

11. Choose the correct form of the verb.
... a strange man, the boy ran into the house.
A) To see B) Seeing C) Have seen
D) Saw E) See

12. Choose the correct form of the verb.
The money ... in the street has been given to charity.
A) to find B) finding C) found
D) finds E) has found

13. Choose the correct form of the verb.
She doesn't let him ... her letters.
A) open B) opened C) opens
D) opened E) to open

t.me/Birlik_team

Scanned with CamScanner

14. Choose the correct form of the verb.
The patient wanted the doctor ... him.
A) examine B) examines C) to examine D) examining E) examined

15. Choose the correct form of the verb.
Alvery will have to book ... next month.
A) publishes B) published C) publishing D) to publish E) publish

16. Choose the correct form of the verb.
I have had my paintings ... in the gallery.
A) were displayed B) displaying C) to display D) will display E) displayed

17. Choose the correct form of the verb.
A key is an instrument for ... a door.
A) open B) opening C) opened D) to open E) open

18. Choose the correct forms of the verb.
Did you ... him to show you the sights of the city?
1. want 2. let 3. expect 4. permit 5. make
A) 1,2,3 B) 4,5 C) 1,3,4 D) 1,5 E) 2,4

19. Choose the correct form of the verb.
We wanted him ... us to the best restaurant in Paris.
A) taken B) took C) takes D) taking E) to take

20. Choose the correct form of the verb.
I will have the battery in my watch ... in a few minutes.
A) is replaced B) replacing C) replace D) replaced E) to replace

21. Choose the correct form of the verb.
The girl had her clothing ... in several suitcases.
A) was packed B) packed C) packs D) to pack E) packing

22. Choose the correct form of the verb.
I have no intention of ... to that film again.
A) to go B) were C) gone D) go E) going

23. Choose the correct variant.
Her parents ... to Azerbaijan.
A) wanted her move
B) asked her moving
C) let her to move
D) advised her to move
E) made her to move

24. Choose the correct form of the verb.
Mr. White made her daughter ... her homework.
A) did B) do C) does D) to do E) done

25. Choose the correct form of the verb.
The word ... by the student was not correct.
A) to say B) is said C) has said D) said E) saying

26. Choose the correct form of the verb.
I don't know much about the games ... by children nowadays.
A) to play B) played C) play D) playing E) are played

27. Choose the correct form of the verb.
They let their children ... up late on Fridays.
A) staying B) to stay C) stay D) are staying E) stayed

28. Choose the correct form of the verb.
No one expected it ... soon.
A) happens B) happened C) happen D) happening E) to happen

29. Choose the correct form of the verb.
Suddenly they noticed a cloud of smoke ... into the air.
A) rises B) rose C) rise D) rising E) to rise

30. Choose the correct form of the verb.
Some people can walk all day without ... tired.
A) to be B) were C) being D) been E) have been

Sınaq 201 – Mixed tests: Complex Objects + Prepositions

1. Choose the correct form of the verb.
Our father doesn't let us ... TV until we've done our homework.
A) to watch B) watching C) watch D) watched E) are watching

2. Choose the correct preposition.
He was proud ... having such a good friend.
A) from B) at C) of D) on E) in

3. Choose the correct form of the verb.
Do your parents ... you go to the party?
A) let B) expect C) allow D) tell E) want

4. Choose the correct preposition.
A lot of people borrow money ... banks.
A) to B) into C) from D) at E) on

5. Choose the correct form of the verb.
Sad movies sometimes make her ... .
A) cries B) to cry C) cried D) crying E) cry

6. Choose the correct preposition.
He isn't really interested ... playing golf.
A) by B) with C) in D) of E) on

7. Choose the correct forms of the verb.
Dr. Smith ... the nurse to take the patient's temperature.
1. asked 2. let 3. made 4. wanted 5. saw
A) 4,5 B) 1,4 C) 1,5 D) 2,4 E) 1,3

8. Choose the correct preposition.
You can rely ... me to keep your secret.
A) in B) on C) at D) of E) from

9. Choose the correct form of the verb.
Mrs. Jackson made her daughter ... up her room.
A) cleans B) to clean C) cleaned D) clean E) cleaning

10. Choose the correct preposition.
We have just returned ... a trip to Europe.
A) at B) from C) of D) – E) on

11. Choose the correct forms of the verb.
Mr. Brown told his secretary ... the minister and ... the meeting.
A) to call, confirm B) call, to confirm C) to call, to confirm D) calling, confirm E) calling, confirming

12. Choose the correct preposition.
We received a negative answer ... our request.
A) to B) into C) – D) on E) at

13. Choose the correct form of the verb.
I told the mechanics ...the brakes of the car yesterday.
A) checked B) check C) to check D) checking E) checks

14. Choose the correct preposition.
He will leave ... Azerbaijan ... Friday.
A) in, on B) for, in C) –, in D) to, on E) for, on

15. Choose the correct form of the verb.
Sam wanted a dog but his parents didn't let him ... a pet.
A) to have B) had C) having D) have E) has

16. Choose the correct preposition.
Children are fed up of waiting ... spring.
A) to B) for C) into D) on E) –

17. Choose the correct form of the verb.
The professor ... each of her students write an essay.
A) advised B) made C) asked D) told E) wanted

18. Choose the correct preposition.
Henry is brave. He isn't afraid ... anything.
A) of B) with C) from D) for E) off

19. Choose the correct forms of the verb.
The teachers ... the children ... each other.
1. made ... respect 2. let ... to respect 3. saw ... to respect 4. told ... to respect 5. advised ... respect
A) 1,3 B) 1,5 C) 2,4 D) 4,5 E) 1,4

t.me/BilikTeam1

Scanned with CamScanner

20. Choose the correct prepositions.
What do you think ... the people we visited ... England?
A) of, – B) for, to C) of, to
D) of, – E) of, in

21. Choose the correct form of the verb.
Tom's mother wants ... her in the garden.
A) he to help B) him to help
C) him help D) him helping
E) he helps

22. Choose the correct prepositions.
My parents told ... me not to stay out ... the evening.
A) to, in B) –, at C) –, in
D) to, during E) with, –

23. Choose the correct variant.
1. Do they expect him arrive soon?
2. What do you want us to do?
3. Who made you to change your mind?
4. Does she let her brother drive her car?
A) 1,2 B) 2,3 C) 3,4 D) 1,4 E) 2,4

24. Choose the correct prepositions.
Jane was still busy ... her homework ... eight o'clock ... the evening.
A) with, at, in
B) with, at, in
C) with, at, on
D) for, on, in
E) at, in, at

25. Choose the correct sentences.
1. Let me describe what happened.
2. Make them to work harder.
3. Tell them to keep quiet.
4. Ask him join us for lunch.
A) 1,4 B) 2,3 C) 3,4 D) 1,3 E) 2,4

26. Choose the correct prepositions.
My friend came ... home very late ... night.
A) to, at B) –, at C) –, on
D) to, in E) at, –

27. Choose the correct form of the verb.
Mike doesn't want ... anything.
A) she to explain B) Helen explain
C) she explaining D) her explain
E) Helen to explain

28. Choose the correct prepositions.
My grandparents often watch ... television ... the evening.
A) to, in B) –, in C) at, in
D) –, at E) on, in

29. Choose the correct form of the verb.
My parents want ... my friends to the party.
A) I to invite B) me to invite
C) me invite D) me inviting
E) me invited

30. Choose the correct preposition.
More than 75% of the land is used ... agriculture.
A) about B) to C) for
D) from E) up

Sınaq 202 – Mixed tests:
Complex Objects + Prepositions + Agreement + Conjunctions + Modal verbs + Passive Voice + Tense Forms + So do I + Quantifiers + Adjectives + Pronouns + Articles + Nouns

1. Choose the correct prepositions.
The Smiths live in a small village ... France, not far ... my grandparents' house.
A) in, from B) on, from C) in, –
D) in, in E) at, of

2. Choose the correct variant.
A customs officer ... the suitcases.
1. is checking 2. have checked
3. are checking 4. has checked
5. will check
A) 2,4 B) 1,4,5 C) 2,3 D) 2,3,5 E) 1,3

3. Choose the derivative nouns.
A) assistant, difference, scientist
B) strength, friendship, monument
C) spaceship, librarian, engineer
D) feeling, railway, politeness
E) heroism, government, fireman

4. Choose the correct variant.
Did you have ... good time at the party on ... Sunday?
A) –, – B) –, the C) a, –
D) a, the E) the, –

5. Choose the correct variant.
There're five computer in the office. Only two of them work, ... don't work.
A) others B) the other C) other
D) another E) the others

6. Choose the correct variant.
Our teacher took us to ... museum in the city.
A) the oldest B) older C) old
D) the eldest E) elder

7. Choose the correct variant.
1. There's ... café at the end of the street.
2. She saves ... money every month.
A) many B) little C) a lot of
D) much E) a little

8. Choose the correct form of the verb.
Nasty weather made ... a warm sweater.
A) him put on B) he put on
C) him to put on D) Tom to put on
E) Tom puts on

9. Choose the correct tense form.
Last night I ... to the cinema with my friends.
A) will go B) was going C) go
D) went E) have gone

10. Choose the correct variant.
1. They left ... Spain early this morning.
2. I waited ... my friend at the airport.
A) with B) for C) to D) in E) –

11. Choose the correct variant.
Learning foreign languages ... my favourite hobby.
A) have been B) is C) are
D) were E) will

12. Choose the correct variant.
... England is separated from ... France by ... English Channel.
A) –, –, – B) The, the, – C) The, –, the
D) –, –, the E) The, the, the

13. Choose the correct sentences in the Passive Voice.
1. Is your homework always done in time?
2. Was the homework done by the children difficult?
3. There is a lot of homework given by the teacher.
4. A lot of homework is given to the children by the teacher.
A) 2,4 B) 3,4 C) 1,4 D) 1,2 E) 1,3

14. Choose the correct variant.
Ben ... pay his rent, so he had to move out.
A) hasn't to B) wasn't able C) can't
D) oughtn't E) couldn't

15. Choose the correct variant.
Nick didn't write to Kate ... he had lost her phone number.
A) whom B) what C) though
D) although E) because

16. Choose the correct forms of the verb.
His brother ... him to get a new job.
1. advised 2. asked 3. made
4. heard 5. told
A) 2,3 B) 1,2,5 C) 3,4 D) 1,2,4 E) 1,4

T.me/BlikTest1

Scanned with CamScanner

17. Choose the correct prepositions.
We stayed a few days ... London and visited ... the museums.
A) in, to B) in, – C) at, –
D) on, – E) on, to

18. Choose the correct variant.
Mr. Brown wanted to know ... is the best candidate.
A) who B) whom C) why
D) that E) when

19. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
The teacher explains new rules at the lesson.
A) New rules are explained at the lesson.
B) New rules were explained by the teacher.
C) New rules are been explained at the lesson.
D) The teacher is explained new rules at the lesson.
E) New rules have been explained by the teacher.

20. Choose the correct variant.
The passengers of the train ... lucky to survive the accident.
1. are 2. was 3. has been
4. were 5. is
A) 2,3,5 B) 1,2 C) 3,4 D) 4,5 E) 1,4

21. Choose the correct sentence with the noun in the Possessive Case.
A) There's a restaurant around the corner.
B) All eyes will be on tomorrow's vote.
C) It's difficult to live in a foreign country.
D) She's written articles on different topics.
E) John's going to take part in the race.

22. Choose the correct variant.
Sarah didn't notice ... entering the laboratory.
A) somebody B) any C) anyone
D) no one E) some

23. Choose the correct variant.
The Amazon is ... rainforest in the world.
A) much large B) largest
C) more larger D) the largest
E) most largest

24. Choose the correct variant.
1. Tom has ... sister who is five years old.
2. Can you please give me ... water?
A) a few B) little C) a lot of
D) a little E) much

25. Choose the correct tense form.
Matthew couldn't get into the house because he ... his keys at work.
A) will forget B) forgets
C) has forgotten D) is forgetting
E) had forgotten

26. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
Do you plant trees in summer or in autumn?
A) Trees are been planted in autumn.
B) We plant trees in autumn.
C) Trees were planted in autumn.
D) Trees are planted in autumn.
E) Trees have been planted in autumn.

27. Choose the correct variant.
Fred ... to work at weekends. Neither does his parents.
A) ought B) doesn't have C) was able
D) had E) wasn't able

28. Choose the correct variant.
1. We wanted to go for a walk in the park ... the weather was awful yesterday.
2. We couldn't go for a walk ... the weather was very cold and windy.
3. ... the cold weather, we went for a walk yesterday.
a. because b. but c. although
d. despite e. because of
A) 1 – b; 2 – a, 3 – d B) 1 – b; 2 – e, 3 – d
C) 1 – b; 2 – a, 3 – c D) 1 – a; 2 – e, 3 – d
E) 1 – b; 2 – d, 3 – a

29. Choose the correct form of the verb.
The manager didn't want the journalist ... his speech.
A) interrupt B) interrupts
C) to interrupt D) interrupted
E) interrupting

30. Choose the correct variant.
Henry hasn't brought his laptop.
A) So has his friend.
B) Neither has his friend.
C) Neither does his friend.
D) His friend hasn't, too.
E) His friend doesn't, either.

Sinaq 203 – Vocabulary: Complex Object

1.	rule	–
2.	to follow	–
3.	to look for	–
4.	to air	–
5.	to shut	–
6.	(Deportment)	–
7.	to steal	–
8.	to think	–
9.	attentive	–
10.	to participate	–
11.	to burn	–
12.	at once	–
13.	exam	–
14.	to bite	–
15.	to laugh	–
16.	to applaud	–
17.	to devote	–
18.	decision	–
19.	audience	–
20.	to shoot	–
21.	travelling	–
22.	to switch on	–
23.	to fly	–
24.	to improve	–
25.	flame	–
26.	to blow	–
27.	pleasant	–
28.	to crash	–
29.	to hang	–
30.	to repeat	–
31.	to shake	–
32.	all over	–
33.	way	–
34.	excitement	–
35.	employer	–
36.	point of view	–
37.	to tremble	–
38.	speech	–
39.	to delay	–
40.	to lay	–
41.	applicant	–
42.	to understand	–
43.	to wake	–
44.	to reserve	–
45.	passenger	–
46.	to end	–
47.	partner	–
48.	complex	–
49.	to turn	–
50.	like that	–
51.	to be out	–
52.	to vote	–
53.	silly	–
54.	dress	–
55.	dressmaker	–
56.	to dress	–
57.	to agree	–
58.	to behave	–
59.	by heart	–
60.	past	–
61.	grandson	–
62.	unexpectedly	–
63.	to beat	–
64.	to take a note	–
65.	proposal	–
66.	owner	–
67.	salary	–
68.	fault	–
69.	pocket	–
70.	inhabitant	–
71.	to realize	–
72.	opinion	–
73.	to do well	–
74.	to approach	–
75.	to make	–
76.	to pick	–
77.	to miss	–
78.	thief	–
79.	to be right	–
80.	to disturb	–
81.	lecture	–
82.	lecturer	–
83.	to take medicine	–
84.	to reply	–
85.	to reject	–
86.	object	–
87.	kitten	–
88.	to arrange	–
89.	uncomfortable	–
90.	first of all	–
91.	to sweep	–
92.	to support	–
93.	to unite	–
94.	to keep quiet	–
95.	departure	–
96.	to fight	–
97.	carefully	–
98.	to try	–
99.	to cry	–
100	to miss an opportunity	–

T.me/BuxMT_Team1

Scanned with CamScanner

Sınaq 204 – Vocabulary: Gerunds + Participles + Passive Causative

1.	to keep on	–
2.	certain	–
3.	to concentrate	–
4.	to watch	–
5.	seat belt	–
6.	to conduct	–
7.	considerably	–
8.	weight	–
9.	to mow	–
10.	suggestion	–
11.	to shower	–
12.	to bill	–
13.	to advance	–
14.	environment	–
15.	to scratch	–
16.	to wave	–
17.	robbery	–
18.	to knock down	–
19.	to succeed	–
20.	to research	–
21.	to come across	–
22.	to take a breath	–
23.	agricultural	–
24.	incredibly	–
25.	to hunt	–
26.	troops	–
27.	to book	–
28.	quotation	–
29.	sustainable	–
30.	to prohibit	–
31.	acupuncture	–
32.	promotion	–
33.	to accustom	–
34.	to insist on	–
35.	to divide	–
36.	to injure	–
37.	fire alarm	–
38.	to tear	–
39.	to strike	–
40.	asthma	–
41.	to occupy	–
42.	settler	–
43.	corn	–
44.	fabric	–
45.	drug	–
46.	to challenge	–
47.	hemisphere	–
48.	to be involved in	–
49.	to recycle	–
50.	to occupy	–
51.	to satisfy	–
52.	to propose	–
53.	to furnish	–
54.	bossy	–
55.	digital	–
56.	pattern	–
57.	satisfying	–
58.	to install	–
59.	uncertainty	–
60.	impolite	–
61.	to reuse	–
62.	to wrap	–
63.	extraordinary	–
64.	to remove	–
65.	manner	–
66.	error	–
67.	to fasten	–
68.	to get wet	–
69.	fire	–
70.	locked	–
71.	memory	–
72.	to wonder	–
73.	to contribute	–
74.	to lead	–
75.	pure	–
76.	to turn off	–
77.	to lose temper	–
78.	to sacrifice	–
79.	to fulfill	–
80.	to organize	–
81.	appropriate	–
82.	upset	–
83.	ambitious	–
84.	to dye	–
85.	to interfere	–
86.	to speed	–
87.	extravert	–
88.	to display	–
89.	to bloom	–
90.	to carve	–
91.	to recommend	–
92.	within	–
93.	dyed	–
94.	to rush	–
95.	apartment	–
96.	tragedy	–
97.	to cause	–
98.	to spill	–
99.	to shorten	–
100.	challenging	–

Sınaq 205 – Interrogative Words And Sentences: Question Words

1. Choose the correct variant.
... is that woman over there?
– That's Helen.
A) Who B) When C) Why
D) What E) How

2. Choose the correct variant.
... is your elder brother?
– He is an engineer.
A) Which B) Who C) Where
D) How old E) What

3. Choose the correct variant.
... did you send the invitation to?
A) How B) When C) Who
D) Why E) Whose

4. Choose the correct variant.
... are the children talking about?
A) How B) Why C) When
D) Where E) What

5. Choose the correct variant.
... is the child fighting with?
A) Where B) When C) How long
D) Who E) Why

6. Choose the correct variant.
... of the applicants has got the job?
A) Who B) Whose C) Where
D) What E) Which

7. Choose the correct variant.
... of these three pronunciations is the most usual?
A) Why B) What C) Which
D) Where E) How

8. Choose the correct variant.
... did the customer complain about?
1. What 2. Why
3. When 3. Who
A) 3,4 B) 1,3 C) 2,4 D) 1,4 E) 2,3

9. Choose the correct variant.
– is Peter looking for?
1. Who 2. What
3. Why 4. When
A) 1,4 B) 1,2 C) 3,4 D) 1,3 E) 2,4

10. Choose the correct variant.
... university do you go to?
A) Who B) Where C) Which
D) How E) When

11. Choose the correct variant.
... books did she spend all her money on?
A) Which B) Why C) When
D) Who E) How

12. Choose the correct variant.
... do girls often spend their money on?
A) How B) What C) When
D) Why E) Where

13. Choose the correct variant.
... expeditions did Christopher Columbus made?
A) How much B) What kind C) How
D) How many E) Where

14. Choose the correct variant.
... students have passed all the exams?
1. Whose 2. When
3. Which 4. How
A) 1,3 B) 2,3 C) 1,4 D) 1,2 E) 3,4

15. Choose the correct variant.
... countries did the explorer visit?
1. Which 2. How 3. What kind
4. What 5. Where
A) 2,3,4 B) 1,3,4 C) 1,4,5
D) 3,5 E) 1,4

16. Choose the correct variant.
... music are you interested in?
A) How B) What C) Who
D) When E) How long

17. Choose the correct variant.
... is your English teacher?
1. Who 2. Whom 3. Where
4. Why 5. How old
A) 2,5 B) 1,3,5 C) 1,3,4
D) 1,2,4 E) 2,3,5

18. Choose the correct variant.
... is your brother?
1. How old 2. When 3. Where
4. What 5. What kind
A) 2,5 B) 1,3,5 C) 1,3,4
D) 1,2,4 E) 3,5

Scanned with CamScanner

19. Choose the correct variant.
... can translate this word in English?
A) When B) Where C) Whom
D) Why E) How

20. Choose the correct variant for both sentences.
1. ... are you going now?
2. ... does the boy come from?
A) When B) Where C) How long ago
D) Why E) How

Sinaq 206 – Question Words

1. Choose the correct variant.
... was "Hamlet" written by?
A) Who B) Where C) How
D) Why E) When

2. Choose the correct variant.
... umbrella did you take by mistake?
A) Whom B) Who C) Why
D) Whose E) How

3. Choose the correct variant.
... of them is responsible for the accident?
A) Whom B) What C) Who
D) Whose E) Which

4. Choose the correct variant.
... TV shows do you watch?
1. What 2. How
3. Which 4. What kind 5. When
A) 1,5 B) 1,3 C) 1,3,4
D) 1,2,3 E) 2,4,5

5. Choose the correct variant.
... happened during the Second World War?
A) Which B) Who C) What
D) How E) When

6. Choose the correct variant.
... house do you live in?
1. What kind of 2. Whose

8. Choose the correct variant.
... method is the most effective?
1. What kind 2. Whose
3. How 4. Which
A) 1,4 B) 2,3 C) 1,2 D) 2,4 E) 1,3

9. Choose the correct variant.
... car is blocking the street?
1. Whose 2. Which
3. How much 4. When
5. How many
A) 1,2,3 B) 1,2
D) 1,4 E) 2,3,5 C) 1,2,5

10. Choose the correct variant.
... have you been in Japan?
1. How long 2. When
3. How long ago 4. What time
5. Since when
A) 1,3,5 B) 1,5
D) 2,4,5 E) 1,2,5 C) 2,3,4

11. Choose the correct variant.
– ... do you visit your grandmother?
– Once a week.
A) Where B) How often
D) Which E) Since when C) How

12. Choose the correct variant.
– ... do you take this medicine?
– Three times a day.
A) What B) How long ago
D) Where E) How often C) Why

13. Choose the correct variant.
– ... has it been raining?
– For an hour.
A) What time B) How often
D) How long E) How long ago C) When

14. Choose the correct variant.
– ... did it start raining?
– An hour ago

16. Choose the correct variant.
... have they known each other?
– For a long time.
A) How long ago B) When
C) How long D) What time
E) Where

17. Choose the correct variant.
... have you waited at the airport since 1 o'clock?
A) What time B) Whom C) When
D) Where E) How long ago

18. Choose the correct variant.
... do you go to the cinema?
1. What time 2. Where
3. When 4. Who
A) 1,2 B) 1,4 C) 2,3 D) 2,4 E) 1,3

19. Choose the correct variant.
... have you been interested in cars?
1. What time 2. Since when
3. How long 4. When
5. How long ago
A) 4,5 B) 1,3 C) 2,3,5 D) 2,3 E) 1,2

20. Choose the correct variant.
... have you been unemployed?
A) How long B) What time
C) How long ago D) When
E) How many years ago

Sinaq 207 – Question Words

1. Choose the correct variant for both sentences.
1. ... is this city famous for?
2. ... happened to Paul yesterday?
A) Why B) What C) How
D) Where E) Who

2. Choose the correct variant for both sentences.

4. Choose the correct variant for both sentences.
1. ... problems did they encounter?
2. ... do you want to eat for dinner?
A) When B) What C) How much
D) Where E) Who

5. Choose the correct variant for both sentences.
1. ... did you make this cake with?
2. ... are you worried about?
A) How long B) Why C) What
D) When E) How

6. Choose the correct variant for both sentences.
1. ... subjects did you enjoy most?
2. ... makes you happy?
A) Whose B) Who C) When
D) Why E) What

7. Choose the correct variant for both sentences.
1. ... were you waiting for?
2. ... are you going to the movies with?
A) How B) When C) Why
D) Who E) Where

8. Choose the correct variant for both sentences.
1. ... did you sell the car to?
2. ... knows the answer to the question?
A) Why B) What C) When
D) Whom E) Who

9. Choose the correct variant for both sentences.
1. ... was the damage caused by?
2. ... damaged your house?
A) Why B) What C) Whose
D) When E) Whom

10. Choose the correct variant.
... helps you learn English?
1. Whom 2. How 3. Who
4. When 5. What
A) 2,4 B) 1,2,5 C) 3,4 D) 3,5 E) 1,3,5

T.me/BirlikTeamIT

Scanned with CamScanner

A) When B) What C) Why
D) Where E) How

13. Choose the correct variant.
... of your students have a computer?
1. How many 2. What
3. Which 4. Who
A) 1,3 B) 2,4 C) 1,2 D) 3,4 E) 1,4

14. Choose the correct variant.
... of these people were arrested on Saturday?
1. Which 2. What 5. How many
3. How much 4. Whose
A) 1,2 B) 1,5 C) 1,3,5 D) 2,4 E) 4,5

15. Choose the correct variant.
... do you drive your father's car?
1. How often 2. Who 3. Why
4. When 5. What
A) 2,4,5 B) 1,3,4 C) 1,3,5
D) 1,2,3 E) 1,4,5

16. Choose the correct variant.
... is the closest Mexican restaurant?
1. Where 2. Which
3. When 4. When 5. Who
A) 1,5 B) 2,5 C) 2,4 D) 1,2 E) 1,3

17. Choose the correct variant.
... did you get that present from?
1. How 2. Where 3. When
4. Why 5. Who
A) 1,4 B) 2,4,5 C) 2,5
D) 1,3 E) 1,2,5

18. Choose the incorrect variant.
... did you open the window?
A) How B) Why C) When
D) - E) What

19. Choose the correct variant.
... passed all the exams? ... exam results are excellent?
A) Whose, Whose B) Who, Who
C) Who, Whose D) Whose, Who
E) Who, Whom

Choose the correct variant.
... were you angry with Tom yesterday?
A) Who B) Why C) When
D) Whom E) Which

Sınaq 208 – Disjunctive questions

1. Choose the correct variant.
It is raining cats and dogs, ...
A) hasn't it? B) doesn't it? C) is it?
D) does it? E) isn't it?

2. Choose the correct variant.
My nephew is the tallest in his class, ...
A) isn't she? B) hasn't he? C) is he?
D) isn't he? E) has she?

3. Choose the correct variant.
Henry and Juliet were at the concert, ...
A) were they? B) weren't they?
C) did they? D) didn't they?
E) hadn't they?

4. Choose the correct variant.
The weather was really bad yesterday, ...
A) was it? B) wasn't it? C) doesn't it?
D) did it? E) didn't it?

5. Choose the correct variant.
Those women are from Brazil, ...
A) are they? B) weren't they?
C) don't they? D) do they?
E) aren't they?

6. Choose the correct variant.
There are beautiful butterflies in the garden, ...
A) were there? B) aren't they?
C) weren't they? D) aren't there?
E) are they?

7. Choose the correct variant.
There were a lot of people on the bus this morning, ...
A) weren't there? B) were there?
C) weren't they? D) are there?
E) aren't they?

8. Choose the correct variant.
They will finish work at five o'clock, ...
A) haven't they? B) won't they?
C) don't they? D) will they?
E) do they?

9. Choose the correct variant.
You will have to take your prescription to a chemist, ...

A) haven't you? B) don't you?
C) will you? D) won't you?
E) have you?

10. Choose the correct variant.
My friend can speak two languages, ...
A) isn't she? B) can she?
C) can't she? D) doesn't she?
E) could she?

11. Choose the correct variant.
You should apologize for being late, ...
A) didn't you? B) should you?
C) aren't you? D) do you?
E) shouldn't you?

12. Choose the correct variant.
My parents have to work at weekends, ...
A) do they? B) haven't they?
C) don't they? D) have they?
E) aren't they?

13. Choose the correct variant.
He has to get up early in the morning, ...
A) does he? B) hasn't he? C) has he?
D) isn't he? E) doesn't he?

14. Choose the correct variant.
Mr. Jackson has been to Scotland recently, ...
A) isn't he? B) hasn't he? C) has he?
D) does he? E) doesn't he?

15. Choose the correct variant.
Mark has cleaned his bike, ...
A) was he? B) doesn't he? C) isn't he?
D) did he? E) hasn't he?

16. Choose the correct variant.
You have finished all your homework, ...
A) hadn't you? B) didn't you?
C) have you? D) haven't you?
E) don't you?

17. Choose the correct variant.
Helen has breakfast at 8 o'clock, ...
A) doesn't she? B) has she? C) isn't she?
D) does she? E) hasn't she?

18. Choose the correct variant.
They have a lot of free time, ...
A) have they? B) don't they?
C) do they? D) haven't they?
E) aren't they?

19. Choose the correct variant.
Cars pollute the environment, ...
A) are they? B) do they?
C) don't they? D) aren't they?
E) were they?

20. Choose the correct variant.
My sister went to the library yesterday, ...
A) wasn't she? B) didn't she?
C) has she? D) hasn't she?
E) was she?

Sınaq 209 – Disjunctive questions

1. Choose the correct variant.
They aren't in London at the moment, ...
A) don't they? B) aren't they?
C) do they? D) have they?
E) are they?

2. Choose the correct variant.
The car isn't in the garage, ...
A) does it? B) has it? C) hasn't it?
D) is it? E) isn't it?

3. Choose the correct variant.
Steven wasn't invited to the party, ...
A) wasn't he? B) was he? C) is he?
D) isn't he? E) has he?

4. Choose the correct variant.
Ann won't finish the job tomorrow, ...
A) would she? B) will she?
C) won't she? D) does she?
E) isn't she?

5. Choose the correct variant.
Mr. Brown won't come to the meeting, ...
A) was he? B) is he? C) does he?
D) will he? E) isn't he?

6. Choose the correct variant.
We can't leave him alone, ...
A) can we? B) are we? C) don't we?
D) do we? E) aren't we?

7. Choose the correct variant.
Simon couldn't swim well 2 years ago, ...
A) was he? B) did he? C) could he?
D) wasn't he? E) can he?

Scanned with CamScanner

8. Choose the correct variant.
Susan hasn't packed her suitcase yet, ...
A) didn't she? B) isn't she? C) is she?
D) does she? E) has she?

9. Choose the correct variant.
We haven't found a suitable job yet, ...
A) do we? B) didn't we? C) have we?
D) are we? E) haven't we?

10. Choose the correct variant.
Sandra doesn't work in Canada, ...
A) is she? B) does she? C) has she?
D) isn't she? E) doesn't she?

11. Choose the correct variant.
Mrs. Smith didn't understand him, ...
A) doesn't she? B) had she? C) was she?
D) isn't she? E) did she?

12. Choose the correct variant.
They don't know her address, ...
A) have they? B) are they?
C) haven't they? D) do they?
E) don't they?

13. Choose the correct variant.
There were no clouds in the sky, ...
A) were there? B) were they?
C) weren't there? D) aren't there?
E) are there?

14. Choose the correct variant.
He has never accepted money from his family, ...
A) doesn't he? B) has he? C) is he?
D) isn't he? E) does he?

15. Choose the correct variant.
The girl cut the bread into thin slices, ...
A) wasn't she? B) is she? C) didn't she?
D) doesn't she? E) was she?

16. Choose the correct variant.
The doctor reads the newspaper every day, ...
A) did he? B) doesn't he? C) does he?
D) was he? E) didn't he?

17. Choose the correct variant.
My father let me drive his car, ...
A) had he? B) doesn't he? C) did he?
D) is he? E) didn't he?

18. Choose the correct variant.
The facts were collected by various researchers, ...
A) haven't they? B) weren't they?
C) didn't they? D) are they?
E) did they?

19. Choose the correct variant.
Mike can hardly wait for his holiday, ...
A) can't he? B) could he? C) is he?
D) can he? E) didn't he?

20. Choose the correct variant.
They have got lots of problems, ...
A) haven't they?
B) don't they?
C) have they?
D) are they?
E) aren't they?

Sınaq 210 – Questions given to the secondary parts of sentenses

1. Choose the correct interrogative sentence.
A) When does the next bus arrives?
B) When did the next bus arrived?
C) When does arrive the next bus?
D) When does the next bus arrive?
E) When the next bus arrives?

2. Choose the correct interrogative sentence.
A) When did you finished your homework?
B) When you finish your homework?
C) When did you finish your homework?
D) When finished you your homework?
E) When did finish you your homework?

3. Choose the correct interrogative sentence.
A) Why did he decided to sell his house?
B) Why does he decides to sell his house?
C) Why did decide he to sell his house?
D) Why he decided to sell his house?
E) Why did he decide to sell his house?

4. Choose the correct interrogative sentence.
A) Where did Kevin wanted to eat lunch?
B) Where does Kevin wants to eat lunch?
C) Where does Kevin want to eat lunch?
D) Where does want Kevin to eat lunch?
E) Where Kevin wants to eat lunch?

5. Choose the correct interrogative sentence.
A) Why he always complains?
B) Why does complain he always?
C) Why did he always complained?
D) Why does he always complains?
E) Why does he always complain?

6. Choose the correct interrogative sentence.
A) When did Jack arrive at the station?
B) When did Jack arrived at the station?
C) When does Jack arrives at the station?
D) When Jack has arrived at the station?
E) When did arrive Jack at the station?

7. Choose the correct interrogative sentence.
A) What time you returned home last night?
B) What time did you return home last night?
C) When did you returned home last night?
D) When did returned you home last night?
E) What time did you returned home last night?

8. Choose the correct interrogative sentence.
A) Where she did put my umbrella?
B) Where did she put my umbrella?
C) Where put she my umbrella?
D) Where does she puts my umbrella?
E) Where did put she my umbrella?

9. Choose the correct interrogative sentence.
A) What did he published two years ago?
B) What he published two years ago?
C) What time does he publishes his short stories?
D) What did he publish two years ago?
E) What did publish he two years ago?

10. Choose the correct interrogative sentence.
A) Where did you bought those trousers?
B) Where did you buy those trousers?
C) Where those trousers you bought?
D) Where you bought those trousers?
E) Where did buy you those trousers?

11. Choose the correct interrogative sentence.
A) When does he visits his grandparents?
B) How often he visits his grandparents?
C) How often does he visit his grandparents?
D) How often does he visits his grandparents?
E) When he visits his grandparents?

12. Choose the correct interrogative sentence.
A) When you took your driving test?
B) When did take you your driving test?
C) When did took you your driving test?
D) When did you took your driving test?
E) When did you take your driving test?

13. Choose the correct interrogative sentence.
A) When she entered the university?
B) When did enter she the university?
C) When did she enter the university?
D) When did she entered the university?
E) When she enters the university?

14. Choose the correct interrogative sentence.
A) Whom did he invited to his party?
B) Whom did he invite to his party?
C) Whom does he invites to his party?
D) Whom did invite he to his party?
E) Whom he invites to his party?

15. Choose the correct interrogative sentence.
A) Where does buy she these flowers?
B) Where she bought these flowers?
C) Where does she buys these flowers?
D) Where did she bought these flowers?
E) Where did she buy these flowers?

16. Choose the correct interrogative sentence.
A) Whom did you saw at the airport yesterday?
B) Whom you saw at the airport yesterday?
C) Whom you see at the airport yesterday?
D) Whom did you see at the airport yesterday
E) Whom did see you at the airport yesterday

17. Choose the correct variant.
Why ... to live in London?
A) did he choose B) he chooses
C) he has chosen D) he chose
E) does he chooses

18. Choose the correct variant.
When ... from the university?
A) does she graduates B) she gradua
C) did she graduate D) she graduz
E) has she graduated

19. Choose the correct variant.
Where ... for your holidays?
A) did you went
B) are you going
C) you have gone
D) are going you
E) you go

Scanned with CamScanner

20. Choose the correct variant.
Why ...
A) does drive your brother so fast?
B) does your brother drives so fast?
C) does your brother drive so fast?
D) your brother drives so fast?
E) your brother is driving so fast?

Sınaq 211 – Questions given to the secondary parts of sentences

1. Choose the correct interrogative sentence.
A) How many languages does this girl speaks?
B) How many languages does this girl speak?
C) How many languages did this girl speke?
D) How many languages does speaks this girl?
E) How many languages this girl does speak?

2. Choose the correct interrogative sentence.
A) How many bottles of milk did she added?
B) How many bottles of milk did she add?
C) How many bottles of milk does she adds?
D) How many bottles of milk she added?
E) How many bottles of milk did add she?

3. Choose the correct interrogative sentence.
A) How many workers you employed?
B) How many workers did you employed?
C) How many workers did employ you?
D) How many workers did you employ?
E) How many workers did employed you?

4. Choose the correct interrogative sentence.
A) How many mistakes did made she?
B) How many mistakes does she makes?
C) How many mistakes did she make?
D) How many mistakes did she made?
E) How many mistakes she made?

5. Choose the correct interrogative sentences.
1. How many rooms did you decorate?
2. How many rooms did you decorated?
3. How many rooms you decorated?
4. How many rooms were decorated?
A) 2,4 B) 1,2 C) 1,4 D) 2,3 E) 1,3

6. Choose the correct interrogative sentences.
1. How many pictures were painted?
2. How many pictures did you paint?
3. How many pictures did you painted?
4. How many pictures you painted?
A) 3,4 B) 1,3 C) 1,4 D) 2,4 E) 1,2

7. Choose the correct interrogative sentences.
1. When was Jane invited to the meeting?
2. When did you invited Jane to the meeting?
3. When did you invite Jane to the meeting?
4. When Jane was invited to the meeting?
A) 2,3 B) 1,3 C) 1,2 D) 3,4 E) 2,4

8. Choose the correct interrogative sentence.
A) Whose umbrella did take you by mistake?
B) Whose umbrella took you by mistake?
C) Whose umbrella did you took by mistake?
D) Whose umbrella you did take by mistake?
E) Whose umbrella did you take by mistake?

9. Choose the correct interrogative sentence.
A) Which shoes you bought in this shop?
B) Which shoes did you bought in this shop?
C) Which shoes did you buy in this shop?
D) Which shoes did buy you in this shop?
E) Which shoes bought you in this shop?

10. Choose the correct interrogative sentence.
A) What did she bought him for Christmas?
B) What did she buy him for Christmas?
C) What does she buys him for Christmas?
D) What did buy she him for Christmas?
E) What she bought him for Christmas?

11. Choose the correct interrogative sentence.
A) How long he stayed there?
B) How long did he stayed there?
C) How long stayed he there?
D) How long did stay he there?
E) How long did he stay there?

12. Choose the correct interrogative sentences.
1. When were these trees planted?
2. When he planted these trees?
3. When these trees were planted?
4. When did he planted these trees?
5. When did he plant these trees?
A) 1,5 B) 1,4 C) 1,3 D) 3,5 E) 2,5

13. Choose the correct interrogative sentence.
A) How long did she waited at the airport?
B) How long did wait she at the airport?
C) How long waited she at the airport?
D) How long did she wait at the airport?
E) How long she waited at the airport?

14. Choose the correct interrogative sentence.
A) Where did you learn to swim so well?
B) Where did you learned to swim so well?
C) Where you learned to swim so well?
D) Where learned you to swim so well?
E) Where did learn you to swim so well?

15. Choose the correct interrogative sentence.
A) How often did you went to the library?
B) How often did you go to the library?
C) How often did go you to the library?
D) How often go you to the library?
E) How often you went to the library?

16. Choose the correct interrogative sentence.
A) How many people did you invited to the party?
B) How many people did you invite to the party?
C) How many people you invited to the party?
D) How many people you did invite to the party?
E) How many people did invited you to the party?

17. Choose the correct interrogative sentences.
1. Where were the keys found yesterday?
2. Where the keys were found yesterday?
3. Where did you found the keys yesterday?
4. Where did you find the keys yesterday?
A) 1,3 B) 2,4 C) 3,4 D) 1,4 E) 1,2

18. Choose the correct interrogative sentence.
Who ... the house to?
A) did you sold B) did sell you
C) did you sell D) you did sell
E) you sold

19. Choose the correct interrogative sentence.
A) How much weigh this parcel?
B) How much does weigh this parcel?
C) How much this parcel weighs?
D) How much does this parcel weighs?
E) How much does this parcel weigh?

20. Choose the correct interrogative sentence.
A) How much does this bicycle costs?
B) How much does cost this bicycle?
C) How much does this bicycle cost?
D) How much this bicycle costs?
E) How much costs this bicycle?

Sınaq 212 – Questions given to the subject and its attributes

1. Choose the correct interrogative sentence.
A) Whom did you sent those red flowers?
B) Who sent you those red flowers?
C) Whom you sent those red flowers?
D) Who does sends you those red flowers?
E) Who did sent you those red flowers?

2. Choose the correct interrogative sentences.
1. Who told you the news?
2. Who did told you the news?
3. Which woman told you the news?
4. Who were you told the news by?
5. Who you were told the news by?
A) 1,3,4 B) 2,4,5 C) 2,5
D) 1,3,5 E) 2,4

3. Choose the correct interrogative sentences.
1. Who saw the professor in the restaurant?
2. Who did saw the professor yesterday?
3. Who was the professor seen by?
4. Who was seen the professor by?
A) 3,4 B) 1,3 C) 1,2
D) 1,4 E) 2,3

4. Choose the correct interrogative sentence.
A) When won he three thousand dollars?
B) When did he won three thousand dollars?
C) Why he won three thousand dollars?
D) Who did won three thousand dollars?
E) Who won three thousand dollars?

5. Choose the correct interrogative sentences.
1. Whose poems did they published in 1876?
2. Whose poems did they publish in 1876?
3. Whose friend published the poems in 1876?
4. Whose poems were published in 1876?
5. Whose friend did publish the poems in 1876?
A) 1,3,5 B) 1,2 C) 2,3,5
D) 2,3,4 E) 1,4,5

6. Choose the correct interrogative sentences.
1. Who invented the steam engine?
2. When the steam engine was invented?
3. Who did invented the steam engine?
4. When was the steam engine invented?
A) 2,4 B) 1,2 C) 1,4
D) 2,3 E) 1,3

Scanned with CamScanner

7. Choose the correct interrogative sentences.
1. Who wrote the national anthem of Azerbaijan?
2. When was the national anthem of Azerbaijan written?
3. When the national anthem of Azerbaijan was written?
4. Who did wrote the national anthem of Azerbaijan?
A) 1,3 B) 1,2 C) 3,4 D) 1,4 E) 2,3

8. Choose the correct interrogative sentences.
1. Who did you buy this present for?
2. Who you bought this present for?
3. Where did you buy this present?
4. Where did you bought this present?
5. Who bought this present for you?
A) 1,2 B) 3,4 C) 1,3,4
D) 1,3,5 E) 2,4,5

9. Choose the correct interrogative sentences.
1. Who did you play tennis with?
2. Who played tennis with you?
3. Who you played tennis with?
4. Who did play you tennis with?
A) 1,2 B) 1,4 C) 1,3 D) 2,4 E) 1,4

10. Choose the correct interrogative sentences.
1. Who keeps in touch with Jane?
2. Who Jane keeps in touch with?
3. Who does keep in touch with Jane?
4. Who does Jane keep in touch with?
A) 1,2 B) 1,3 C) 1,4 D) 2,4 E) 3,4

11. Choose the correct interrogative sentences.
1. Who sold his old bicycle to Mike?
2. Whom did Mike sold his old bicycle?
3. Who Mike sold his old bicycle to?
4. Who did Mike sell his old bicycle to?
A) 1,3 B) 2,4 C) 1,2 D) 1,4 E) 2,3

12. Choose the correct interrogative sentences.
1. Who invited Peter to the party?
2. Who Peter invited to the party?
3. Whom did Peter invite to the party?
4. Whom did Peter invited to the party?
A) 1,3 B) 1,2 C) 1,4 D) 2,3 E) 2,4

13. Choose the correct interrogative sentences.
1. Who were cleaned the windows by?
2. Who were the windows cleaned by?
3. Who cleaned the windows?
4. Who the windows cleaned?
A) 1,2 B) 1,3 C) 1,4 D) 2,4 E) 1,3

14. Choose the correct interrogative sentences.
1. Who asked Nick about his family?
2. Whom did Nick ask about his family?
3. Whom Nick asked about his family?
4. Who did asked Nick about his family?
A) 2,4 B) 2,3 C) 1,2 D) 1,4 E) 1,3

15. Choose the correct interrogative sentences.
1. Whose parents did sold their house?
2. Whose parents sold their house?
3. Whose house did your parents sell?
4. Whose house your parents sold?
A) 1,3 B) 2,3 C) 1,2 D) 2,4 E) 3,4

16. Choose the correct interrogative sentences.
1. Who the policeman showed the way to the post office?
2. Whom did the policeman show the way to the post office?
3. Whom did the policeman showed the way to the post office?
4. Who showed the policeman the way to the post office?
5. Which policeman showed you the way to the post office?
A) 1,2,4 B) 2,3,4 C) 1,4,5
D) 2,4,5 E) 1,3

17. Choose the correct interrogative sentence.
A) How the car disappeared in the darkness?
B) When the car disappeared in the darkness?
C) What did disappeared in the darkness?
D) What disappeared in the darkness?
E) Why did the car disappeared in the darkness?

18. Choose the correct interrogative sentence.
A) Who broke the window of the room?
B) Who did broke the window of the room?
C) Who was broken the window of the room?
D) Why did the boy broke the window of the room?
E) When the window of the room was broken?

19. Choose the **incorrect** interrogative sentence.
A) Who writes short stories?
B) What does your student writes?
C) Which student writes short stories?
D) Whose student writes short stories?
E) How many students write short stories?

Scanned with CamScanner

4. Choose the correct interrogative sentences.
1. Which child knows the answer?
2. Whose child does know the answer?
3. Whose child knows the answer?
4. How many children know the answer?
5. Which answer did the teacher accepted?
A) 1,3,4 B) 2,5 C) 1,2,5 D) 2,4,5 E) 1,2,3

Sınaq 213 – Questions with "have" as a lexical verb, an auxiliary verb or a modal equivalent

1. Choose the correct interrogative sentence.
A) To whom has to send she the book?
B) To whom had she to send the book?
C) Who did she have to send the book to?
D) To whom did she had to send the book?
E) Who does she has to send the book to?

2. Choose the correct interrogative sentence.
A) Why had they to take a taxi to the station?
B) Why they had to take a taxi to the station?
C) Why did they had to take a taxi to the station?
D) Why did have to they take a taxi to the station?
E) Why did they have to take a taxi to the station?

3. Choose the correct interrogative sentence.
A) John has breakfast at 7 o'clock, hasn't he?
B) John has breakfast at 7 o'clock, doesn't he?
C) When does John has his breakfast?
D) What John has for breakfast?
E) What time has John breakfast?

4. Choose the correct interrogative sentence.
A) What time do have you to get up?
B) What time have to get up you?
C) What time have you to get up?
D) What time do you have to get up?
E) What time you have to get up?

5. Choose the correct interrogative sentence.
A) How long did Sheila had to wait for her friend?
B) How long did Sheila have to wait for her friend?
C) How long had Sheila to wait for her friend?
D) How long Sheila did have to wait for her friend?
E) How long Sheila had to wait for her friend?

6. Choose the correct interrogative sentence.
A) When does your sister has dinner?
B) Where your sister has dinner?
C) When had your sister dinner?
D) Where did your sister has dinner?
E) When does your sister have dinner?

7. Choose the correct interrogative sentence.
A) What time did you had to finish the work?
B) What time did you have to finish the work?
C) What time had to you finish the work?
D) What time you had to finish the work?
E) What time had you to finish the work?

8. Choose the correct interrogative sentence.
A) Why did they have to cancel the flight?
B) Why did they had to cancel the flight?
C) Why had they to cancel the flight?
D) Why they had to cancel the flight?
E) Why did have they to cancel the flight?

9. Choose the correct interrogative sentence.
A) When Jane had to take part in the contest?
B) When did Jane had to take part in the contest?
C) When did Jane have to take part in the contest?
D) When had Jane to take part in the contest?
E) When had to take part Jane in the contest?

10. Choose the correct interrogative sentence.
A) What time did they had to declare the exam results?
B) What time did they have to declare the exam results?
C) What time did have to they declare the exam results?
D) What time they had to declare the exam results?
E) What time had they to declare the exam results?

11. Choose the correct interrogative sentence.
A) Which poem did David has to learn by heart?
B) Which poem did David had to learn by heart?
C) Which poem David had to learn by heart?
D) Which poem did David have to learn by heart?
E) Which poem had David to learn by heart?

t.me/Biliklerim

12. Choose the correct interrogative sentence.
A) Thomas has a lot of homework, hasn't he?
B) Does Thomas has a lot of homework?
C) Thomas has finished his homework, hasn't he?
D) When has Thomas finished his homework?
E) Has Thomas a lot of homework?

13. Choose the correct interrogative sentences.
1. How many children does your aunt has?
2. How many children does your aunt have?
3. How many children has your aunt?
4. How many children does your aunt have got?
5. How many children has your aunt got?
A) 1,3,4 B) 1,2,5 C) 3,5
D) 4,5 E) 2,5

14. Choose the correct interrogative sentence.
A) How many exams do you have this term?
B) How many exams have you to pass this term?
C) What exams does your sister has this term?
D) Did you passed all your exams this term?
E) When have you finished your exams?

15. Choose the correct interrogative sentence.
A) Why did he had to apologize to Helen?
B) Why does he has to apologize to Helen?
C) Why he has to apologize to Helen?
D) Why did he have to apologize to Helen?
E) Why had he to apologize to Helen?

16. Choose the correct interrogative sentence.
A) Whom did Gabriel have to meet at the airport?
B) Whom did Gabriel had to meet at the airport?
C) Whom had Gabriel to meet at the airport?
D) Whom did Gabriel has to meet at the airport?
E) Whom Gabriel had to meet at the airport?

17. Choose the correct interrogative sentence.
A) Have the students to attend all the lectures?
B) When have the students to attend all the lectures?
C) The students have to attend all the lectures, haven't they?
D) Do the students have to attend all the lectures?
E) Did the students had to attend all the lectures?

18. Choose the correct interrogative sentence.
A) How many pairs of shoes you have?
B) How many pairs of shoes have you?
C) How many pairs of shoes do you have?
D) How many pairs of shoes does she has?
E) How many pairs of shoes did he had?

19. Choose the correct interrogative sentence.
A) How often does Samuel has a party?
B) How often does Samuel have a party?
C) Where did Samuel has a party?
D) When has Samuel organized a party?
E) How often has Samuel a party?

20. Choose the correct interrogative sentence.
A) What did Paula had to leave the party for?
B) What Paula had to leave the party for?
C) What had Paula to leave the party for?
D) What did Paula has to leave the party for?
E) What did Paula have to leave the party for?

Sınaq 214 – Mixed tests: Interrogative words and Sentences

1. Choose the correct interrogative sentence.
A) Did buy Mr. Jackson a new house?
B) Did Mr. Jackson buy a new house?
C) Did Mr. Jackson bought a new house?
D) Does Mr. Jackson buys a new house?
E) Does buy Mr. Jackson a new house?

2. Choose the correct variant.
She studies very hard every night, –
A) did she? B) doesn't she? C) does she?
D) was she? E) didn't she?

3. Choose the correct variant.
... of the patients have recovered?
A) Who B) Whom C) Where
D) What E) Which

4. Choose the correct variant for both sentences.
1. ... are you complaining about?
2. ... are they looking for?
A) Whom B) Why C) How
D) Whose E) What

5. Choose the correct interrogative sentence.
A) How long have they lived here?
B) Since when they have lived here?
C) When have they lived here?

D) How long they have lived here?
E) How long ago did they lived here?

6. Choose the correct variant.
Kate's mother let her watch TV in the evening, –
A) had she? B) doesn't she? C) did she?
D) is she? E) didn't she?

7. Choose the correct variant for both sentences.
1. ... is the book written by?
2. ... took the children for a walk?
A) Where B) Whom C) Who
D) When E) How

8. Choose the correct variant.
... have you stayed in the United States?
A) What time B) How long
C) How long ago D) Who
E) When

9. Choose the correct interrogative sentence.
A) John had a headache yesterday, hadn't he?
B) Did John had a headache yesterday?
C) John had a headache yesterday, didn't he?
D) Who did had a headache yesterday?
E) When had John a headache?

10. Choose the correct interrogative sentences.
1. Who stays with her relatives?
2. Who does Kate stay with?
3. Who Kate stays with?
4. Who does stay with her relatives?
A) 3,4 B) 1,3 C) 1,4 D) 2,4 E) 1,2

11. Choose the correct variant.
... hotel are you staying at?
A) Who B) When C) Which
D) How E) Where

12. Choose the correct interrogative sentence.
A) Why did he has to leave the country?
B) When had he to leave the country?
C) When did he had to leave the country?
D) Why did he have to leave the country?
E) What time he had to leave the country?

13. Choose the correct variant.
... candidate are they going to vote for?
A) Which B) Whom C) Who
D) Why E) Where

14. Choose the correct variant.
... opened the door of the kitchen?
A) How B) When C) Why
D) Who E) Whom

15. Choose the correct interrogative sentences.
1. How do people celebrate Thanksgiving?
2. Why people celebrate Thanksgiving?
3. Where do people celebrate Thanksgiving?
4. When did people celebrated Thanksgiving?
A) 1,2 B) 1,3 C) 3,4 D) 2,3 E) 2,4

16. Choose the correct variant.
They are working on the project, –
A) are they? B) weren't they?
C) don't they? D) do they?
E) aren't they?

17. Choose the correct interrogative sentence.
A) How long does he has to study to become a lawyer?
B) How long had he to study to become a lawyer?
C) How long does he have to study to become a lawyer?
D) How long did he has to study to become a lawyer?
E) How long he had to study to become a lawyer?

18. Choose the correct interrogative sentences.
1. Who has taken David to the hospital?
2. Who David has taken to the hospital?
3. Who has been David taken to the hospital by?
4. Who has David been taken to the hospital by?
A) 1,4 B) 1,2 C) 1,3 D) 2,3 E) 2,4

19. Choose the correct variant.
... towns did you visit while you were in Spain?
1. Which 2. How 3. What kind
4. What 5. Where
A) 2,3,4 B) 1,3,4 C) 1,4,5
D) 3,5 E) 1,4

20. Choose the correct interrogative sentence.
A) Whom did she saw in the street?
B) Whom did she see in the street?
C) Whom did see she in the street?
D) Whom does she sees in the street?
E) Whom she saw in the street?

Scanned with CamScanner

Sınaq 215 – Mixed tests: Interrogative words and Sentences + Complex Objects

1. Choose the correct forms of the verb.
Steven did not notice us ... him.
1. to approach 2. approached
3. approaching 4. were approaching
5. approach
A) 1,5 B) 3,5 C) 1,2,5 D) 4,5 E) 3,4

2. Choose the correct variant.
... of these two dresses do you prefer?
A) Who B) Whose C) Where
D) What E) Which

3. Choose the correct forms of the verb.
She asked us ... talking and ... to the dialogue.
A) stop, listen B) stopping, listening
C) stopped, listened D) to stop, to listen
E) to stop, listen

4. Choose the correct variant.
... restaurant are we going to?
A) Whom B) When C) Which
D) Why E) Where

5. Choose the correct variant.
I did not ... about my birthday.
A) tell him forget
B) notice him to forget
C) expect him to forget
D) want he to forget
E) make him forgets

6. Choose the correct variant.
... are those students from?
A) Which B) Where C) How
D) Whom E) How old

7. Choose the correct variant.
The manager told ... ready to do this work.
A) everybody be
B) they to be
C) they be
D) everybody is
E) everybody to be

8. Choose the correct variant.
... were those people speaking about?
1. Who 2. What
3. How 4. Why
A) 3,4 B) 1,3 C) 2,4 D) 2,3 E) 1,2

9. Choose the correct form of the verb.
What made him ... us?
A) believes B) to believe C) believe
D) believe E) will believe

10. Choose the correct variant.
... wrote the great English novel "Robinson Crusoe"?
A) Why B) Who C) Whose
D) How E) When

11. Choose the correct form of the verb.
Please let him ... why he posted the letter.
A) to explain B) explains
C) explained D) explaining
E) explain

12. Choose the correct variant.
... have they lived in this house?
A) Where B) How long ago
C) What time D) When
E) Since when

13. Choose the correct forms of the verb.
The gentleman didn't ... his wife leaving the party.
1. see 2. notice 3. ask
4. let 5. want
A) 4,5 B) 1,3 C) 2,4 D) 1,2 E) 3,4

14. Choose the correct variant.
1. ... has it been raining? → since 1 o'clock
2. ... did it start raining? → at 1 o'clock
3. ... does it rain here? → every day.
a. How often
b. Since when
c. When
A) 1 – b, 2 – c, 3 – a B) 1 – b, 2 – a, 3 – c
C) 1 – a, 2 – c, 3 – b D) 1 – c, 2 – b, 3 – a
E) 1 – a, 2 – b, 3 – c

15. Choose the correct forms of the verb.
We watched the birds ... in the sky.
1. flying 2. to fly 3. fly
4. flew 5. are flying
A) 1,3,5 B) 2,3 C) 4,5 D) 3,4 E) 1,3

16. Choose the correct variant.
... did you leave the party so early?
A) Why B) Which C) What
D) Who E) Whose

17. Choose the correct forms of the verb.
We expected ... at 5 o'clock.
A) the guests come
B) them to come
C) they to come
D) them coming
E) the guests comes

18. Choose the correct variant for both sentences.
1. ... languages are spoken in Canada?
2. ... makes him so popular?
A) Whose B) What C) Who
D) When E) Why

19. Choose the correct form of the verb.
David's father advised him ... smoking.
A) giving up B) gives up C) gave up
D) give up E) to give up

20. Choose the correct variant.
... have you been living in this country?
1. How long
2. Since when
3. What time
4. When
5. How long ago
A) 3,4 B) 1,2,4 C) 2,4
D) 1,2 E) 3,4,5

21. Choose the correct form of the verb.
Nobody can make him ... his promise.
A) breaks B) breaking C) to break
D) break E) broke

22. Choose the correct variant.
The fire destroyed the whole town, ...
A) wasn't it? B) did it? C) didn't it?
D) doesn't it? E) was it?

23. Choose the correct forms of the verb.
Tim didn't ... us to invite Richard to the party.
1. want 2. tell 3. let
4. see 5. expect
A) 1,3,5 B) 2,4,5 C) 1,3,4
D) 1,2,5 E) 2,3

24. Choose the correct interrogative sentences.
1. Who won the competition?
2. How did you won the competition?
3. When your team won the competition?
4. Which team won the competition?
A) 3,4 B) 1,4 C) 2,3 D) 1,3 E) 2,4

25. Choose the correct form of the verb.
I would like Nick ... the tourists famous places of our town.
A) shows B) show C) showing
D) to show E) showed

26. Choose the correct interrogative sentences.
1. When was the party organized?
2. When did she organize the party?
3. When was organized the party?
4. When she organized the party?
A) 1,2 B) 3,4 C) 1,3 D) 2,4 E) 1,4

27. Choose the correct variant.
We didn't expect Mrs. Smith ...
A) to let her daughter to go to the party.
B) lets her daughter going to the party.
C) let her daughter go to the party.
D) to let her daughter go to the party.
E) lets her daughter to go to the party.

28. Choose the correct interrogative sentence.
A) How many guests arrived at the party?
B) How many guests did arrived at the party?
C) When did the guests arrived at the party?
D) How guests arrived at the party?
E) Who did arrived at the party?

29. Choose the correct form of the verb.
Did your parents ... you ... abroad?
A) see, to go B) want, go
C) make, going D) let, go
E) ask, go

30. Choose the correct variant for both sentences.
1. ... are they laughing at?
2. ... are you afraid of?
1. What 2. Why
3. How 4. Who
A) 1,3 B) 2,4 C) 1,2 D) 1,4 E) 2,3

t.me/Birinci_Real_A

Scanned with CamScanner

Sınaq 216 – Mixed tests: Interrogative words and Sentences + Complex Objects + Prepositions + Agreement + Conjunctions + Modal verbs + Passive Voice + Tense Forms + do I + Quantifiers + Adjectives + Pronouns + Articles + Nouns

1. Choose the correct forms of the verb.
Mrs. White ... the students to divide into two groups.
1. asked 2. made 3. noticed
4. told 5. wanted
A) 2,3 B) 1,3,4 C) 2,3,5
D) 1,4,5 E) 1,2

2. Choose the correct articles.
... Spanish is one of ... easiest languages in ... world.
A) the, the, the B) –, the, the E) the, –, –
C) –, –, the D) –, the, –

3. Choose the correct variant.
... author's novels will be translated into English, won't ...?
A) This, it B) These, they C) That, it
D) Those, it E) This, they

4. Choose the correct variant.
The ... buildings in Germany are located in Frankfurt.
A) tall B) tallest C) most tallest
D) taller E) more taller

5. Choose the correct form of the verb.
We heard him ... a beautiful song in his room.
A) sings B) to sing C) sang
D) sing E) is singing

6. Make nouns with the suffix –th.
1. long 2. true 3. develop
4. rude 5. deep
A) 1,2,4 B) 1,2,5 C) 2,4,5
D) 2,3,4 E) 1,2,3

7. Choose the correct modal verb.
You ... to study harder if you want to pass the exams.
A) has B) ought C) must
D) may E) can

8. Choose the correct modal verb.
She ... to take part in the competition only in a year.
A) will able B) won't able C) hasn't
D) can E) will be able

9. Choose the correct conjunction.
I know ... your brother ... your sister. Can you introduce me to them?
A) neither ... no B) both ... or
C) either ... and D) neither ... nor
E) neither ... or

10. Choose the correct variant interrogative word.
... countries would you like to travel to?
A) How much B) Where C) What
D) What kind E) How

11. Choose the correct variant.
Venice is a beautiful city full of culture and history. ... famous for ... canals and gondolas.
A) It's, its B) It, it's C) It, it
D) Its, its E) It's, it

12. Choose the correct variant.
Don't worry. We have ... time.
1. plenty of 2. several 3. enough
4. a few 5. a lot
A) 2,5 B) 1,2,3 C) 1,3
D) 3,4 E) 1,3,5

13. Choose the correct tense forms.
We ... TV while they ... about the latest news.
A) were watching, have talked
B) will watch, had talked
C) had watched, are talking
D) were watching, were talking
E) have watched, were talking

14. Choose the correct tense form in the Passive Voice.
Penicillin ... by Alexander Fleming in 1928.
A) had been discovered B) is discovered
C) will be discovered D) discovered
E) was discovered

15. Choose the correct interrogative sentences.
1. How much do these earrings cost?
2. How much do cost these earrings?
3. How much are these earrings cost?
4. How much are these earrings?
A) 3,4 B) 1,4 C) 1,3 D) 1,2 E) 2,4

16. Choose the correct variant.
I will call you soon ... I need to discuss some details with you.
A) despite B) because C) in spite of
D) although E) because of

17. Choose the correct variant.
1. Thirty percent of the money was spent last week.
2. Fifty percent of my students have a full-time job.
3. Everyone have problems in life.
4. Physics are a difficult subject for me.
A) 1,2 B) 3,4 C) 1,3 D) 2,4 E) 1,4

18. Choose the correct preposition.
Jane was listening ... the radio when I woke up.
A) on B) in C) to D) at E) –

19. Choose the line of compound nouns.
A) silkworm, spaceship, sunshine
B) snowball, friendship, bedroom
C) toothbrush, blackboard, citizenship
D) competition, painkiller, leadership
E) dishwasher, hardship, civilization

20. Complete the sentence.
He won't participate in this competition, ... ?
A) would he B) was he C) wouldn't he
D) will he E) does he

21. Choose the correct variant.
James Watt was an inventor ... ideas changed the world.
A) who B) what C) whose
D) which E) whom

22. Choose the sentences in the Passive Voice.
1. Were the books sent to you yesterday?
2. Were the books sent to you interesting?
3. Are there any books sent to you?
4. Were the books sent yesterday yours?
A) 1,2 B) 1 C) 1,4 D) 1,2,4 E) 2,3,4

23. Choose the correct sentences in the Passive Voice.
The teacher gives us a lot of homework.
A) A lot of homework was given to us.
B) A lot of homework is given to us.
C) The teacher is given us a lot of homework.
D) A lot of homework is been given to us.
E) A lot of homework is given the teacher to us.

24. Choose the correct interrogative sentence.
A) When do celebrate people Christmas?
B) When people celebrate Christmas?
C) How long Christmas has been celebrated?
D) When do people celebrate Christmas?
E) When has Christmas been celebrated?

25. Choose the correct interrogative sentence.
A) What time have your family moved to Baku?
B) When have your family moved to Baku?
C) When did your family moved to Baku?
D) When your family moved to Baku?
E) When did your family move to Baku?

26. Choose the correct tense forms.
... you ... the door before you ... home?
1. Have ... locked, will leave
2. Did ... lock, would leave
3. Will ... lock, leave
4. Had ... locked, left
A) 1,3 B) 2,4 C) 2,3 D) 3,4 E) 1,4

27. Choose the correct variant.
– *Was there ... bread in the kitchen?*
– *No, only ... .*
A) a little, little B) a lot , a little
C) much, a little D) many, a lot of
E) much, a few

28. Choose the correct variant.
Today's lecture was too ... .
A) more interested D) much interesting
B) interesting E) more interesting
C) most interesting

29. Choose the correct articles.
... London is ... capital of ... England and ... United Kingdom.
A) the, the, –, the B) –, the, the, the
C) the, a, –, the D) –, the, –, –
E) –, the, –, the

30. Choose the correct variant.
1. bostess's dress
2. three day's absence
3. women's team
4. deers' beauty
5. Mrs. Brown's husband
A) 2,3,5 B) 1,3,5 C) 3,4,5
D) 2,3,4 E) 2,4,5

t.me/pinkfloyd_exam

Scanned with CamScanner

Sınaq 217 – Vocabulary: Interrogative words and Sentences

1.	to quarrel	–
2.	subject	–
3.	soldier	–
4.	to gather	–
5.	sun	–
6.	awake	–
7.	to interrupt	–
8.	to solve	–
9.	to return	–
10.	to list	–
11.	to include	–
12.	to sell	–
13.	to revise	–
14.	journey	–
15.	poem	–
16.	employee	–
17.	to offer	–
18.	to intend	–
19.	to wait	–
20.	road	–
21.	danger	–
22.	instruction	–
23.	contract	–
24.	to land	–
25.	to shake hands	–
26.	source	–
27.	to repair	–
28.	equipment	–
29.	bucket	–
30.	mistake	–
31.	peach	–
32.	to dust	–
33.	salary	–
34.	choice	–
35.	companion	–
36.	chlorinate	–
37.	stockings	–
38.	to invite	–
39.	to discuss	–
40.	to lose	–
41.	to dig up	–
42.	command	–
43.	graceful	–
44.	exhibition	–
45.	flight	–
46.	rule	–
47.	speech	–
48.	application	–
49.	to blow	–
50.	dictation	–
51.	to apologize	–
52.	deputy	–
53.	runner	–
54.	to attack	–
55.	purse	–
56.	delegation	–
57.	announcement	–
58.	to arrive	–
59.	to be situated	–
60.	quiet	–
61.	wounded	–
62.	to hold	–
63.	to cost	–
64.	remarkable	–
65.	accident	–
66.	profit	–
67.	sack	–
68.	discussion	–
69.	to happen	–
70.	to belong	–
71.	resolution	–
72.	signature	–
73.	to expect	–
74.	to carry	–
75.	to carry out	–
76.	to surround	–
77.	to compile	–
78.	to spend	–
79.	to take place	–
80.	to park	–
81.	to warn	–
82.	to accept	–
83.	neighbour	–
84.	achievement	–
85.	composition	–
86.	to graduate	–
87.	to sign	–
88.	to involve	–
89.	event	–
90.	to cancel	–
91.	to explain	–
92.	basket	–
93.	twice	–
94.	courage	–
95.	proposal	–
96.	to depend on	–
97.	to be afraid of	–
98.	to be proud of	–
99.	to win	–
100.	to pay attention	–

Sınaq 218 – Making up sentences

1. Make up a sentence.
1. we 2. spend 3. holidays
4. our 5. summer 6. in London
A) 1,4,5,3,2,6 B) 4,2,1,5,3,6
C) 6,2,1,4,5,3 D) 1,2,4,5,3,6
E) 4,5,3,1,6,2

2. Make up a sentence.
1. my brother 2. invited 3. party
4. his birthday 5. his friends 6. to
A) 1,2,5,6,3,4 B) 1,6,4,3,2,5
C) 1,2,5,6,4,3 D) 1,4,2,6,4,3
E) 5,1,2,6,4,3

3. Make up a sentence.
1. celebrate 2. Thanksgiving 3. day
4. people 5. the USA 6. in
A) 2,3,1,4,6,5 B) 5,1,2,3,6,4
C) 4,1,2,3,6,5 D) 4,2,3,1,6,5
E) 6,5,4,2,3,1

4. Make up a sentence.
1. learned 2. a lot of 3. school
4. children 5. poems 6. at
A) 4,1,2,5,6,3 B) 2,5,1,4,6,3
C) 4,6,3,1,2,5 D) 4,2,5,1,6,3
E) 4,1,5,6,2,3

5. Make up a sentence.
1. prominent 2. U. Hajibeyov 3. was
4. Azerbaijani 5. composer 6. a
A) 1,2,3,6,4,5 B) 2,3,6,1,4,5 C) 2,3,6,4,5,1
D) 6,1,4,5,2,3 E) 4,1,6,5,3,2

6. Make up a sentence.
1. made 2. they 3. a lot of
4. decisions 5. important
A) 3,5,4,2,1 B) 3,4,1,5,2 C) 3,5,4,1,2
D) 2,1,4,5,3 E) 2,1,3,5,4

7. Make up a sentence.
1. my umbrella 2. put 3. you
4. where 5. did
A) 5,3,2,1,4 B) 4,5,2,3,1 C) 5,2,1,4,3
D) 4,5,3,2,1 E) 4,3,5,2,1

8. Make up a sentence.
1. at 9:30 2. they 3. to bed
4. go 5. usually
A) 2,5,4,3,1 B) 2,5,1,3,4 C) 2,4,3,1,5
D) 2,5,3,4,1 E) 1,4,2,5,3

9. Make up a sentence.
1. homework 2. does 3. at school
4. David 5. his
A) 4,5,1,2,3 B) 4,3,2,5,1 C) 4,2,5,1,3
D) 3,2,5,1,4 E) 5,1,2,3,4

10. Make up a sentence.
1. in the garden 2. yesterday 3. we
4. flowers 5. a lot of 6. planted
A) 2,3,5,4,6,1 B) 3,2,5,4,1,6
C) 1,3,6,4,5,2 D) 5,4,3,6,2,1
E) 3,6,5,4,1,2

11. Make up a sentence.
1. breakfast 2. Jane 3. not
4. in the morning 5. does 6. eat
A) 2,5,3,6,1,4 B) 2,4,1,5,3,6
C) 4,2,1,5,3,6 D) 1,3,6,2,4,5
E) 5,2,6,1,4,3

12. Make up a sentence.
1. live 2. in the village 3. not
4. does 5. Mr. Brown
A) 4,5,1,2,3 B) 5,4,3,1,2 C) 5,2,4,3,1
D) 2,4,3,1,5 E) 4,5,1,3,2

13. Make up a sentence.
1. could 2. the students 3. not
4. answer 5. my questions
A) 2,5,1,3,4 B) 1,2,4,5,3 C) 5,1,3,4,2
D) 2,1,4,3,5 E) 2,1,3,4,5

14. Make up a sentence.
1. usually 2. you 3. for lunch
4. do 5. have 6. what
A) 6,2,1,5,4,3 B) 6,5,2,3,4,1
C) 6,4,2,1,5,3 D) 4,2,1,5,3,6
E) 5,2,4,3,6,1

15. Make up a sentence.
1. what time 2. the station 3. you
4. did 5. arrive at
A) 4,5,2,1,3 B) 1,4,3,5,2 C) 1,4,5,3,2
D) 4,3,5,2,1 E) 1,3,4,5,2

16. Make up a sentence.
1. yesterday 2. the clothes 3. all
4. my sister 5. washed
A) 5,4,3,2,1 B) 4,3,2,5,1 C) 1,3,2,4,5
D) 4,5,3,2,1 E) 1,4,3,2,5

Scanned with CamScanner

17. Make up a sentence.
1. evening 2. every 3. Jack
4. his teeth 5. clean
A) 4,5,3,2,1 B) 5,3,2,1,4 C) 3,5,4,2,1
D) 3,4,5,2,1 E) 2,1,5,4,3

18. Make up a sentence.
1. after school 2. to ride 3. the boys
4. their bikes 5. wanted
A) 3,5,2,4,1 B) 3,5,1,4,2 C) 3,5,2,1,4
D) 2,3,1,4,5 E) 1,5,3,2,4

19. Make up a sentence.
1. then 2. last night 3. met
4. we 5. at the station
A) 4,1,3,5,2 B) 1,3,4,2,5 C) 4,3,1,5,2
D) 2,4,3,1,5 E) 5,4,2,1,3

20. Make up a sentence.
1. tonight 2. to the party 3. Kate
4. invited 5. her friends
A) 3,5,4,2,1 B) 3,4,5,2,1 C) 1,5,4,3,2
D) 5,3,4,2,1 E) 1,3,5,2,4

Sınaq 219 – Making up sentences

1. Make up a sentence.
1. translate 2. without 3. you
4. a dictionary 5. this article 6. can
A) 3,6,5,1,2,4 B) 3,5,6,1,2,4
C) 6,3,5,1,2,4 D) 2,4,3,6,5,1
E) 3,6,1,5,2,4

2. Make up a sentence.
1. London 2. Sunday 3. to leave
4. they 5. next 6. are planning
A) 3,1,4,6,5,2 B) 4,5,2,3,1,6
C) 4,6,3,1,5,2 D) 4,6,1,3,5,2
E) 5,2,4,1,6,3

3. Make up a sentence.
1. last night 2. we 3. saw
4. at the party 5. Mr. Brown
A) 1,2,5,3,4 B) 5,3,2,4,1 C) 2,3,5,4,1
D) 2,1,4,3,5 E) 4,5,2,3,1

Make up a sentence.
1. the article 2. without using 3. Jane
4. translated 5. a dictionary
A) 3,4,1,2,5 B) 3,4,5,2,1 C) 2,5,4,3,1
D) 5,2,4,1,3 E) 2,3,4,5,1

5. Make up a sentence.
1. in Japan 2. cars 3. a lot of
4. produce 5. they
A) 5,4,3,2,1 B) 5,3,2,4,1 C) 1,3,2,4,5
D) 5,4,2,3,1 E) 3,2,4,5,1

6. Make up a sentence.
1. all 2. the money 3. Daniel
4. spent 5. on food
A) 3,1,2,4,5 B) 3,4,5,1,2 C) 3,1,2,5,4
D) 1,2,3,4,5 E) 3,4,1,2,5

7. Make up a sentence.
1. on Monday 2. the mistakes 3. all
4. the teacher 5. corrected
A) 5,4,3,2,1 B) 4,3,2,5,1 C) 1,3,2,4,5
D) 4,5,3,2,1 E) 1,4,3,2,5

8. Make up a sentence.
1. to the students 2. didn't 3. give
4. any homework 5. the teacher
A) 1,5,2,3,4 B) 5,2,3,4,1 C) 5,4,2,3,1
D) 5,1,2,3,4 E) 2,5,4,3,1

9. Make up a sentence.
1. me 2. beautiful 3. on my birthday
4. he 5. gave 6. flowers
A) 4,2,6,5,1,3 B) 3,4,5,1,6,2
C) 4,5,1,2,6,3 D) 5,1,2,6,3,4
E) 3,1,5,4,2,6

10. Make up a sentence.
1. sent 2. to 3. his son
4. the USA 5. Mr. Brown
A) 3,2,4,1,5 B) 2,4,1,5,3 C) 5,3,2,4,1
D) 5,1,3,2,4 E) 3,1,5,2,4

11. Make up a sentence.
1. the USA 2. fifty 3. there are
4. states 5. in
A) 3,4,1,5,2 B) 3,2,4,5,1 C) 1,3,5,2,4
D) 2,4,1,3,5 E) 5,1,2,4,3

12. Make up a sentence.
1. we 2. didn't have 3. a house
4. to buy 5. enough money
A) 1,2,5,4,3 B) 4,3,5,1,2 C) 3,2,1,5,4
D) 1,2,5,3,4 E) 1,2,4,5,3

13. Make up a sentence.
1. while driving 2. we 3. careful
4. were warned 5. to be

A) 1,4,2,5,3 B) 5,3,1,2,4 C) 2,4,5,3,1
D) 2,4,5,1,3 E) 2,4,1,3,5

14. Make up a sentence.
1. full of 2. Azerbaijan 3. is
4. culture 5. and history
A) 4,3,1,2,5 B) 2,3,4,1,5 C) 3,2,1,5,4
D) 4,5,3,1,2 E) 2,3,1,4,5

15. Make up a sentence.
1. to drive 2. Susan 3. a car
4. learned 5. quite 6. easily
A) 2,1,3,4,5,6 B) 4,2,1,3,5,6
C) 2,5,6,4,1,3 D) 2,4,1,3,5,6
E) 1,3,4,2,5,6

16. Make up a sentence.
1. every 2. visit 3. grandparents
4. weekend 5. we 6. our
A) 1,4,5,6,3,2 B) 1,4,2,5,6,3
C) 5,2,6,3,1,4 D) 6,3,2,5,1,4
E) 5,6,3,2,1,4

17. Make up a sentence.
1. very 2. the students 3. listened
4. to 5. the teacher 6. attentively
A) 5,3,1,6,4,5 B) 2,3,4,5,1,6
C) 4,5,3,1,5,2 D) 2,4,5,3,1,6
E) 2,3,4,5,6,1

18. Make up a sentence.
1. were broken 2. during
3. the house 4. the earthquake
5. the windows of
A) 2,4,1,5,3 B) 5,1,2,4,3 C) 3,1,2,4,5
D) 5,4,1,2,3 E) 5,3,1,2,4

19. Make up a sentence.
1. torn 2. someone 3. of the book
4. has 5. the pages
A) 5,3,4,1,2 B) 2,4,5,1,3 C) 5,4,1,3,2
D) 2,4,1,5,3 E) 2,5,3,4,1

20. Make up a sentence.
1. did 2. everybody 3. leave
4. when 5. the building
A) 4,1,2,3,5 B) 4,1,2,5,3 C) 1,2,3,5,4
D) 4,1,3,2,5 E) 2,4,1,3,5

Sınaq 220 – Mixed tests: Making up sentences + Interrogative words and Sentences

1. Choose the correct variant for both sentences.
1. ... did you put my umbrella?
2. ... does the train come from?
A) When B) Where C) How
D) Why E) What

2. Make up a sentence.
1. in Azerbaijan 2. new schools 3. every
4. are 5. year 6. built
A) 4,6,2,1,3,5 B) 4,6,2,5,1,3
C) 2,6,4,1,5,3 D) 2,4,6,1,3,5
E) 5,3,4,6,2,1

3. Choose the correct variant.
... subjects are you good at?
A) When B) How C) Which
D) Who E) How much

4. Choose the correct interrogative sentence.
A) Who do those students listen to?
B) Who do listen those students to?
C) Who those students listen to?
D) To whom listen those students?
E) To whom those students listen?

5. Choose the correct variant.
... did you play tennis with?
A) Who B) Where C) How long
D) Why E) When

6. Make up a sentence.
1. too 2. furniture 3. this
4. was 5. expensive
A) 3,4,5,1,2 B) 2,4,3,1,5 C) 3,2,4,1,5
D) 3,2,5,1,4 E) 2,4,5,1,3

7. Choose the correct variant for both sentences.
1. ... was she talking to?
2. ... answered all the questions?
A) When B) How C) Why
D) Whose E) Who

8. Choose the correct interrogative sentence.
A) Why did you decide to look for a new job?
B) Why did you decided to look for a new job?
C) Why did decide you to look for a new job?
D) Why you decided to look for a new job?
E) Why decided you to look for a new job?

Scanned with CamScanner

9. Choose the correct variant for both sentences.
1. ... subjects are you taking this year?
2. ... are you thinking about?
A) Who B) Whom C) What
D) How E) When

10. Make up a sentence.
1. the book 2. belong 3. does
4. who 5. to
A) 1,3,2,4,5 B) 3,1,2,5,4 C) 4,3,1,2,5
D) 5,4,1,3,2 E) 4,1,3,2,5

11. Choose the correct variant.
... did you leave the party?
1. What time 2. Which
3. What 4. When
A) 1,4 B) 1,3 C) 1,2 D) 2,4 E) 3,4

12. Choose the correct variant.
Who ... with?
A) did you went to the cinema
B) did go you to the cinema
C) did you go to the cinema
D) you did go to the cinema
E) you went to the cinema

13. Choose the correct variant.
My sister speaks English well, ...
A) isn't she? B) doesn't she?
C) didn't she? D) hasn't she?
E) has she?

14. Make up a sentence.
1. quite 2. arrival 3. her
4. was 5. unexpected
A) 2,4,3,1,5 B) 2,4,5,1,3 C) 3,2,4,1,5
D) 3,2,5,1,4 E) 3,4,5,1,2

15. Choose the correct variant.
My friend can hardly speak French, ...
A) could she? B) does she?
C) doesn't she? D) can't she?
E) can she?

16. Make up a sentence.
1. brother 2. my 3. knows
4. about 5. cars 6.everything
A) 2,1,6,4,5,3
B) 1,3,4,5,2,6
C) 2,1,3,6,4,5
D) 1,2,3,5,6,4
E) 6,4,5,3,2,1

17. Choose the correct variant.
My niece is good at writing compositions, ...
A) isn't she? B) doesn't he?
C) hasn't she? C) is she?
E) isn't he?

18. Choose the correct interrogative sentence.
A) Why we had to wait outside?
B) Why did we waited outside?
C) Why have we to wait outside?
D) Why did we had to wait outside?
E) Why did we have to wait outside?

19. Choose the correct variant.
It never snows in spring, ...
A) didn't it? B) has it
D) doesn't it? E) is it? C) does it?

20. Make up a sentence.
1. children 2. interested 3. most
4. are 5. cartoons 6. in
A) 3,5,4,2,6,1 B) 3,1,6,5,4,2
C) 1,4,6,3,5,2 D) 3,1,4,2,6,5
E) 4,3,1,6,5,2

21. Choose the correct interrogative sentence.
A) Who did take part in the discussion?
B) How much students took part in the discussion?
C) Which students did take part in the discussion?
D) Who took part in the discussion?
E) When did students took part in the discussion?

22. Make up a sentence.
1. can 2. our 3. we
4. choose 5. ourselves 6. subjects
A) 3,1,4,2,6,5 B) 3,2,6,1,4,5
C) 3,5,4,2,6,1 D) 3,1,2,6,4,5
E) 1,2,4,3,6,5

23. Choose the correct interrogative sentence.
A) How much progress did she made in English?
B) How much progress does she makes in English?
C) How much progress does make she in English?
D) How much progress she made in English?
E) How much progress did she make in English?

24. Make up a sentence..
1. is 2. in the USA 3. New Orleans
4. the 5. city 6. largest
A) 4,3,1,6,5,2 B) 3,1,4,6,5,2
C) 4,6,2,1,3,5 D) 2,4,5,6,1,3
E) 1,3,2,4,6,5

25. Choose the correct interrogative sentence.
A) How many questions did she asked you?
B) How many questions does she asks you?
C) How many questions did ask she you?
D) How many questions did she ask you?
E) How many questions she asked you?

26. Make up a sentence.
1. the world 2. Mount Everest 3. in
4. mountain 5. the highest 6. is
A) 2,6,5,3,1,4 B) 2,6,5,4,3,1
C) 3,1,6,5,4,2 D) 5,4,6,2,3,1
E) 6,1,5,4,3,2

27. Choose the correct interrogative sentence.
A) When will they complete the railway?
B) When will the railway they complete?
C) When will they the railway complete?
D) When they will complete the railway?
E) When will complete they the railway?

28. Make up a sentence.
1. was 2. the first 3. European
4. held 5. Games 6. in Baku
A) 1,2,3,5,4,6 B) 2,3,5,1,4,6
C) 2,3,5,4,6,1 D) 5,1,4,6,2,3
E) 4,1,5,6,3,2

29. Choose the correct interrogative sentence.
A) Who have been translated this articles by?
B) Who have this articles been translated by?
C) Who have been this articles translated by?
D) By whom this articles have been translated?
E) By whom have been this articles translated?

30. Choose the correct interrogative sentences.
1. Who organized the meeting?
2. Who did organize the meeting?
3. Who the meeting was organized by?
4. Who was the meeting organized by?
A) 1,2 B) 2,4 C) 3,4 D) 1,4 E) 1,3

Sinaq 221 – Mixed tests: Making up sentences + Interrogative words and Sentences + Complex Objects + Prepositions + Agreement + Conjunctions + Modal verbs + Passive Voice + Tense Forms + So do I + Quantifiers + Adjectives + Pronouns + Articles + Nouns

1. Choose the compound nouns.
A) observation, dyestuff, windmill
B) coastline, thunderstorm, immigrant
C) inhabitant, lifestyle, development
D) widespread, groundwater, teapot
E) suitcase, headache, spaceship

2. Choose the correct variant.
These birds migrate to ... Europe in ... summer.
A) –, – B) the, the C) a, –
D) the, – E) –, the

3. Choose the correct variant.
... Washington is the capital of ... United States.
A) The, the B) –, the C) –, –
D) The, – E) –, an

4. Choose the correct pronoun.
Each morning, my niece brushes her teeth and stares at ... in the mirror.
A) myself B) himself C) itself
D) yourself E) herself

5. Choose the correct variant.
For summer skiing, there is no ... place than New Zealand.
A) the most B) a good C) good
D) better E) more better

6. Choose the correct variant.
... applicants are asked to take a written test.
1. A number of 2. Every 3. Each
4. The number of 5. Some
A) 2,3 B) 3,5 C) 1,5 D) 1,4 E) 4,5

7. Choose the correct tense forms.
My grandmother ... to stay with us last November.
A) has come B) comes C) will come
D) had come E) came

8. Choose the correct conjunction.
... we live in the same street, we hardly ever see each other.
A) Whether B) Because C) As
D) Although E) If

Scanned with CamScanner

9. Choose the correct variant.
Helen had to left her job in London. ...
A) So had her brother.
B) So her brother did.
C) So did her brother.
D) Her brother did, either.
E) Neither did her brother.

10. Choose the correct variant.
They were on ... plane flying from ... London to ... New York.
A) –, the, the
B) a, –, –
C) the, the, the
E) a, the, the

11. Choose the correct variant.
We have ... meat and ... sausages left.
A) a few, a little
B) a little, a few
C) very few, many
D) only little, few
E) a little, very a few

12. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
They protect rare animals in many countries.
A) Rare animals were protected in many countries.
B) Rare animals are being protected in many countries.
C) Rare animals are protected in many countries.
D) Rare animals have been protected in many countries.
E) They are protected rare animals in many countries.

13. Choose the correct variant.
We ... hurry up. We ... take a taxi.
A) haven't to, must
B) should, haven't to
C) mustn't, will able to
D) ought to, should
E) have to, oughtn't

14. Choose the correct variant.
My friend can't come to our party ... he needs to prepare for tomorrow's exam.
A) although
B) because
C) what
D) though
E) whom

15. Choose the correct variant.
The process of adaptation to new schools ... difficult for some children.
1. is
2. will be
3. are
4. have been
A) 2,4 B) 1,4 C) 1,2 D) 3,4 E) 1,3

16. Choose the correct prepositions.
She doesn't like to walk ... home late ... night.
A) –, at
B) to, at
C) –, in
D) –, on
E) in, at

17. Choose the correct form of the verb.
Mr. Brown wants his article ... in November.
A) publishing
B) be published
C) published
D) not publish
E) to be published

18. Choose the correct sentences.
1. My teacher makes us to study hard.
2. They didn't notice Mary approach them.
3. Mum would like me to become a doctor.
4. I don't want them saying anything to me.
A) 2,3 B) 1,2 C) 2,4 D) 1,3 E) 1,4

19. Choose the correct variant.
... are you going to travel by?
A) When
B) What
C) Where
D) Why
E) How long

20. Make up a sentence.
1. mother
2. often
3. us
4. for a walk
5. our
6. takes
A) 3,1,2,6,5,4
B) 5,1,2,3,6,4
C) 5,1,2,6,3,4
D) 4,6,3,2,5,1
E) 1,5,4,2,6,3

21. Choose the correct prepositions.
It's ... eleven o'clock ... night ... Moscow.
A) at, at, in
B) –, on, in
C) –, at, at
D) –, at, in
E) at, in, on

22. Choose the correct variant.
Watching violent programmes ... children more aggressive.
A) have made
B) make
C) were making
D) are making
E) makes

23. Choose the correct variant.
I ... find my keys, so I ... break a window to get into the house.
A) was able to, didn't have
B) could, hadn't to
C) can't, ought
D) was able, didn't have to
E) couldn't, had to

24. Choose the correct sentences in the Passive Voice.
1. Was the bicycle stolen yesterday yours?
2. Was the bicycle stolen by the robber?
3. Was the bicycle stolen yesterday expensive?
4. Was there any bicycle stolen by the robber?
5. Was the bicycle stolen yesterday?
A) 1,5 B) 2,5 C) 1,2 D) 3,5 E) 2,4

25. Choose the correct tense form.
John will miss the last bus, if he ... right now.
A) won't leave
B) hadn't been leaving
C) doesn't leave
D) won't have left
E) didn't leave

26. Choose the correct variant.
Though we had ... homework to do, the teacher gave us three ... exercises.
A) many, more
B) much, others
C) only a little, else
D) plenty of, more
E) a little, else

27. Choose the correct variant.
Who is ... man of the world in this century?
A) the richest
B) much rich
C) rich
D) more richer
E) most richest

28. Choose the correct variant.
The TV programme ... you recommended was very funny.
1. who
2. that
3. –
4. what
5. whom
A) 2,4 B) 3,5 C) 2,3,5 D) 2,3 E) 1,2

29. Choose the correct variant.
... English is rapidly becoming the lingua franca of ... Asia.
A) The, –
B) –, the
C) –, –
D) The, the
E) An, –

30. Choose the line of plural nouns.
A) shoes, oxen, postmen
B) physics, camels, clothes
C) progress, mouse, children
D) thieves, grapes, woman
E) grass, economics, bottles

Scanned with CamScanner

Sınaq 222 – Vocabulary: Making up sentences

1.	to sign	–
2.	to travel	–
3.	to inform	–
4.	to invite	–
5.	to achieve	–
6.	employer	–
7.	several	–
8.	spoken	–
9.	written	–
10.	silent	–
11.	to return	–
12.	to ring	–
13.	to interview	–
14.	to decide	–
15.	to switch off	–
16.	to delay	–
17.	to enter	–
18.	responsibility	–
19.	citizen	–
20.	applicant	–
21.	passenger	–
22.	departure	–
23.	demand	–
24.	science	–
25.	culture	–
26.	playwright	–
27.	poet	–
28.	stroke	–
29.	to cancel	–
30.	to fasten	–
31.	to celebrate	–
32.	to break out	–
33.	to pay	–
34.	decision	–
35.	to rest	–
36.	to take part	–
37.	headmaster	–
38.	manuscript	–
39.	hall	–
40.	essay	–
41.	hill	–
42.	to lock	–
43.	to leave	–
44.	to organize	–
45.	successfully	–
46.	seldom	–
47.	fortune	–
48.	numerous	–
49.	antique	–
50.	quite	–
51.	to negotiate	–
52.	to spend	–
53.	to dedicate	–
54.	to let know	–
55.	to pollute	–
56.	to skate	–
57.	to hurt	–
58.	to remain	–
59.	right	–
60.	dentist	–
61.	to require	–
62.	to listen	–
63.	carpet	–
64.	exam	–
65.	polite	–
66.	neighbour	–
67.	flight	–
68.	famous	–
69.	independence	–
70.	to bring	–
71.	to vote	–
72.	to preserve	–
73.	to see off	–
74.	to graduate	–
75.	to fill	–
76.	discipline	–
77.	disciplined	–
78.	to wait	–
79.	to warm	–
80.	to increase	–
81.	to notice	–
82.	anxious	–
83.	pleased	–
84.	pleasant	–
85.	ancient	–
86.	well-known	–
87.	seat belt	–
88.	poisonous	–
89.	continent	–
90.	praise	–
91.	attentive	–
92.	patience	–
93.	regularly	–
94.	guest	–
95.	cross	–
96.	dictation	–
97.	desert	–
98.	pool	–
99.	jewellery	–
100	attentively	–

Sınaq 223 – Complete the sentence

1. Complete the sentence.
She wondered ...
1. why he was wearing sunglasses.
2. why was he wearing sunglasses.
3. what he was wearing sunglasses for.
4. what was he wearing sunglasses for.
A) 3,4 B) 1,3 C) 1,4 D) 1,2 E) 2,3

2. Complete the sentence.
I wonder ...
1. how often she goes to the cinema.
2. if she will go to the cinema.
3. when will she go to the cinema.
4. when is she going to the cinema.
A) 1,3 B) 1,4 C) 2,3 D) 2,4 E) 1,2

3. Complete the sentence.
Can you tell me ...
A) what time the performance starts?
B) what time will the performance start?
C) whether will the performance start?
D) when has the performance started?
E) when did the performance start?

4. Complete the sentence.
Dan asked me ...
A) what time did the train leave the station?
B) when have the train left the station?
C) if were we late for the train?
D) how long had we waited for the train?
E) what time the train left the station?

5. Complete the sentence.
Mr. Brown can't remember ...
A) if has he left the documents at home.
B) whether left he the documents in the office.
C) where he has left the documents.
D) who were the documents taken by.
E) why did he leave the documents at home.

6. Complete the sentence.
Please, tell me ...
A) what time did you return to the office.
B) what time you returned to the office.
C) when do you return to the office.
D) when returned you to the office.
E) when will you return to the office.

7. Complete the sentence.
Susan asked me if ...
A) did I have to attend the meeting.
B) did I attend the meeting.
C) had I attended the meeting.
D) have I attended the meeting.
E) I had attended the meeting.

8. Complete the sentence.
Jane asked his friend ...
1. when he had seen Mr. Jackson.
2. when had he seen Mr. Jackson.
3. if he had seen Mr. Jackson.
4. if had he seen Mr. Jackson.
A) 1,4 B) 1,3 C) 1,2 D) 2,3 E) 3,4

9. Complete the sentence.
Mother asked me if ... my homework.
A) did I finish
B) had I finished
C) did I have to finish
D) I had finished
E) could I finish

10. Complete the sentence.
Tell me if ...
A) could you see those birds in the sky.
B) did you see those birds in the sky.
C) you can see those birds in the sky.
D) do you see those birds in the sky.
E) can you see those birds in the sky.

11. Complete the sentence.
Do you know what ...
A) the teacher is waiting for?
B) is this girl waiting for?
C) has the teacher waited for?
D) are waiting the students for?
E) are the boys waiting for?

12. Complete the sentence.
I want to know how ...
A) did you solve this problem.
B) are you going to solve this problem.
C) can you solve this problem.
D) have you solved this problem.
E) you have solved this problem.

13. Complete the sentence.
I want to know ...
A) to what countries has she travelled.
B) which countries does she travel to.
C) which countries she will visit.
D) which countries did she travel to.
E) which countries will she visit.

t.me/Biblioteka_Kitab

Scanned with CamScanner

14. Complete the sentence.
The customer wanted to know ...
A) how much did the furniture cost.
B) how much will the furniture cost.
C) how much has the furniture cost.
D) how much the furniture cost.
E) how much does the furniture cost.

15. Complete the sentence.
Mr. Smith wants to know when ...
A) has his son given up smoking.
B) his son will give up smoking.
C) did his son give up smoking.
D) will his son give up smoking.
E) does his son give up smoking.

16. Complete the sentence.
I don't know whom ...
A) do you trust to look after the baby.
B) will you trust to look after the baby.
C) did you trust to look after the baby.
D) can you trust to look after the baby.
E) you can trust to look after the baby.

17. Complete the sentence.
Please, tell me ...
A) how long it took you to learn English.
B) how long did it take you to learn English.
C) how can you learn English fluently.
D) what time do you have to learn English.
E) when are you going to learn English.

18. Complete the sentence.
Can you tell me ...
1. why are you complaining?
2. what are you complaining of?
3. what you are complaining of?
4. why you are complaining?
A) 1,2 B) 3,4 C) 1,3 D) 2,3 E) 1,4

19. Complete the sentence.
No one knows ...
A) where did they buy this umbrella.
B) who was this umbrella bought by.
C) how much does this umbrella cost.
D) where they have bought this umbrella.
E) where have they bought this umbrella.

Complete the sentence.
Do you know ... ?
A) why have the Browns sold their house
B) when did the Browns sell their house
C) whether the Browns have sold their house
D) how much did the Browns' house cost
E) who will the Browns sell their house to

Sınaq 224 – Complete the sentence

1. Complete the sentence.
My friends wonder ... .
1. whether I have visited the Tower of London
2. when I have visited the Tower of London
3. whether have I visited the Tower of London
4. if I am going to visit the Tower of London
A) 1,3 B) 1,2 C) 2,4 D) 3,4 E) 1,4

2. Complete the sentence.
No one knows ...
A) when the plane has landed in Istanbul.
B) when has the plane landed in Istanbul.
C) why the plane has landed in Istanbul.
D) what did the plane land in Istanbul for.
E) when will the plane land in Istanbul.

3. Complete the sentence.
Everybody wants to know ...
A) what were the causes of the accident.
B) when the accident has happened.
C) what time did the accident happen.
D) how the accident has happened.
E) where did the accident happen.

4. Complete the sentence.
Do you know ...
A) why did the teacher punish Henry?
B) why the teacher has punished Henry?
C) when the teacher has punished Henry?
D) when has the teacher punished Henry?
E) what will the teacher punish Henry for?

5. Complete the sentence.
Mrs. Brown asked ...
A) when we have organized a party.
B) when will we organize a party.
C) if were we going to organize a party.
D) why wasn't she invited to the party.
E) if we had organized a party.

6. Complete the sentence.
The teacher wonders ...
A) if we have passed our exams.
B) when we have passed our exams.
C) whether have we passed our exams.
D) how did we pass our exams.

E) if could we pass our exams.

7. Complete the sentence.
I wonder what time ...
A) does the concert finish.
B) the concert finished.
C) did the concert finish.
D) will the concert finish.
E) the concert has finished.

8. Complete the sentence.
Mary wants to know what time ... in the morning.
A) does John leave home
B) did John leave home
C) John leaves home
D) John has left home
E) will John leave home

9. Complete the sentence.
Pupils want to know ...
A) who were the pyramids built by.
B) where have the pyramids been built.
C) when were the pyramids built.
D) how the pyramids were built.
E) when the pyramids have been built.

10. Complete the sentence.
Do you know ... ?
A) how were the first Olympic Games held
B) when were the first Olympic Games held
C) where were the first Olympic Games held
D) when the first Olympic Games have been held
E) when the first Olympic Games were held

11. Complete the sentence.
Who wants to know ...
A) if will the weather be sunny in spring.
B) what will the weather be like in spring.
C) that the weather will be rainy in spring.
D) whether will the weather hot in spring.
E) what the weather will be like in spring.

12. Complete the sentence.
Everyone wants to know ...
A) if we have signed all the documents.
B) when we have signed all the documents.
C) whether will we sign all the documents.
D) if have we signed all the documents.
E) that we have signed all the documents.

13. Complete the sentence.
Everyone wonders ...
1. that Mr. White lives in a small village.
2. where Mr. White lives.
3. where does Mr. White live.
4. if Mr. White lives in a small village.
A) 2,3 B) 1,2 C) 2,4 D) 1,4 E) 3,4

14. Complete the sentence.
Mother wants to know ...
A) when I have missed the last bus.
B) why I missed the last bus.
C) that I missed the last bus.
D) whether did I miss the last bus.
E) if have I missed the last bus.

15. Complete the sentence.
Mrs. Green wonders ...
A) if I had been to London before.
B) when I have been to London before.
C) whether have I been to London before.
D) that I have been to London before.
E) if had I been to London before.

16. Complete the sentence.
I want to know ... at the party yesterday.
A) that you see your friends
B) if did you see your friends
C) how did you enjoy yourself
D) whom did you meet
E) whom you saw

17. Complete the sentence.
The teacher asked me ...
1. if I had finished all my homework.
2. if did I need any help with my homework.
3. that I had finished all my homework.
4. whether I had any difficulties in my study.
A) 3,4 B) 1,4 C) 1,2 D) 1,3 E) 2,4

18. Complete the sentence.
A stranger asked ...
A) that the post office is opposite the station.
B) if is there a post office near here.
C) where is the nearest post office.
D) when the post office will be open.
E) how can he get to the post office.

19. Complete the sentence.
I wonder ...
A) if did they publish the dictionary.
B) that the dictionary has been published.

Scanned with CamScanner

C) when will the dictionary be published.
D) when the dictionary has been published.
E) where they will publish the dictionary.

20. Complete the sentence.
I want to know ...
A) who you are travelling with.
B) in which direction are you going.
C) that you are going to do next.
D) whether has the wind changed direction.
E) when you have arrived at the airport.

Sınaq 225 – Complete the sentence

1. Complete the sentence.
Do you know ...
1. where did I give my keys?
2. who has taken my keys?
3. where have I put my keys?
4. where I have put my keys?
A) 1,4 B) 3,4 C) 2,4 D) 2,3 E) 1,2

2. Complete the sentence.
He can't remember ...
1. when did it happen to him.
2. if was he injured in the accident.
3. if he was injured in the accident.
4. what happened to him.
5. when the accident has happened.
A) 2,4 B) 3,4 C) 1,3 D) 2,3 E) 1,5

3. Complete the sentence.
Everyone wanted to know ...
A) that she will change her mind.
B) whether will she change her mind.
C) when she has changed her mind.
D) what made her change her mind.
E) why did she change her mind.

4. Complete the sentence.
The teacher wants to know ...
A) whether did we translate the text.
B) who can translate the text.
C) how can we translate the text.
D) that we can translate the text.
E) if have we translated the text.

5. Complete the sentence.
James asked his friend ...
1. who invited him to the party.
2. whom did he see at the party.
3. if was he invited to the party.
4. if he was invited to the party.
A) 1,2 B) 1,3 C) 2,4 D) 3,4 E) 1,4

6. Complete the sentence.
My friend asked me if ...
A) I had participated in the contest.
B) I have participated in the contest.
C) have I participated in the contest.
D) had I participated in the contest.
E) will I participate in the contest.

7. Complete the sentence.
Susan wanted to know ...
A) whether they have moved to the USA.
B) if they had moved to the USA.
C) why had they moved to the USA.
D) that they had moved to the USA.
E) when they have moved to the USA.

8. Complete the sentence.
The teacher asked Kate ...
A) if had she passed her exam in History.
B) when she has passed her exam in History.
C) that she had passed her exam in History.
D) if she had passed her exam in History.
E) whether she has passed her exam in History.

9. Complete the sentence.
Father asked me ...
A) if I have watered the flowers.
B) when I have watered the flowers.
C) if I had watered the flowers.
D) that I had watered the flowers.
E) if had I watered the flowers.

10. Complete the sentence.
Teacher asked Ben ...
A) what he had missed his lessons for.
B) when he has done his homework.
C) if had he done his homework.
D) if he has done his homework.
E) why did he miss his lessons.

11. Complete the sentence.
Ask him ...
A) where has he gone after school.
B) who has he gone to the cinema with.
C) that he has come home late.
D) when he has returned home.
E) whom he has seen in the street.

12. Complete the sentence.
I'm to remember ...
A) how long have you stayed in Baku.
B) when you have stayed in Baku.
C) if you have been to Baku before.
D) when will you left for Baku.
E) what time have you arrived in Baku.

13. Complete the sentence.
He asked the policeman ...
A) when the robber has been arrested.
B) that the robber had been arrested.
C) where had the robber been arrested.
D) if the robber had been arrested.
E) whether was the robber arrested.

14. Complete the sentence.
Ask you brother ...
A) why has he broken the vase.
B) if he had broken the vase.
C) if was the vase broken by him.
D) when he has broken the vase.
E) what time did he break the vase.

15. Complete the sentence.
Mother asked ...
A) when I have eaten all the cakes.
B) why had I eaten all the cakes.
C) whether I have eaten all the cakes.
D) that I had eaten all the cakes.
E) if I had eaten all the cakes.

16. Complete the sentence.
The tourist asked ... a heating system in the hotel.
A) if there is B) if is there
C) whether is there D) that there is
E) if there was

17. Complete the sentence.
Barbara knows ...
1. who has taken my bicycle.
2. that I have lost my bicycle.
3. who did I sell my bicycle to.
4. when I have lost my bicycle.
A) 2,4 B) 1,2 C) 3,4 D) 1,3 E) 1,4

18. Complete the sentence.
She wanted to know ...
A) how often I use public transport.
B) when I have used public transport.
C) that I have used public transport.
D) how often I used public transport.
E) when did I use public transport.

19. Complete the sentence.
She wanted to know...
A) if they have brought her passport.
B) that they had brought her passport.
C) if they had brought her passport.
D) whether will they bring her passport.
E) why didn't they bring her passport.

20. Complete the sentence.
I asked them ...
A) why they had gone to France.
B) how will they go to France.
C) when they have gone to France.
D) when did they go to France.
E) that had they gone to France.

Sınaq 226 – Mixed tests: Complete the sentence + Making up sentences

1. Complete the sentence.
Ask your friend ...
A) where did the accident happen.
B) how did the accident happen.
C) when the accident has happened.
D) that the accident has happened.
E) how the accident has happened.

2. Make up a sentence.
1. ago 2. 4000 years 3. parasols
4. ancient 5. Egyptians 6.used
A) 4,3,6,5,2,1 B) 4,5,6,3,2,1
C) 2,1,6,4,5,3 D) 3,6,2,1,4,6
E) 4,5,2,1,3,6

3. Complete the sentence.
Can you tell me ...
A) how can I go to the nearest bank?
B) when will the nearest bank be open?
C) where the nearest bank is situated?
D) if is the bank opposite the supermarket?
E) whether is the bank open until 7 p.m?

4. Make up a sentence.
1. every day 2. my students 3. beautiful
4. bring 5. me 6. flowers
A) 1,3,6,4,5,2 B) 2,4,3,1,6,5
C) 3,6,4,5,2,1 D) 1,4,2,3,6,5
E) 2,4,5,3,6,1

Scanned with CamScanner

5. Complete the sentence.
Do you know ...
A) where are they from?
B) when they have come from London?
C) why did they live for London?
D) where they are from?
E) who are they waiting for?

6. Make up a sentence.
1. my sister 2. does 3. usually
4. homework 5. her 6. in the evening
A) 1,5,4,3,2,6 B) 1,5,4,3,6,2
C) 1,3,2,5,4,6 D) 1,2,5,4,3,6
E) 1,6,3,2,5,4

7. Complete the sentence.
Please tell me ...
A) what are you drawing.
B) what you are going to draw.
C) what time will you draw this picture.
D) when you have drawn this picture.
E) how have you drawn this picture.

8. Make up a sentence.
1. was 2. a famous 3. P. Picasso
4. artist 5. age 6. his 7. of
A) 4,3,1,2,7,6,5 B) 1,4,3,2,7,6,5
C) 3,1,2,4,7,6,5 D) 6,5,7,4,1,2,3
E) 3,1,7,6,5,2,4

9. Complete the sentence.
Can you tell me ...
A) when does the train leave.
B) if will the train leave on time.
C) when did the train leave.
D) what time the train has left.
E) whether the train has left.

10. Complete the sentence.
The passengers wanted to know ...
A) whether will the flight be cancelled.
B) when the flight has been cancelled.
C) why the flight had been cancelled.
D) if had the flight been cancelled.
E) that the flight was cancelled.

11. Complete the sentence.
I wonder ...
A) since when you have worked for Mr. Smith
B) how long have you worked for Mr. Smith
C) that you have worked for Mr. Smith
D) whether will you work for Mr. Smith
E) when you have worked for Mr. Smith

12. Make up a sentence.
1. are 2. problems 3. environmental
4. there 5. a lot of 6. nowadays
A) 1,4,5,2,3,6 B) 2,1,5,4,6,3
C) 6,5,3,2,4,1 D) 4,1,5,2,3,6
E) 4,1,5,3,2,6

13. Complete the sentence.
Everybody wonders ...
A) that he is arriving in Tokyo.
B) what time he will arrive in Tokyo.
C) what time did he arrive in Tokyo.
D) when he has arrived in Tokyo.
E) if will he arrive in Tokyo.

14. Make up a sentence.
1. meet 2. I 3. may
4. my sister 5. at the airport
A) 2,5,3,1,4 B) 3,1,2,5,4
C) 2,3,1,4,5 D) 5,4,3,1,2
E) 3,1,2,4,5

15. Complete the sentence.
We want to know ...
A) what will he suggest.
B) that he has bought a car.
C) when he has seen this city.
D) if she has decorated the room.
E) why has she left the party.

16. Make up a sentence.
1. by 2. written
3. Agatha Christie 4. interesting
5. was 6. the detective story
A) 5,4,6,2,1,3 B) 3,2,1,6,5,4
C) 6,1,3,5,2,4 D) 6,5,2,1,3,4
E) 5,6,2,1,3,4

17. Complete the sentence.
Who wants to know ...
A) that the weather will change soon.
B) if will the weather change soon.
C) what the weather will be like tomorrow.
D) why is the weather very changeable.
E) what is the weather going to be tomorrow.

18. Make up a sentence.
1. longest 2. the Nile 3. is
4. river 5. the 6. in the world
A) 1,2,3,5,4,6 B) 2,3,5,1,4,6
C) 2,3,5,4,6,1 D) 5,1,4,6,2,3
E) 4,1,5,6,3,2

19. Complete the sentence.
Mary wanted to know ...
A) if I had eaten sushi before.
B) if had I eaten sushi before.
C) when I have eaten sushi before.
D) that had I eaten sushi before.
E) whether I have eaten sushi before.

20. Complete the sentence.
Everybody knows ...
A) whether is Karabakh Azerbaijan.
B) if has Karabakh been Azerbaijan.
C) that Karabakh is Azerbaijan.
D) when Azerbaijan has liberated its territories from the armenian occupation.
E) how did armenia occupy territories of Azerbaijan.

21. Complete the sentence.
No one knows ...
1. who bought Ted's car.
2. who did Ted sell his car to.
3. that Ted's car cost $50 000.
4. how much did Ted's car cost.
A) 1,2 B) 1,4 C) 2,4 D) 3,4 E) 1,3

22. Make up a sentence.
1. save 2. must
3. environment 4. people
5. from 6. pollution
A) 4,2,3,1,5,6 B) 4,3,5,6,2,1
C) 4,2,1,3,5,6 D) 4,2,1,6,5,3
E) 4,2,1,3,6,5

23. Complete the sentence.
The tourists want to know ...
A) where is the Maiden Tower situated.
B) when was the Maiden Tower built.
C) when the Maiden Tower has been built.
D) where the Maiden Tower is situated.
E) who was the Maiden Tower built by.

24. Complete the sentence.
Police confirmed ...
A) when they have arrested Mr. Jackson.
B) why had they arrested Mr. Jackson.
C) how they have arrested Mr. Jackson.
D) where did they arrest Mr. Jackson.
E) that they had already arrested Mr. Jackson.

25. Complete the sentence.
Please, tell me ...
A) if did you get up early on Sunday.
B) when do you get up on Sunday.
C) why do you have to get up early on Sunday.
D) whether you get up early on Sunday.
E) what time did you get up early.

26. Make up a sentence.
1. TV 2. important 3. in 4. an
5. plays 6. role 7. our 8. lives
A) 1,3,7,8,5,4,2,6 B) 3,7,8,1,4,2,6,5
C) 1,5,4,2,6,3,7,8 D) 1,4,2,6,5,3,7,8
E) 4,2,6,5,1,3,7,8

27. Complete the sentence.
The teacher wants to know ...
1. what are the children late for.
2. whether the children will be late.
3. if were the children late.
4. why the children are late.
A) 2,4 B) 1,2 C) 2,3 D) 1,4 E) 3,4

28. Make up a sentence.
1. in 2. is 3. need
4. a friend 5. indeed 6. a friend
A) 4,2,6,1,3,5 B) 3,2,4,1,5,6
C) 4,1,3,2,6,5 D) 5,4,2,6,1,3
E) 2,4,5,6,3,1

29. Complete the sentence.
I want to know ...
A) if are my neighbours at work.
B) when my neighbours have moved here.
C) that my neighbours are in Paris.
D) where do my neighbours work.
E) where my neighbours are from.

30. Complete the sentence.
I didn't know ...
A) that my friend was absent yesterday.
B) why was my friend absent yesterday.
C) when my friend has been absent.
D) what was my friend absent for yesterday.
E) if was my friend absent yesterday.

Time/Birlik Team

Scanned with CamScanner

Sınaq 227 – Mixed tests: Complete the sentence + Making up sentences + Interrogative words and Sentences + Complex Objects + Prepositions + Agreement + Conjunctions + Modal verbs + Passive Voice + Tense Forms + So do I + Quantifiers + Adjectives + Pronouns + Articles + Nouns

1. Choose the correct sentences with the noun in the Possessive Case.
1. There's an interesting film on Channel 4.
2. The panda's natural habitat is the bamboo forest.
3. France plays against England in tomorrow's match.
4. The office's located in the city centre.
5. It's dangerous to stay here any longer.
A) 1,4 B) 2,3 C) 1,2 D) 2,5 E) 3,4

2. Choose the correct variant.
At ... early age Henry moved to ... USA with his parents.
A) an, – B) –, the C) an, the
D) an, an E) the, the

3. How many of the given words can be used in the following sentence?
... is your uncle?
1. Who 2. Whom 3. Where
4. Whose 5. What 6. How
A) 6 B) 1 C) 3 D) 5 E) 4

4. Choose the correct pronoun.
Dad and I painted the house ....
A) myself B) itself C) himself
D) ourselves E) yourself

5. Choose the correct variant.
Simon is ... person in the team.
A) the most intelligent B) most intelligent
C) more intelligent D) intelligent
E) much intelligent

6. Choose the correct variant.
There were only ... students who knew the answer to this question.
A) few B) a little C) a lot of
D) a lot E) a few

7. Choose the correct tense forms.
William ... a bonus if he ... to finish the task in time.
A) will receive, will manage
B) had received, manages
C) will receive, manages
D) receives, will manage
E) has received, will manage

8. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
Who has painted these pictures?
A) Who has these pictures been painted by?
B) By whom these pictures have been painted?
C) Who had these pictures been painted by?
D) Who have these pictures painted by?
E) By whom have these pictures been painted?

9. Choose the correct variant.
... you ... take part in the competition?
1. Should 2. Have ... to
3. Can ... to 4. Ought ... to
A) 2,4 B) 3,4 C) 1,4 D) 1,2 E) 1,3

10. Choose the correct variant.
Marie didn't put on her coat ... it was cold.
A) although B) as C) why
D) because E) what

11. Choose the correct variant.
1. Ten minutes is enough time to get there.
2. There is over fifty applicants for the job.
3. Each of the components are very useful.
4. Millions of people have lost their homes.
A) 1,2 B) 1,3 C) 2,4 D) 1,4 E) 2,3

12. Choose the correct prepositions.
We thought ... it a lot and ... last we decided to buy a new flat.
A) to, at B) about, at C) about, in
D) for, for E) about, on

13. Choose the correct variant.
What made you ... this collection?
A) want create B) to want to create
C) want to creating D) to want create
E) want to create

14. Choose the correct variant.
... company do you work for?
A) Who B) How C) Which
D) Where E) Whom

15. Make up a sentence.
1. do 2. get up 3. time
4. what 5. you 6. in the morning
A) 4,3,5,2,1,6 B) 4,3,1,5,2,6
C) 1,5,2,6,4,3 D) 6,4,3,5,2,1
E) 5,2,4,3,6,1

16. Choose the sentences with the noun in the plural.
1. She studied maths, physics and chemistry at school.
2. People who live in glass houses shouldn't throw stones.
3. Have you heard the latest news?
4. They sacrificed oxen, sheep and lambs.
5. You have made great progress in gymnastics.
A) 1,5 B) 3,5 C) 1,4 D) 1,3 E) 2,4

17. Choose the correct variant.
She left ... South Africa at ... age of 15 and has never returned.
A) –, the B) the, the C) the, –
D) –, an E) the, an

18. Choose the correct variant.
I was invited by the professor ... I met at the conference.
1. whom 2. which
3. that 4. whose
A) 1,2 B) 3,4 C) 1,3 D) 2,4 E) 1,4

19. Choose the correct variant.
These earrings are ... than the ones we bought last week.
A) more expensive B) the most expensive
C) much expensive D) a more expensive
E) expensive

20. Choose the correct variant.
They have already been to London ... times.
1. many 2. a little 3. several
4. much 5. only few
A) 2,4,5 B) 1,3 C) 1,3,5
D) 1,4 E) 1,2,5

21. Choose the correct variant.
I can't play the piano. ...
A) Neither can my brother.
B) So can my brother.
C) My brother can, either.
D) Neither does my brother.
E) My brother can't, too.

22. Choose the correct tense form.
I will buy you some souvenirs when I ... to New York next Monday.
A) go B) will go C) will have gone
D) went E) had gone

23. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
The teacher praised Tom for his homework.
A) Tom was been praised by the teacher.
B) Tom was praised for his homework.
C) Tom has been praised by the teacher.
D) Tom is praised for his homework.
E) The teacher was praised Tom for his homework.

24. Choose the correct variant.
Our grandmother is very old. We ... take care of her.
1. needn't 2. don't have to 3. must
4. should 5. ought to
A) 2,3,4 B) 1,3,5 C) 1,2
D) 3,4,5 E) 1,2,3

25. Choose the correct conjunctions.
We are getting late ... we need to hurry up.
1. so 2. though
3. but 4. and
A) 1,2 B) 1,3 C) 2,4 D) 3,4 E) 1,4

26. Choose the correct variant.
The price of tickets ... reduced.
1. has been 2. will be 3. are
4. were 5. is
A) 3,4 B) 2,3,4 C) 4,5
D) 1,3 E) 1,2,5

27. Choose the correct variant.
1. to be interested with sports
2. to be different from others
3. to tell somebody about something
4. to borrow to the library
A) 2,3 B) 1,4 C) 3,4 D) 1,3 E) 1,2

28. Choose the correct form of the verb.
Do you want him ... you with those bags?
A) to help B) help C) helping
D) helped E) helps

29. Choose the correct variant.
She is from a small town in China, ...
A) hasn't she? B) is she? C) isn't she?
D) doesn't she? E) does she?

30. Complete the sentence.
I wonder ... the truth.
A) if he was telling B) if has he told
C) when did he tell D) that he tells
E) will he tell

t.me/Bilim_Kitabi

Scanned with CamScanner

Sınaq 228 – Vocabulary: Complete the sentence

1.	to be situated	–
2.	to be included	–
3.	to prescribe	–
4.	demonstrator	–
5.	appointment	–
6.	to put off	–
7.	to wait	–
8.	to choose	–
9.	to be absent	–
10.	to take place	–
11.	to complain of	–
12.	to remember	–
13.	to take part	–
14.	to punish	–
15.	to deny	–
16.	to disappoint	–
17.	to apply	–
18.	ticket	–
19.	customer	–
20.	competition	–
21.	to damage	–
22.	to offer	–
23.	to find out	–
24.	to improve	–
25.	to announce	–
26.	to arrange	–
27.	to arrive	–
28.	to speed	–
29.	to explain	–
30.	to enter	–
31.	to attend	–
32.	to permit	–
33.	to achieve	–
34.	to develop	–
35.	to throw	–
36.	invitation	–
37.	industry	–
38.	luggage	–
39.	guest	–
40.	success	–
41.	scientist	–
42.	hurricane	–
43.	fluently	–
44.	to hold	–
45.	abroad	–
46.	to guess	–
47.	to suggest	–
48.	to receive	–
49.	to accept	–
50.	environment	–
51.	to understand	–
52.	to happen	–
53.	medicine	–
54.	to gather	–
55.	to wonder	–
56.	to congratulate	–
57.	to participate	–
58.	delegation	–
59.	contest	–
60.	profit	–
61.	profitable	–
62.	decision	–
63.	property	–
64.	participant	–
65.	fault	–
66.	to intend	–
67.	to carry	–
68.	prize	–
69.	to praise	–
70.	price	–
71.	discussion	–
72.	request	–
73.	confidence	–
74.	to realize	–
75.	to lead	–
76.	to expect	–
77.	to decide	–
78.	to apologize	–
79.	to invite	–
80.	to invent	–
81.	international	–
82.	busy	–
83.	circumstance	–
84.	interview	–
85.	to sign	–
86.	to manage	–
87.	to be engaged	–
88.	to protect	–
89.	to agree	–
90.	to argue	–
91.	to quarrel	–
92.	to be related	–
93.	to die	–
94.	to overcome	–
95.	to evaporate	–
96.	to hurry	–
97.	to preserve	–
98.	accident	–
99.	chilly	–
100	surgeon	–

Sınaq 229 – Lexical Tests: Synonyms / Antonyms (The Verb)

1. Choose the pair of synonyms.
A) to protect – to defend
B) to agree – to complain
C) to accept – to refuse
D) to destroy – to establish
E) to capture – to liberate

2. Choose the pair of synonyms.
A) to leave – to come across
B) to dispatch – to receive
C) to happen – to take place
D) to believe – to doubt
E) to wake up – to fall asleep

3. Choose the pair of synonyms.
A) to divide – to lose
B) to disturb – to bother
C) to borrow – to increase
D) to raise – to return
E) to laugh – to cry

4. Choose the pair of synonyms.
A) to persuade – to receive
B) to wear – to put off
C) to permit – to forbid
D) to export – to sell
E) to praise – to blame

5. Choose the pair of synonyms.
A) to lose – to find
B) to damage – to repair
C) to defend – to attack
D) to ask – to answer
E) to rely – to trust

6. Which verbs are close in meaning?
1. to offer 2. to receive 3. to propose
4. to return 5. to suggest
A) 1,3,5 B) 2,4,5 C) 3,4
D) 1,2,3 E) 1,3,4

7. Which verbs are close in meaning?
1. to allow 2. to permit 3. to let
4. to forbid 5. to reject
A) 1,3,4 B) 2,4 C) 4,5
D) 1,2,3 E) 1,3,5

8. Choose the synonym of the underlined word.
The teacher was cross with us for being late.
A) was proud B) was angry C) was busy
D) was happy E) was pleased

9. Choose the synonym of the underlined word.
I hope everyone will participate in this discussion.
A) take off B) take place C) be absent
D) take after E) take part

10. Choose the synonym of the underlined word.
Oh, it's dark, why don't you switch on the lights?
A) turn to B) turn into C) turn down
D) turn on E) turn off

11. Choose the correct pairs of antonyms.
1. to occupy – to set free
2. to cry – to whisper
3. to liberate – to release
4. to capture – to invade
A) 1,3 B) 2,3 C) 1,4 D) 1,2 E) 3,4

12. Choose the correct pairs of antonyms.
1. to refuse – to agree
2. to exist – to appear
3. to boost – to diminish
4. to occur – to participate
5. to forget – to remember
A) 1,3,5 B) 2,4 C) 1,2,5
D) 1,4,5 E) 2,3

13. Choose the pair of antonyms.
A) to repair – to mend
B) to divide – to unite
C) to permit – to continue
D) to decide – to believe
E) to assemble – to gather

14. Which verbs are opposite in meaning?
1. to lend 2. to spend
3. to borrow 4. to waste
A) 2,3 B) 3,4 C) 2,4 D) 1,3 E) 1,2

15. Choose the antonym of the word *"to die"*.
A) to be born B) to be absent
C) to be late D) to be over
E) to be pleased

16. Choose the antonyms of the word *"to praise"*.
1. to remind 2. to scold 3. to criticize
4. to persuade 5. to blame
A) 2,3,5 B) 1,2,3 C) 2,4
D) 3,4,5 E) 1,5

T.me/Pinkteam1

Scanned with CamScanner

17. Choose the antonym of the underlined word.
Do you know who won the competition?
A) attended B) lost C) participated
D) found E) organized

18. Choose the antonym of the underlined word.
The policeman was unable to pacify the crowd.
A) dismiss B) challenge C) calm
D) gather E) excite

19. Choose the antonym of the underlined word.
The officer exaggerated the damage caused by the fire.
A) ignored B) declared C) counted
D) concealed E) underestimated

20. Choose the antonym of the underlined word.
Every student in the class passed the examination.
A) succeeded B) participated
C) failed D) complained
E) attended

Sınaq 230 – Lexical Tests: Synonyms / Antonyms (The Adjective)

1. Choose the pair of synonyms.
A) modern – contemporary
B) clever – foolish
C) shallow – deep
D) diligent – lazy
E) simple – complicated

2. Choose the pair of synonyms.
A) easy – difficult
B) dear – expensive
C) educated – illiterate
D) guilty – innocent
E) modest – boastful

3. Choose the correct pairs of synonyms.
1. ancient – old 2. brave – coward
3. awful – terrible 4. anxious – worried
5. difficult – interesting
A) 2,3 B) 1,3,4 C) 2,5 D) 1,2,4 E) 1,5

4. Choose the correct pairs of synonyms.
1. brave – courageous 2. cloudy – sunny
3. various – different 4. clever – wise
5. foreign – internal
A) 1,3,4 B) 2,5 C) 1,5
D) 1,2,4 E) 1,3,5

5. Choose the words close in meaning.
1. dirty 2. clean 3. tiny
4. tidy 5. neat
A) 1,4,5 B) 1,5 C) 2,3
D) 2,4,5 E) 1,3

6. Choose the words close in meaning.
1. pretty – ugly 2. rude – impolite
3. crazy – mad 4. wrong – right
5. silent – quiet
A) 1,4 B) 2,4,5 C) 1,3
D) 1,3,5 E) 2,3,5

7. Which adjectives are close in meaning?
1. famous 2. permanent 3. polluted
4. popular 5. prominent
A) 2,4,5 B) 1,4,5 C) 2,3
D) 1,3,5 E) 3,4

8. Which adjectives are close in meaning?
1. giant 2. dangerous 3. enormous
4. ordinary 5. huge
A) 3,4 B) 2,3,5 C) 1,3,5
D) 2,4 E) 1,2,5

9. Choose the synonym of the underlined word.
There are now over four million unemployed workers in this country.
A) foreign B) permanent C) local
D) jobless E) talented

10. Choose the synonym of the underlined word.
The media has a powerful influence on public opinion.
A) careful B) weak C) strong
D) grateful E) pleasant

11. Choose the pair of antonyms.
A) cruel – unkind
B) idle – lazy
C) cheap – expensive
D) different – indifferent
E) boring – dull

12. Choose the pair of antonyms.
A) cosy – comfortable
B) similar – different
C) dangerous – unsafe
D) honest – fair
E) important – necessary

13. Choose the correct pairs of antonyms.
1. light – heavy
2. ancient – modern
3. wealthy – rich
4. dirty – clean
5. tasty – delicious
A) 1,2,4 B) 3,5 C) 1,3,4 D) 2,3 E) 1,5

14. Choose the correct pairs of antonyms.
1. ordinary – usual
2. ill – healthy
3. glad – sad
4. serious – strict
5. funny – dull
A) 1,4 B) 2,3,5 C) 1,3,5 D) 2,4 E) 1,5

15. Choose the words with the opposite meaning.
1. permanent 2. innocent 3. internal
4. temporary 5. private
A) 1,5 B) 2,4 C) 1,3 D) 4,5 E) 1,4

16. Choose the antonym of the word *"domestic"*.
A) wavy B) wounded C) wild
D) wise E) wide

17. Choose the antonym of the underlined word.
There was absolutely no doubt in my mind that he was guilty.
A) illiterate B) [illegible] C) innocent
D) impolite E) intelligent

18. Choose the antonyms of the underlined words.
The old walls of the city are wide and deep.
A) narrow, large B) narrow, shallow
C) enormous, shallow D) ancient, huge
E) tiny, contemporary

19. Choose the antonyms of the underlined words.
The brave knight went to fight against the enormous dragon.
A) courageous, huge B) timid, dangerous
C) coward, giant D) coward, small
E) bold, tiny

20. Choose the antonym of the underlined word.
The people of the whole country got united against the foreign invaders.
A) inferior B) external C) internal
D) superior E) private

Sınaq 231 – Lexical Tests: Synonyms / Antonyms (The Noun)

1. Choose the pair of synonyms.
A) response – reply B) sorrow – joy
C) trust – doubt D) peace – war
E) success – failure

2. Choose the pair of synonyms.
A) answer – question B) danger – safety
C) ache – pain D) despair – hope
E) entrance – exit

3. Choose the pair of synonyms.
A) love – hatred
B) health – illness
C) sadness – happiness
D) courage – bravery
E) friend – enemy

4. Choose the pair of synonyms.
A) enemy – fine
B) strength – weakness
C) future – past
D) knowledge – ignorance
E) poverty – wealth

5. Choose the correct pairs of synonyms.
1. winner – loser 2. harvest – crop
3. question – answer 4. job – work
5. monkey – ape
A) 1,4 B) 2,3 C) 3,5 D) 2,4,5 E) 1,2,5

6. Choose the correct pairs of synonyms.
1. strength – power
2. stranger – native
3. competition – contest
4. safety – danger
5. present – gift
A) 1,3,5 B) 2,4 C) 1,2 D) 3,4 E) 1,4,5

7. Choose the correct pairs of synonyms.
1. bottom – top 2. purpose – aim
3. lie – truth 4. apron – pinafore
5. entrance – access
A) 1,4 B) 2,3,4 C) 2,4,5 D) 1,3 E) 1,5

8. Choose the words close in meaning.
1. suggestion 2. opportunity
3. proposal 4. offer
5. purpose
A) 1,3,5 B) 1,2 C) 2,4 D) 1,3,4 E) 2,5

Scanned with CamScanner

9. Choose the synonym of the underlined word.
They planned the defence of the town.
A) protection B) development
C) solidarity D) justice
E) democracy

10. Choose the synonym of the underlined word.
Most people are not very well-informed about this disease.
A) sadness B) progress C) illness
D) fortress E) accident

11. Choose the pair of antonyms.
A) autumn – fall
B) arrival – departure
C) artist – painter
D) difference – variety
E) curiosity – interest

12. Choose the pair of antonyms.
A) castle – tower
B) employee – worker
C) hardship – difficulty
D) accident – catastrophe
E) difference – similarity

13. Choose the antonyms of the word "cowardice".
1. bravery 2. absence 3. honesty
4. patience 5. courage
A) 2,5 B) 1,5 C) 1,4 D) 1,3 E) 4,5

14. Choose the pair of antonyms.
A) obstacle – barrier
B) defence – attack
C) cruelty – rudeness
D) freedom – liberty
E) artist – painter

15. Choose the pair of antonyms.
A) failure – success
B) issue – matter
C) performance – play
D) competition – contest
E) difficulty – hardship

Choose the pair of antonyms.
A) agreement – contract
B) present – gift
C) kindness – cruelty
D) country – tower
E) development – progress

17. Choose the pair of antonyms.
A) medicine – drug
B) enemy – foe
C) danger – safety
D) clock – watch
E) belief – trust

18. Which nouns are opposite in meaning?
1. difference 2. difficulty
3. similarity 4. defence
5. strength
A) 1,2 B) 2,5 C) 3,5 D) 1,3 E) 1,4

19. Choose the antonym of the underlined word.
Your future depends on your dreams.
A) safety B) answer C) absence
D) education E) past

20. Choose the antonym of the underlined word.
His arrival brought complete silence to the room.
A) victory B) complaint
C) presence D) departure
E) suggestion

Sınaq 232 – Mixed tests: Synonyms / Antonyms + Complete the sentence

1. Choose the pair of synonyms.
A) devoted – faithful
B) wet – dry
C) cool – warm
D) strong – weak
E) wide – narrow

2. Complete the sentence.
Helen asked me ... by plane.
A) if I had travelled
B) whether I have travelled
C) that I had travelled
D) when I have travelled
E) if had I travelled

3. Choose the synonym of the word *"to happen"*.
1. to take place 2. to occur 3. to remain
4. to take part 5. to divide
A) 1,4 B) 4,5 C) 1,2 D) 2,4 E) 2,3

4. Choose the words close in meaning.
1. tower 2. shore 3. bank
4. bridge 5. coast
A) 2,3,5 B) 1,4 C) 2,4 D) 1,5 E) 2,5

5. Choose the pair of synonyms.
A) dead – alive
B) sweet – bitter
C) right – wrong
D) diligent – hard-working
E) ancient – contemporary

6. Complete the sentence.
The teacher wants to know ...
A) that I can translate the text into English.
B) when can I translate the text into English.
C) whether can I translate the text into English.
D) who can translate the text into English.
E) that can I translate the text into English.

7. Choose the pair of synonyms.
A) expensive – cheap B) cruel – kind
C) amusing – dull D) shallow – deep
E) different – various

8. Complete the sentence.
Mother wondered ... his homework.
A) when had his son done
B) that his son had done
C) when his son has done
D) if his son had done
E) if had his son done

9. Choose the pair of synonyms.
A) tolerant – impatient B) poor – rich
C) heavy – light D) thick – thin
E) prominent – outstanding

10. Choose the synonym of the underlined word.
Flowers are arranged in different shapes.
A) the same B) similar C) unusual
D) various E) interesting

11. Choose the correct pairs of antonyms.
1. cruelty – kindness
2. attempt – effort
3. politeness – rudeness
4. difficulty – hardship
5. attack – defence
A) 1,3,5 B) 2,4 C) 1,4 D) 2,5 E) 1,4,5

12. Complete the sentence.
Do you know ... ?
1. if these mushrooms are eatable
2. which of these mushrooms are eatable
3. if are these mushrooms poisonous
4. are these mushrooms poisonous
A) 1,2 B) 3,4 C) 1,3 D) 2,4 E) 1,4

13. Choose the correct pairs of antonyms.
1. to put on – to take off
2. to preserve – to protect
3. to ruin – to create
4. to expand – to broaden
5. to whisper – to cry
A) 2,3,5 B) 1,4 C) 2,3 D) 4,5 E) 1,3,5

14. Complete the sentence.
The crowd wondered ... .
A) when the police have arrested the robber
B) whether had the police arrested the robber
C) if the police had arrested the robber
D) where have the police arrested the robber
E) that the police had arrested the robber

15. Choose the correct pairs of antonyms.
1. to fail – to pass
2. to claim – to demand
3. to refuse – to agree
4. to sell – to buy
5. to dedicate – to devote
A) 2,3,5 B) 1,5 C) 1,3,4 D) 2,4 E) 4,5

16. Choose the **incorrect** pair of synonyms.
A) to be fond of – to like
B) to ask – to request
C) to answer – to reply
D) to prohibit – to ban
E) to tell the truth – to lie

17. Choose the correct pairs of synonyms.
1. to diminish – to boost
2. to hate – to dislike
3. to begin – to finish
4. to wear – to put on
5. to offer – to suggest
A) 2,4,5 B) 1,5 C) 1,3,5 D) 1,4 E) 2,3

18. Complete the sentence.
Mary wants to know ... .
A) if the rain has stopped
B) if did the rain stop
C) when will the rain stop
D) that the rain has stopped
E) when the rain has stopped

19. Choose the correct pairs of synonyms.
1. incorrect – wrong 2. unusual – ordinary
3. dangerous – safe 4. silent – quiet
5. contemporary – modern
A) 3,4 B) 1,2 C) 1,4,5 D) 1,3 E) 2,4

Scanned with CamScanner

20. Complete the sentence.
Tell me ...
1. how have you learned English
2. why are you going to learn English
3. how long it will take you to learn English
4. when you are going to learn English
A) 1,2 B) 1,3 C) 2,4 D) 1,4 E) 3,4

21. Choose the correct pairs of antonyms.
1. contest – competition
2. failure – success
3. play – performance
4. sorrow – joy
5. present – gift
A) 1,3,5 B) 2,4 C) 1,2 D) 3,4 E) 2,5

22. Choose the antonym of the underlined word.
Every year the Taj Mahal attracts a huge number of <u>international</u> tourists.
A) foreign B) strange C) national
D) external E) unusual

23. Choose the correct pairs of antonyms.
1. similar – different
2. marvelous – splendid
3. excited – calm
4. tolerant – patient
5. hopeless – desperate
A) 1,3 B) 2,4 C) 1,4 D) 3,5 E) 2,5

24. Complete the sentence.
We wonder ... .
1. will the Smith invite us to their party
2. when the Smith are going to organize a part
3. when are the Smith going to organize a part
4. if the Smith will invite us to their party
A) 1,3 B) 1,4 C) 2,3 D) 2,4 E) 3,4

25. Choose the correct pairs of antonyms.
1. boring – dull
2. soft – hard
3. enormous – gigantic
4. wise – clever
5. severe – mild
A) 1,3 B) 2,4 C) 3,5 D) 2,5 E) 1,2

26. Complete the sentence.
Did you ask your sister ... .
A) how long was she going to stay in Baku
B) how much did she have to pay for the hotel
C) where did she want to stay in Baku
D) if had she bought a ticket in advance
E) when she wanted to go to Baku

27. Choose the correct pairs of antonyms.
1. slowly – quickly
2. lately – recently
3. seldom – frequently
4. together – separately
5. at once – immediately
A) 2,5 B) 1,2 C) 3,5 D) 1,2,3 E) 1,3,4

28. Complete the sentence.
Jacob's parents want to know ... .
1. that he broke the window
2. if he broke the window
3. why did he break the window
4. how he broke the window
A) 1,3 B) 2,4 C) 1,4 D) 2,3 E) 1,2

29. Choose the correct pairs of synonyms.
1. freedom – liberty
2. joyful – sad
3. obese – stout
4. huge – tiny
5. personal – private
A) 1,3,5 B) 1,4 C) 1,4,5 D) 2,5 E) 2,4

30. Choose the <u>incorrect</u> pair of antonyms.
A) to forget – to remember
B) to permit – to allow
C) to occupy – to set free
D) to leave – to arrive
E) to start – to stop

Sınaq 233 – Mixed tests: Synonyms / Antonyms + Complete the sentence + Making up sentences + Interrogative words and Sentences + Complex Objects + Prepositions + Agreement + Conjunctions + Modal verbs + Passive Voice + Tense Forms + So do I + Quantifiers + Adjectives + Pronouns + Articles + Nouns

1. Choose the synonym of the underlined word.
The government <u>takes care of</u> the security of the country.
A) looks for B) looks at
C) looks after D) looks like
E) looks through

2. Choose the correct variant.
1. yesterday's accident
2. tomorrows' game
3. ten page's story
4. that managers' project
5. Mr. Brown's lessons
A) 3,4 B) 1,5 C) 1,3 D) 4,5 E) 1,2

3. Choose the correct variant.
1. international language
2. an international language
3. a language course
4. an European language
5. an official language
A) 1,2,3 B) 4,5 C) 1,5 D) 2,3,5 E) 2,4

4. Choose the correct variant.
It takes ... Earth one year, or 365 days, to completely orbit ... Sun.
A) the, – B) the, the C) an, the
D) –, the E) –, –

5. Complete the sentence.
Do you know ... ?
A) when did they decorate the room
B) when they have decorated the rooms
C) how they have decorated the rooms
D) why have they decorated the rooms
E) what have they decorated the rooms for

6. Choose the correct variant.
Look at ... people over there. All of them look very happy.
A) those B) this C) these
D) that E) others

7. Choose the correct variant.
Those jeans have got too short and I ... to wear them any more.
A) can't B) am able C) won't able
D) couldn't E) am not able

8. Choose the correct variant.
These sofas are ... than the ones we bought last year.
A) more comfortable
B) the most comfortable
C) much comfortable
D) a more comfortable
E) comfortable

9. Choose the correct variant.
It was raining heavily so only ... people came to watch the match.
A) few B) a little C) much
D) a few E) a lot

10. Choose the correct variant.
Victor won't come to the party tomorrow. ...
A) But his brother will.
B) Neither won't his brother.
C) His brother will, either.
D) So won't his brother.
E) His brother doesn't, too.

11. Choose the correct tense forms.
My neighbours ... loud music all night, so I ... much sleep.
A) are playing, didn't get
B) have played, didn't get
C) will play, didn't get
D) were playing, won't get
E) were playing, didn't get

12. Choose the correct sentences in the Passive Voice.
1. This problem is discussed by the students.
2. Was the problem discussed by the students important?
3. Are there many problems discussed by the students.
4. Was the problem discussed by the students?
A) 1,3 B) 2,4 C) 1,2 D) 1,4 E) 2,3

13. Choose the correct conjunctive word.
I am reading the book ... you advertised in yesterday's newspaper.
A) what B) when C) where
D) that E) whom

t.me/BirlikTeam1

Scanned with CamScanner

14. Choose the correct variant.
1. The birds in the tree was very beautiful.
2. Making plans are difficult in a group.
3. All of the windows were broken.
4. Everyone in the class supports the teacher.
A) 3,4 B) 1,2 C) 1,4 D) 2,3 E) 2,4

15. Choose the correct variant.
A) Students visited to their teacher.
B) The teacher asked to them many questions.
C) The students answered to her questions.
D) The students' answer to the questions was correct.
E) Students' visit their teacher was short.

16. Choose the correct variant.
... are you going to enter the phomgraphy competition?
1. – 2. When 3. What
4. Which 5. What time
A) 2,4 B) 3,5 C) 1,2,5
D) 2,3,4 E) 1,4

17. Make up a sentence.
1. European Games 2. in Baku
3. the first 4. took place
5. in 2015
A) 1,4,2,5,3 B) 2,4,3,1,5
C) 4,3,1,2,5 D) 5,1,3,4,2
E) 3,1,4,2,5

18. Choose the correct variant.
Televisions and computers ... dominant in our daily life.
1. was 2. have been 3. are
4. will be 5. is
A) 1,4 B) 1,2 C) 2,3,4 D) 1,4,5 E) 3,5

19. Choose the correct prepositions.
When we arrived ... the station, the train had already left ... London.
A) at, for B) at, in C) in, –
D) at, to E) in, for

20. Choose the correct form of the verb.
No one expected him ... in the ceremony.
A) participating
B) participated
C) participates
D) participate
E) to participate

21. Choose the correct conjunctions.
Susan had studied hard ... she passed all her exams successfully.
1. though 2. and
3. but 4. so
A) 2,3 B) 2,4 C) 1,3 D) 1,4 E) 1,2

22. Choose the correct variant.
The horse was so overloaded that it ... hardly climb the hill.
A) ought B) was able C) was not able
D) could E) couldn't

23. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
They took Helen to the hospital yesterday.
A) Helen was been taken to the hospital by them.
B) Helen was taken to the hospital yesterday.
C) Helen was taken them to the hospital yesterday.
D) Helen is taken to the hospital yesterday.
E) They were taken Helen to the hospital yesterday.

24. Choose the correct tense forms.
The boys ... a window while they ... football in the garden.
A) have broken, played
B) have broken, were playing
C) broke, have played
D) broke, are playing
E) broke, were playing

25. Choose the correct variant.
Sunday is the day when very ... people go to work. There are only ... cars in the street on Sundays.
A) few, few
B) a lot of, some
C) a few, a few
D) few, a few
E) a few, few

26. Choose the correct variant.
It is ... chocolate cake I've ever eaten.
A) the most delicious
B) delicious
C) more delicious
D) most delicious
E) the best delicious

27. Choose the correct variant.
We cancelled the party because ... of the people we invited were able to come.
A) every B) no one C) none
D) no E) nobody

28. Choose the correct variant.
The continent of ... Europe stretches from ... Atlantic Ocean to ... Ural Mountains.
A) the, –, – B) –, the, – C) –, –, the
D) –, the, the E) the, the, the

29. Choose the line of plural nouns.
A) shelves, politeness, scissors
B) trousers, shorts, gymnastics
C) sportsmen, spectacles, oxen
D) clothes, politics, seamen
E) sentences, hostess, mornings

30. Choose the correct pairs of synonyms.
1. to lie – to tell the truth
2. to decide – to change one's mind
3. to decide – to make up one's mind
4. to look after – to take care of
A) 2,4 B) 1,4 C) 3,4 D) 1,2 E) 1,3

Scanned with CamScanner
TimeBirlikTeam1

Sınaq 234 – Vocabulary: Lexical tests / Synonyms

1.	agreement	–
2.	ancient	–
3.	angrily	–
4.	behind	–
5.	clever	–
6.	contemporary	–
7.	cruel	–
8.	devoted	–
9.	difference	–
10.	difficulty	–
11.	diligent	–
12.	dishonest	–
13.	fair	–
14.	faithful	–
15.	gift	–
16.	greedy	–
17.	hardship	–
18.	honest	–
19.	immediately	–
20.	impolite	–
21.	indifferent	–
22.	quick	–
23.	quiet	–
24.	liar	–
25.	loudly	–
26.	low	–
27.	modern	–
28.	necessary	–
29.	not far from	–
30.	obedient	–
31.	opposite	–
32.	outstanding	–
33.	pleasant	–
34.	present	–
35.	relationship	–
36.	resolute	–
37.	respected	–
38.	shy	–
39.	silly	–
40.	similar	–
41.	slow	–
42.	slowly	–
43.	thin	–
44.	tie	–
45.	to affect	–
46.	to attend	–
47.	to be afraid of	–
48.	to be angry	–
49.	to be cross	–
50.	to be fond of	–
51.	to be late	–
52.	to be lazy	–
53.	to be over	–
54.	to be sure	–
55.	to begin	–
56.	to believe	–
57.	to came back	–
58.	to catch	–
59.	to continue	–
60.	to decide	–
61.	to disappear	–
62.	to fail	–
63.	to forget	–
64.	to go away	–
65.	to go on	–
66.	to go up	–
67.	to happen	–
68.	to hate	–
69.	to hold	–
70.	to improve	–
71.	to influence	–
72.	to invite	–
73.	to learn	–
74.	to leave	–
75.	to lend	–
76.	to lift	–
77.	various	–
78.	to miss	–
79.	to notice	–
80.	to offer	–
81.	to post	–
82.	to put on	–
83.	to raise	–
84.	to reach	–
85.	to refuse	–
86.	to reject	–
87.	to remember	–
88.	to repair	–
89.	to respect	–
90.	to return	–
91.	to rise	–
92.	to seem	–
93.	to stand up	–
94.	to start	–
95.	to take off	–
96.	to take place	–
97.	to trust	–
98.	to turn down	–
99.	useful	–
100	to make up one's mind	–

Sınaq 235 – Vocabulary: Lexical tests / Antonyms

1.	alive	–
2.	ambitious	–
3.	amusing	–
4.	asleep	–
5.	awake	–
6.	bitter	–
7.	cheap	–
8.	cloudy	–
9.	competitive	–
10.	completely	–
11.	confident	–
12.	creative	–
13.	crop	–
14.	cruelty	–
15.	customer	–
16.	danger	–
17.	dead	–
18.	deep	–
19.	dirty	–
20.	disagreement	–
21.	disappointed	–
22.	displeased	–
23.	dry	–
24.	expensive	–
25.	entrance	–
26.	failure	–
27.	farther	–
28.	foggy	–
29.	foolishly	–
30.	former	–
31.	frequently	–
32.	frosty	–
33.	full	–
34.	get to	–
35.	gracefully	–
36.	greediness	–
37.	guide	–
38.	harvest	–
39.	hatred	–
40.	humid	–
41.	impatience	–
42.	impatient	–
43.	jobless	–
44.	joyfully	–
45.	quarrel	–
46.	lonely	–
47.	mild	–
48.	muddy	–
49.	orally	–
50.	particular	–
51.	pleased	–
52.	politeness	–
53.	punctual	–
54.	rarely	–
55.	reasonable	–
56.	responsible	–
57.	rudeness	–
58.	safety	–
59.	scared	–
60.	seldom	–
61.	separately	–
62.	severe	–
63.	shallow	–
64.	simple	–
65.	soft	–
66.	sorrow	–
67.	special	–
68.	strange	–
69.	success	–
70.	support	–
71.	tasty	–
72.	terrible	–
73.	thick	–
74.	tiring	–
75.	to boast	–
76.	to boost	–
77.	to confuse	–
78.	to convince	–
79.	to cry	–
80.	to diminish	–
81.	to enter	–
82.	to joke	–
83.	to liberate	–
84.	to lie	–
85.	to object	–
86.	to tell the truth	–
87.	to pass	–
88.	to persuade	–
89.	to protest	–
90.	to reduce	–
91.	to set free	–
92.	to set on fire	–
93.	to weaken	–
94.	to whisper	–
95.	unemployed	–
96.	unforgettable	–
97.	upset	–
98.	waiter	–
99.	wet	–
100	wisely	–

T.me/BirFikirGamiT

Scanned with CamScanner

Sınaq 236 – Vocabulary: Lexical tests / Choosing words

1.	absent-minded	–
2.	attention	–
3.	attractive	–
4.	baked	–
5.	betrayal	–
6.	blind	–
7.	boastful	–
8.	boiled	–
9.	cheer	–
10.	curiosity	–
11.	delicious	–
12.	discrimination	–
13.	dormitory	–
14.	dumb	–
15.	fear	–
16.	freezing	–
17.	fried	–
18.	fur	–
19.	generous	–
20.	gentle	–
21.	gladden	–
22.	grateful	–
23.	harmless	–
24.	height	–
25.	hole	–
26.	honesty	–
27.	hospitable	–
28.	idle	–
29.	injustice	–
30.	irresponsibility	–
31.	journey	–
32.	length	–
33.	liar	–
34.	monument	–
35.	pleasure	–
36.	polite	–
37.	polluted	–
38.	porter	–
39.	presence	–
40.	promise	–
41.	prosperity	–
42.	racial	–
43.	sailor	–
44.	satisfied	–
45.	self confidence	–
46.	selfish	–
47.	selfishness	–
48.	shame	–
49.	shameless	–
50.	shortage	–
51.	silence	–
52.	stillness	–
53.	successful	–
54.	suffering	–
55.	theory	–
56.	to apologize	–
57.	to bake	–
58.	to borrow	–
59.	to break a promise	–
60.	to comfort	–
61.	to concern	–
62.	to defend	–
63.	to describe	–
64.	to doubt	–
65.	to drop	–
66.	to exchange	–
67.	to encourage	–
68.	to hurt	–
69.	to include	–
70.	to increase	–
71.	to iron	–
72.	to keep a promise	–
73.	to quarrel	–
74.	to lay	–
75.	to lose temper	–
76.	to praise	–
77.	to prove	–
78.	to recommend	–
79.	to rely on	–
80.	to remain	–
81.	to set	–
82.	to shorten	–
83.	to sound	–
84.	to struggle	–
85.	to succeed	–
86.	to suffer	–
87.	to sweep	–
88.	to taste	–
89.	to touch	–
90.	torture	–
91.	treatment	–
92.	trip	–
93.	troop	–
94.	truthful	–
95.	uncooked	–
96.	unfaithful	–
97.	unfriendly	–
98.	violence	–
99.	voyage	–
100	wound	–

Scanned with CamScanner

Sınaq 237 – Word Definitions

1. Match the words to their definitions.
1. competent 2. relevant 3. applicant

a. a person who applies for a job
b. having enough skills to do something
c. suitable for purpose

A) 1 – b, 2 – c, 3 – a B) 1 – a, 2 – b, 3 – c
C) 1 – b, 2 – a, 3 – c D) 1 – c, 2 – b, 3 – a
E) 1 – a, 2 – c, 3 – b

2. Match the words to their definitions.
1. rucksack
2. pocket money
3. obesity rate

a. the number of overweight people
b. a bag that students carry on their backs
c. a small amount of money for everyday expenses

A) 1 – b, 2 – a, 3 – c B) 1 – a, 2 – c, 3 – b
C) 1 – a, 2 – b, 3 – c D) 1 – b, 2 – c, 3 – a
E) 1 – c, 2 – b, 3 – a

3. Match the words to their definitions.
1. a graduate 2. an inhabitant 3. a bully

a. a person that lives in a place
b. a person who uses his or her strength to harm those who are weak
c. a person who has successfully completed a course of study

A) 1 – a, 2 – c, 3 – b B) 1 – c, 2 – a, 3 – b
C) 1 – a, 2 – b, 3 – c D) 1 – c, 2 – b, 3 – a
E) 1 – b, 2 – a, 3 – c

4. Match the words to their definitions.
1. to promote 2. to mislead 3. to benefit

a. to cause smb to have a wrong idea
b. to receive an advantage or profit
c. to help something become popular

A) 1 – b, 2 – a, 3 – c B) 1 – b, 2 – c, 3 – a
C) 1 – c, 2 – b, 3 – a D) 1 – a, 2 – c, 3 – b
E) 1 – c, 2 – a, 3 – b

5. Match the words to their definitions.
1. alien 2. rural 3. futuristic

a. relating to the countryside
b. relating to future
c. relating to creatures from another planet

A) 1 – c, 2 – b, 3 – a B) 1 – a, 2 – b, 3 – c
C) 1 – c, 2 – a, 3 – b D) 1 – b, 2 – a, 3 – c
E) 1 – a, 2 – c, 3 – b

6. Match the words to their definitions.
1. slogan 2. envy 3. dye

a. a natural substance used to add a colour
b. a short memorable phrase used in advertising
c. a wish to have the same thing that someone else has

A) 1 – a, 2 – c, 3 – b B) 1 – b, 2 – c, 3 – a
C) 1 – a, 2 – b, 3 – c D) 1 – b, 2 – a, 3 – c
E) 1 – c, 2 – b, 3 – a

7. Match the words to their definitions.
1. artificial 2. injured 3. sedentary

a. physically harmed
b. not natural
c. spending much time seated

A) 1 – a, 2 – b, 3 – c B) 1 – b, 2 – c, 3 – a
C) 1 – a, 2 – c, 3 – b D) 1 – b, 2 – a, 3 – c
E) 1 – c, 2 – a, 3 – b

8. Match the words to their definitions.
1. stable 2. campsite 3. landfill

a. a place where people can stay in tents
b. a place where rubbish is burned
c. a building for keeping horses / animals

A) 1 – c, 2 – b, 3 – a B) 1 – c, 2 – a, 3 – b
C) 1 – b, 2 – c, 3 – a D) 1 – b, 2 – a, 3 – c
E) 1 – a, 2 – b, 3 – c

9. Match the words to their definitions.
1. to give credit
2. to get poisoned
3. to get used to

a. to become adapted to new conditions
b. to write where (or from whom) you found words or ideas
c. to get ill or die as toxic substances get into your body

A) 1 – c, 2 – b, 3 – a B) 1 – c, 2 – a, 3 – b
C) 1 – b, 2 – a, 3 – c D) 1 – a, 2 – c, 3 – b
E) 1 – b, 2 – c, 3 – a

10. Match the words to their definitions.
1. curious 2. embarrassed 3. insecure

a. interested, eager to know
b. unsafe, dangerous
c. shy, ashamed

A) 1 – a, 2 – c, 3 – b B) 1 – b, 2 – a, 3 – c
C) 1 – a, 2 – b, 3 – c D) 1 – c, 2 – a, 3 – b
E) 1 – b, 2 – c, 3 – a

11. Match the words to their definitions.
1. to furnish 2. to give in 3. to challenge

a. to invite someone to compete or take part in something
b. to supply with furniture
c. to accept that you have been defeated

A) 1 – b, 2 – c, 3 – a
B) 1 – c, 2 – a, 3 – b
C) 1 – b, 2 – a, 3 – c
D) 1 – a, 2 – b, 3 – c
E) 1 – c, 2 – b, 3 – a

12. Match the words to their definitions.
1. sibling 2. enthusiast 3. immigrant

a. someone who is very interested in smth.
b. a brother or a sister
c. someone who comes to live in a country from another country

A) 1 – a, 2 – b, 3 – c
B) 1 – b, 2 – c, 3 – a
C) 1 – a, 2 – c, 3 – b
D) 1 – b, 2 – a, 3 – c
E) 1 – c, 2 – a, 3 – b

13. Match the words to their definitions.
1. drought 2. flood 3. lightening

a. a sudden bright light in the sky
b. a large amount of water that covers an area
c. a long time when there is not enough rain

A) 1 – a, 2 – b, 3 – c
B) 1 – c, 2 – b, 3 – a
C) 1 – a, 2 – c, 3 – b
D) 1 – c, 2 – a, 3 – b
E) 1 – b, 2 – c, 3 – a

14. Match the words to their definitions.
1. precious 2. nomadic 3. invisible

a. moving from one place to another rather than living in one place all of the time
b. costing a lot of money
c. impossible to see

A) 1 – a, 2 – b, 3 – c
B) 1 – a, 2 – c, 3 – b
C) 1 – b, 2 – c, 3 – a
D) 1 – c, 2 – a, 3 – b
E) 1 – b, 2 – a, 3 – c

15. Match the words to their definitions.
1. tribe
2. suburb
3. dam

a. an area outside the city centre
b. a group of people of the same customs, religion and race
c. a barrier that is built across a river

A) 1 – b, 2 – c, 3 – a
B) 1 – c, 2 – b, 3 – a
C) 1 – b, 2 – a, 3 – c
D) 1 – a, 2 – b, 3 – c
E) 1 – c, 2 – a, 3 – b

16. Match the words to their definitions.
1. distance 2. success 3. cellar

a. the amount of space between two places
b. a room below ground level
c. the fact that you have got something that you wanted

A) 1 – c, 2 – a, 3 – b
B) 1 – a, 2 – c, 3 – b
C) 1 – c, 2 – b, 3 – a
D) 1 – a, 2 – b, 3 – c
E) 1 – b, 2 – c, 3 – a

17. Match the words to their definitions.
1. to float 2. to reveal 3. to attend

a. to let something that was previously a secret become known
b. to stay on the surface of a liquid and not sink
c. to go to an event, a place etc.

A) 1 – c, 2 – a, 3 – b
B) 1 – b, 2 – c, 3 – a
C) 1 – c, 2 – b, 3 – a
D) 1 – b, 2 – a, 3 – c
E) 1 – a, 2 – b, 3 – c

18. Match the words to their definitions.
1. harbour 2. temple 3. tsunami

a. a building used for worship in some religions
b. a very large wave caused by an earthquake
c. an area of water near the land where ships stay

A) 1 – b, 2 – a, 3 – c
B) 1 – c, 2 – b, 3 – a
C) 1 – b, 2 – c, 3 – a
D) 1 – c, 2 – a, 3 – b
E) 1 – a, 2 – b, 3 – c

19. Match the words to their definitions.
1. to prevent 2. to switch 3. to cause

a. to make something happen, usually something bad
b. to stop something from happening
c. to change from one thing to another

A) 1 – a, 2 – c, 3 – b
B) 1 – a, 2 – b, 3 – c
C) 1 – b, 2 – a, 3 – c
D) 1 – c, 2 – b, 3 – a
E) 1 – b, 2 – c, 3 – a

20. Match the words to their definitions.
1. to reuse
2. to reduce
3. to recycle

a. treat things so that they can be used again
b. use something again
c. make smth less or smaller in size, quantity and price

A) 1 – b, 2 – c, 3 – a
B) 1 – c, 2 – a, 3 – b
C) 1 – b, 2 – a, 3 – c
D) 1 – a, 2 – c, 3 – b
E) 1 – c, 2 – b, 3 – a

Scanned with CamScanner

Sınaq 238 – Word Definitions

1. Match the words to their definitions.
1. income 2. literacy 3. consequence

a. a result of an action or situation
b. money that is earned from doing work
c. the ability to read and write

A) 1 – b, 2 – a, 3 – c
B) 1 – a, 2 – c, 3 – b
C) 1 – a, 2 – b, 3 – c
D) 1 – b, 2 – c, 3 – a
E) 1 – c, 2 – b, 3 – a

2. Match the words to their definitions.
1. artificial 2. bilingual 3. extinct

a. not now existing
b. made by people, often as a copy of smth natural
c. able to use two languages equally well

A) 1 – b, 2 – c, 3 – a
B) 1 – a, 2 – b, 3 – c
C) 1 – b, 2 – a, 3 – c
D) 1 – c, 2 – b, 3 – a
E) 1 – a, 2 – c, 3 – b

3. Match the words to their definitions.
1. to inspire 2. to possess 3. to prohibit

a. to have or own something
b. to officially forbid something
c. to fill someone with confidence and desire to do something

A) 1 – b, 2 – a, 3 – c
B) 1 – b, 2 – c, 3 – a
C) 1 – c, 2 – b, 3 – a
D) 1 – a, 2 – c, 3 – b
E) 1 – c, 2 – a, 3 – b

4. Match the words to their definitions.
1. to conserve 2. to prove 3. to deny

a. to show that something is true
b. to say that something is not true
c. to keep and protect smth from damage

A) 1 – a, 2 – c, 3 – b
B) 1 – c, 2 – a, 3 – b
C) 1 – a, 2 – b, 3 – c
D) 1 – c, 2 – b, 3 – a
E) 1 – b, 2 – a, 3 – c

5. Match the words to their definitions.
1. a camel 2. a curtain 3. a castle

a. a piece of cloth that is hung to cover a window
b. a strong building built to defend people against attack
c. an animal with a long neck and humps on its back

A) 1 – c, 2 – b, 3 – a
B) 1 – a, 2 – b, 3 – c
C) 1 – c, 2 – a, 3 – b
D) 1 – b, 2 – a, 3 – c
E) 1 – a, 2 – c, 3 – b

6. Match the words to their definitions.
1. a beach 2. a camp 3. a lake

a. a big area of water with land all around it
b. a shore of an ocean or sea covered with sand
c. a place where people live in tents

A) 1 – a, 2 – c, 3 – b
B) 1 – b, 2 – c, 3 – a
C) 1 – a, 2 – b, 3 – c
D) 1 – b, 2 – a, 3 – c
E) 1 – c, 2 – b, 3 – a

7. Match the words to their definitions.
1. a neighbor 2. a nephew 3. a passenger

a. the son of your brother or sister
b. a person who lives next to you or near you
c. a person who is travelling on a bus or a train

A) 1 – a, 2 – b, 3 – c
B) 1 – b, 2 – c, 3 – a
C) 1 – a, 2 – c, 3 – b
D) 1 – b, 2 – a, 3 – c
E) 1 – c, 2 – a, 3 – b

8. Match the words to their definitions.
1. remedy 2. salary 3. pollution

a. the process of making air, water, soil, etc. dirty
b. a treatment or medicine to cure a disease or reduce pain
c. money that a person gets for the work

A) 1 – c, 2 – b, 3 – a
B) 1 – c, 2 – a, 3 – b
C) 1 – b, 2 – a, 3 – c
D) 1 – a, 2 – c, 3 – b
E) 1 – b, 2 – c, 3 – a

9. Match the words to their definitions.
1. price 2. prize 3. praise

a. an award that is given to a person who wins a competition or race
b. words that show admiration for smb or smth.
c. the amount of money that you have to pay for smth

A) 1 – c, 2 – b, 3 – a
B) 1 – c, 2 – a, 3 – b
C) 1 – b, 2 – c, 3 – a
D) 1 – b, 2 – a, 3 – c
E) 1 – a, 2 – b, 3 – c

10. Match the words to their definitions.
1. peace 2. ceasefire 3. a battle

a. time when there is no fighting or war between countries
b. a fight between armies
c. time when enemies agree to stop fighting

A) 1 – a, 2 – c, 3 – b
B) 1 – b, 2 – a, 3 – c
C) 1 – a, 2 – b, 3 – c
D) 1 – c, 2 – a, 3 – b
E) 1 – b, 2 – c, 3 – a

t.me/birlikteam

11. Match the words to their definitions.
1. a soldier 2. a volunteer 3. an architect

a. a person who designs buildings
b. a person who serves in an army
c. a person who does a job without being paid

A) 1 – b, 2 – c, 3 – a B) 1 – c, 2 – a, 3 – b
C) 1 – b, 2 – a, 3 – c D) 1 – a, 2 – b, 3 – c
E) 1 – c, 2 – b, 3 – a

12. Match the words to their definitions.
1. experience
2. extinction
3. exhibition

a. a public show of interesting things
b. a situation in which a plant, an animal stops existing
c. the knowledge or skills gained through doing things

A) 1 – a, 2 – b, 3 – c B) 1 – c, 2 – b, 3 – a
C) 1 – a, 2 – c, 3 – b D) 1 – c, 2 – a, 3 – b
E) 1 – b, 2 – c, 3 – a

13. Match the words to their definitions.
1. capital 2. bridge 3. dormitory

a. the structure that is built over the river
b. the most important city of a country
c. a large bedroom where several people sleep

A) 1 – a, 2 – b, 3 – c B) 1 – b, 2 – c, 3 – a
C) 1 – a, 2 – c, 3 – b D) 1 – b, 2 – a, 3 – c
E) 1 – c, 2 – a, 3 – b

14. Match the words to their definitions.
1. insomnia 2. hospitality 3. failure

a. friendly and generous reception of guests
b. the condition of being unable to sleep
c. not having success in doing something

A) 1 – a, 2 – b, 3 – c B) 1 – a, 2 – c, 3 – b
C) 1 – b, 2 – c, 3 – a D) 1 – c, 2 – a, 3 – b
E) 1 – b, 2 – a, 3 – c

15. Match the words to their definitions.
1. to agree
2. to apologize
3. to argue

a. to say you are sorry for doing smth. wrong
b. to have the same opinion
c. to disagree with somebody

A) 1 – b, 2 – c, 3 – a B) 1 – c, 2 – b, 3 – a
C) 1 – b, 2 – a, 3 – c D) 1 – a, 2 – b, 3 – c
E) 1 – c, 2 – a, 3 – b

16. Match the words to their definitions.
1. to compete
2. to convince
3. to cure

a. to take part in a race or contest
b. to make an illness go away
c. to make somebody believe that smth is true

A) 1 – c, 2 – a, 3 – b B) 1 – a, 2 – c, 3 – b
C) 1 – c, 2 – b, 3 – a D) 1 – a, 2 – b, 3 – c
E) 1 – b, 2 – c, 3 – a

17. Match the words to their definitions.
1. to defend 2. to forget 3. to halt

a. to be unable to remember
b. to protect somebody from attack
c. to make smb or smth stop

A) 1 – c, 2 – a, 3 – b B) 1 – b, 2 – c, 3 – a
C) 1 – c, 2 – b, 3 – a D) 1 – b, 2 – a, 3 – c
E) 1 – a, 2 – b, 3 – c

18. Match the words to their definitions.
1. to predict
2. to propose
3. to persuade

a. to convince somebody to do something
b. to say that something will happen in future
c. to suggest an idea for people to think about

A) 1 – a, 2 – c, 3 – b B) 1 – a, 2 – b, 3 – c
C) 1 – b, 2 – a, 3 – c D) 1 – c, 2 – b, 3 – a
E) 1 – b, 2 – c, 3 – a

19. Match the words to their definitions.
1. to refuse
2. to search
3. to stare

a. to look at somebody or smth for a long time
b. not to take what is offered
c. to look for someone or something

A) 1 – b, 2 – c, 3 – a B) 1 – c, 2 – a, 3 – b
C) 1 – b, 2 – a, 3 – c D) 1 – a, 2 – c, 3 – b
E) 1 – c, 2 – b, 3 – a

20. Match the words to their definitions.
1. to hurry 2. to invent 3. to melt

a. to produce smth. that has not existed before
b. to become liquid
c. to do something more quickly

A) 1 – b, 2 – a, 3 – c B) 1 – c, 2 – b, 3 – a
C) 1 – b, 2 – c, 3 – a D) 1 – c, 2 – a, 3 – b
E) 1 – a, 2 – b, 3 – c

Scanned with CamScanner

Sınaq 239 – Word Definitions

1. Match the words to their definitions.
1. wheel 2. wound 3. wage

a. a regular amount of earned money
b. one of the components of a car
c. an injury of some part of the body

A) 1 – b, 2 – c, 3 – a B) 1 – a, 2 – b, 3 – c
C) 1 – b, 2 – a, 3 – c D) 1 – c, 2 – b, 3 – a
E) 1 – a, 2 – c, 3 – b

2. Match the words to their definitions.
1. treaty
2. top
3. tolerance

a. the ability to accept opinions that you may not agree with
b. a formal agreement between two or more countries
c. the highest part or point of something

A) 1 – b, 2 – a, 3 – c B) 1 – a, 2 – c, 3 – b
C) 1 – a, 2 – b, 3 – c D) 1 – b, 2 – c, 3 – a
E) 1 – c, 2 – b, 3 – a

3. Match the words to their definitions.
1. to weigh 2. to supply 3. to ruin

a. to give something to somebody
b. to destroy something completely
c. to measure how heavy something is

A) 1 – a, 2 – c, 3 – b B) 1 – c, 2 – a, 3 – b
C) 1 – a, 2 – b, 3 – c D) 1 – c, 2 – b, 3 – a
E) 1 – b, 2 – a, 3 – c

4. Match the words to their definitions.
1. to separate 2. to rescue 3. to publish

a. to save somebody or something from danger
b. to produce a book, magazine, etc.
c. to divide into different parts

A) 1 – b, 2 – a, 3 – c B) 1 – b, 2 – c, 3 – a
C) 1 – c, 2 – b, 3 – a D) 1 – a, 2 – c, 3 – b
E) 1 – c, 2 – a, 3 – b

5. Match the words to their definitions.
1. to remind 2. to repeat 3. to resemble

a. to say something again
b. to look like another person or thing; be similar
c. to help someone to remember something

A) 1 – c, 2 – b, 3 – a B) 1 – a, 2 – b, 3 – c
C) 1 – c, 2 – a, 3 – b D) 1 – b, 2 – a, 3 – c
E) 1 – a, 2 – c, 3 – b

6. Match the words to their definitions.
1. to relieve 2. to quarrel 3. to preserve

a. to keep safe from harm and danger
b. to reduce an unpleasant feeling or pain
c. to have an argument or disagreement

A) 1 – a, 2 – c, 3 – b B) 1 – b, 2 – c, 3 – a
C) 1 – a, 2 – b, 3 – c D) 1 – b, 2 – a, 3 – c
E) 1 – c, 2 – b, 3 – a

7. Match the words to their definitions.
1. to precede 2. to mend 3. to hunt

a. to repair something after being damaged
b. to happen or come before something
c. to kill wild animals and birds for food or sport

A) 1 – a, 2 – b, 3 – c B) 1 – b, 2 – c, 3 – a
C) 1 – a, 2 – c, 3 – b D) 1 – b, 2 – a, 3 – c
E) 1 – c, 2 – a, 3 – b

8. Match the words to their definitions.
1. to fry 2. to fly 3. to flee

a. to move through the air
b. to run away from danger
c. to cook something in hot fat or oil

A) 1 – c, 2 – b, 3 – a B) 1 – c, 2 – a, 3 – b
C) 1 – b, 2 – c, 3 – a D) 1 – b, 2 – a, 3 – c
E) 1 – a, 2 – b, 3 – c

9. Match the words to their definitions.
1. to freeze
2. to ignite
3. to shine

a. to produce or reflect light
b. to turn to ice
c. to catch fire or cause to catch fire

A) 1 – c, 2 – b, 3 – a B) 1 – c, 2 – a, 3 – b
C) 1 – b, 2 – a, 3 – c D) 1 – a, 2 – c, 3 – b
E) 1 – b, 2 – c, 3 – a

10. Match the words to their definitions.
1. to permit
2. to find
3. to export

a. to allow somebody to do something
b. to sell and send goods to another country
c. to discover something by searching

A) 1 – a, 2 – c, 3 – b B) 1 – b, 2 – a, 3 – c
C) 1 – a, 2 – b, 3 – c D) 1 – c, 2 – a, 3 – b
E) 1 – b, 2 – c, 3 – a

t.me/Birlik_team

11. Match the words to their definitions.
1. to doubt 2. to fight 3. to expand

a. to become greater or wider in size
b. to feel uncertain about something
c. to struggle against somebody

A) 1 – b, 2 – c, 3 – a B) 1 – c, 2 – a, 3 – b
C) 1 – b, 2 – a, 3 – c D) 1 – a, 2 – b, 3 – c
E) 1 – c, 2 – b, 3 – a

12. Match the words to their definitions.
1. to discover 2. to change 3. to burn

a. to become different
b. to find out something new
c. to damage smb or something with fire

A) 1 – a, 2 – b, 3 – c B) 1 – b, 2 – c, 3 – a
C) 1 – a, 2 – c, 3 – b D) 1 – b, 2 – a, 3 – c
E) 1 – c, 2 – a, 3 – b

13. Match the words to their definitions.
1. to abandon
2. to challenge
3. to damage

a. to cause physical harm to something
b. to invite somebody to fight, play, argue, etc.
c. to leave smb or smth with no intention of returning

A) 1 – a, 2 – b, 3 – c B) 1 – c, 2 – b, 3 – a
C) 1 – a, 2 – c, 3 – b D) 1 – c, 2 – a, 3 – b
E) 1 – b, 2 – c, 3 – a

14. Match the words to their definitions.
1. tax 2. salary 3. loan

a. money that a person gets for the work
b. money that you pay to the government
c. money that somebody or bank lends you

A) 1 – a, 2 – b, 3 – c B) 1 – a, 2 – c, 3 – b
C) 1 – b, 2 – c, 3 – a D) 1 – c, 2 – a, 3 – b
E) 1 – b, 2 – a, 3 – c

15. Match the words to their definitions.
1. skyscraper 2. habitat 3. dynasty

a. the natural place where a plant or animal lives
b. a very tall building
c. a series of rulers of a country who all belong to the same family

A) 1 – b, 2 – c, 3 – a B) 1 – c, 2 – b, 3 – a
C) 1 – b, 2 – a, 3 – c D) 1 – a, 2 – b, 3 – c
E) 1 – c, 2 – a, 3 – b

16. Match the words to their definitions.
1. eternal 2. false 3. holy

a. existing or continuing for ever
b. dedicated to a religious purpose
c. not correct or true

A) 1 – c, 2 – a, 3 – b B) 1 – a, 2 – c, 3 – b
C) 1 – c, 2 – b, 3 – a D) 1 – a, 2 – b, 3 – c
E) 1 – b, 2 – c, 3 – a

17. Match the words to their definitions.
1. fare 2. fear 3. fire

a. the feeling that you have when you are in danger
b. the money that you pay to travel bu bus, plane, etc.
c. the flame that is produced when smth burns

A) 1 – c, 2 – a, 3 – b B) 1 – b, 2 – c, 3 – a
C) 1 – c, 2 – b, 3 – a D) 1 – b, 2 – a, 3 – c
E) 1 – a, 2 – b, 3 – c

18. Match the words to their definitions.
1. currency 2. distinction 3. coin

a. difference or contrast between people or things
b. a piece of money made of metal
c. type of money used in a particular country

A) 1 – b, 2 – a, 3 – c B) 1 – c, 2 – b, 3 – a
C) 1 – b, 2 – c, 3 – a D) 1 – c, 2 – a, 3 – b
E) 1 – a, 2 – b, 3 – c

19. Match the words to their definitions.
1. courage 2. beverage 3. aim

a. the purpose of doing something
b. the ability to do something without fear
c. a liquid suitable for drinking

A) 1 – a, 2 – c, 3 – b B) 1 – a, 2 – b, 3 – c
C) 1 – b, 2 – a, 3 – c D) 1 – c, 2 – b, 3 – a
E) 1 – b, 2 – c, 3 – a

20. Match the words to their definitions.
1. ancient
2. brave
3. charming

a. very pleasant and attractive
b. belonging to old times
c. courageous, not cowardly

A) 1 – b, 2 – c, 3 – a B) 1 – c, 2 – a, 3 – b
C) 1 – b, 2 – a, 3 – c D) 1 – a, 2 – c, 3 – b
E) 1 – c, 2 – b, 3 – a

Sınaq 240 – Mixed tests: Word Definitions + Lexical tests

1. Match the words to their definitions.
1. a needle 2. a palace 3. a swallow

a. a small bird with long pointed wings
b. a small, thin piece of steel used for sewing
c. the official home of a king, queen etc.

A) 1 – b, 2 – c, 3 – a B) 1 – a, 2 – b, 3 – c
C) 1 – b, 2 – a, 3 – c D) 1 – c, 2 – b, 3 – a
E) 1 – a, 2 – c, 3 – b

2. Choose the pair of synonyms.
A) entrance – final
B) danger – safety
C) obstacle – barrier
D) shop assistant – customer
E) friend – enemy

3. Match the words to their definitions.
1. a bee 2. a brain 3. a ball

a. a round object for throwing or kicking in games
b. a stinging insect that makes honey
c. the organ inside the head

A) 1 – b, 2 – a, 3 – c B) 1 – a, 2 – c, 3 – b
C) 1 – a, 2 – b, 3 – c D) 1 – b, 2 – c, 3 – a
E) 1 – c, 2 – b, 3 – a

4. Choose the pair of antonyms.
A) difficult – easy
B) intolerable – unbearable
C) lucky – happy
D) sacred – holy
E) healthy – strong

5. Match the words to their definitions.
1. beside 2. besides 3. again

a. in addition to something
b. one more time
c. next to someone or something

A) 1 – a, 2 – c, 3 – b B) 1 – c, 2 – a, 3 – b
C) 1 – a, 2 – b, 3 – c D) 1 – c, 2 – b, 3 – a
E) 1 – b, 2 – a, 3 – c

6. Choose the correct pairs of synonyms.
1. to spoil – to damage
2. to lose – to find
3. to occupy – to invade
4. to lie – to tell the truth

A) 1,4 B) 2,3 C) 3,4 D) 1,3 E) 1,2

7. Match the words to their definitions.
1. an artist
2. an author
3. a participant

a. a person who writes books
b. a person who takes part in an activity
c. a person who creates paintings or drawings

A) 1 – b, 2 – a, 3 – c B) 1 – b, 2 – c, 3 – a
C) 1 – c, 2 – b, 3 – a D) 1 – a, 2 – c, 3 – b
E) 1 – c, 2 – a, 3 – b

8. Choose the correct pairs of synonyms.
1. to return – to come back
2. to push – to pull
3. to surround – to encircle
4. to sell – to buy

A) 1,3 B) 1,2 C) 1,4 D) 3,4 E) 2,3

9. Match the words to their definitions.
1. obese 2. naughty 3. quiet

a. behaving badly
b. without much noise
c. fat or overweight

A) 1 – c, 2 – b, 3 – a B) 1 – a, 2 – b, 3 – c
C) 1 – c, 2 – a, 3 – b D) 1 – b, 2 – a, 3 – c
E) 1 – a, 2 – c, 3 – b

10. Choose the correct pairs of antonyms.
1. to land – to take off
2. to learn – to study
3. to end – to be over
4. to fall asleep – to wake up

A) 1,2 B) 1,3 C) 2,4 D) 1,4 E) 3,4

11. Match the words to their definitions.
1. research
2. spring
3. obstacle

a. smth that makes it difficult for you to do smth
b. a careful study of a subject
c. the season between winter and summer

A) 1 – a, 2 – c, 3 – b B) 1 – b, 2 – c, 3 – a
C) 1 – a, 2 – b, 3 – c D) 1 – b, 2 – a, 3 – c
E) 1 – c, 2 – b, 3 – a

12. Choose the correct pairs of synonyms.
1. to spend – to save
2. to take care of – to look after
3. to post – to send
4. to take off – to wear

A) 1,2 B) 3,4 C) 2,4 D) 1,3 E) 2,3

t.me/birlik_team1

Scanned with CamScanner

13. Match the words to their definitions.
1. leather 2. glue 3. draught

a. a substance used for sticking objects or materials together
b. material made from the skin of an animal
c. a flow of cool air in a room

A) 1 – a, 2 – b, 3 – c B) 1 – b, 2 – c, 3 – a
C) 1 – a, 2 – c, 3 – b D) 1 – b, 2 – a, 3 – c
E) 1 – c, 2 – a, 3 – b

14. Choose the correct pairs of synonyms.
1. to continue – to last
2. to raise – to lift
3. to catch – to release
4. to proclaim – to declare

A) 1,2,4 B) 1,2,3 C) 2,3 D) 1,4 E) 3,4

15. Match the words to their definitions.
1. damp 2. dunce 3. crucial

a. stupid or slow to learn
b. extremely important
c. slightly wet

A) 1 – c, 2 – b, 3 – a B) 1 – c, 2 – a, 3 – b
C) 1 – b, 2 – c, 3 – a D) 1 – b, 2 – a, 3 – c
E) 1 – a, 2 – b, 3 – c

16. Choose the correct pairs of antonyms.
1. slow – quick
2. dark – light
3. clever – intelligent
4. famous – well-known

A) 3,4 B) 2,4 C) 1,2 D) 1,3 E) 1,4

17. Match the words to their definitions.
1. excursion
2. ambition
3. destination

a. a place to which somebody is going
b. a short journey organized for a group of people
c. smth that you want to do or achieve very much

A) 1 – c, 2 – b, 3 – a B) 1 – c, 2 – a, 3 – b
C) 1 – b, 2 – a, 3 – c D) 1 – a, 2 – c, 3 – b
E) 1 – b, 2 – c, 3 – a

18. Choose the words close in meaning.
1. burglar 2. painter 3. thief
4. robber 5. foreigner

A) 2,3,4 B) 1,3,4 C) 1,5
D) 2,3 E) 4,5

19. Match the words to their definitions.
1. conservation
2. conversation
3. competition

a. the protection of the natural environment
b. a contest in which people try to win smth
c. a talk between two or more people

A) 1 – a, 2 – c, 3 – b B) 1 – b, 2 – a, 3 – c
C) 1 – a, 2 – b, 3 – c D) 1 – c, 2 – a, 3 – b
E) 1 – b, 2 – c, 3 – a

20. Choose the correct pairs of synonyms.
1. to start – to leave
2. to dress – to put on
3. to raise – to lift
4. to earn – to spend
5. to wear – to take off

A) 4,5 B) 2,3,4 C) 1,5
D) 2,5 E) 1,2,3

21. Match the words to their definitions.
1. creativity 2. courage 3. literacy

a. the ability to read and write
b. the ability to produce something new
c. the ability to do something dangerous

A) 1 – b, 2 – c, 3 – a B) 1 – c, 2 – a, 3 – b
C) 1 – b, 2 – a, 3 – c D) 1 – a, 2 – b, 3 – c
E) 1 – c, 2 – b, 3 – a

22. Choose the words close in meaning.
1. thin 2. plump 3. tall
4. stout 5. fat

A) 1,4,5 B) 1,5 C) 2,3
D) 2,4,5 E) 1,3

23. Match the words to their definitions.
1. emergency
2. destruction
3. flight

a. the act of destroying something
b. a serious, unexpected situation requiring immediate action
c. a journey made by air

A) 1 – a, 2 – b, 3 – c B) 1 – b, 2 – c, 3 – a
C) 1 – a, 2 – c, 3 – b D) 1 – b, 2 – a, 3 – c
E) 1 – c, 2 – a, 3 – b

24. Choose the antonym of the underlined word.
There is an old pine tree <u>in front of</u> the house.

A) among B) besides C) behind
D) between E) under

25. Match the words to their definitions.
1. fragile
2. jealous
3. occasional

a. happening sometimes but not often
b. feeling or showing envy of smb or their achievement
c. very delicate and easily broken or damaged

A) 1 – a, 2 – b, 3 – c B) 1 – c, 2 – b, 3 – a
C) 1 – a, 2 – c, 3 – b D) 1 – c, 2 – a, 3 – b
E) 1 – b, 2 – c, 3 – a

26. Choose the antonym of the underlined word.
The bedrooms are <u>upstairs</u> and the dining-room is ... .

A) downstairs B) outside
C) inside D) above
E) outdoors

27. Match the words to their definitions.
1. prudent
2. timid
3. loyal

a. showing a lack of courage or confidence
b. sensible and careful when you make decisions
c. remaining faithful to smb and supporting them

A) 1 – a, 2 – b, 3 – c B) 1 – a, 2 – c, 3 – b
C) 1 – b, 2 – c, 3 – a D) 1 – c, 2 – a, 3 – b
E) 1 – b, 2 – a, 3 – c

28. Choose the correct pairs of synonyms.
1. to reject – to accept
2. to influence – to affect
3. to stand up – to sit down
4. to trust – to believe

A) 2,3 B) 1,3 C) 1,4 D) 2,4 E) 1,2

29. Match the words to their definitions.
1. to attend
2. to cheat
3. to defeat

a. to deceive smb, especially when they trust you
b. to go to a place regularly
c. to win a victory over someone in a battle, competition, etc.

A) 1 – b, 2 – c, 3 – a B) 1 – c, 2 – b, 3 – a
C) 1 – b, 2 – a, 3 – c D) 1 – a, 2 – b, 3 – c
E) 1 – c, 2 – a, 3 – b

30. Choose the pair of antonyms.
A) to wish – to desire
B) to fail – to pass
C) to adopt – to accept
D) to notice – to see
E) to mend – to repair

Scanned with CamScanner

Sınaq 241 – Mixed tests: Word definitions + Synonyms / Antonyms + Complete the sentence + Making up sentences + Interrogative words and Sentences + Complex Objects + Prepositions + Agreement + Conjunctions + Modal verbs + Passive Voice + Tense Forms + So do I + Quantifiers + Adjectives + Pronouns + Articles + Nouns

1. Choose the pair of antonyms.
A) to be – to become
B) to appear – to disappear
C) to wish – to be eager
D) to use – to utilize
E) to receive – to get

2. Choose the correct sentence with the noun in the Possessive Case.
A) Henry's fond of playing football.
B) There's something interesting on the front page.
C) What's your opinion of the new teacher?
D) The expert's refused to take part in the conference.
E) In today's match England play against Scotland.

3. Choose the correct variant.
... Ural mountains mark the boundary between ... Europe and ... Asia.
A) The, –, the B) The, –, – C) –, –, –
D) The, the, – E) The, the, the

4. Choose the correct pronoun.
The children made holiday decorations by ... .
A) yourself B) himself C) herself
D) ourselves E) themselves

5. Choose the correct variant.
Detective stories are ... than fantasy novels.
A) very interesting B) a more interesting
C) more interesting D) interesting
E) most interesting

6. Choose the correct variant.
Very ... people can pronounce my name correctly.
A) a few B) much C) few
D) a little E) a lot

Choose the correct tense form.
The lights went off because we ... the electricity bill.
A) don't pay B) haven't paid
C) won't pay D) hadn't paid
E) aren't paying

8. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
They will invite Diana to the party.
A) Diana will be invited to the party.
B) Diana will invited to the party by them.
C) Diana has been invited to the party.
D) They will be invited Diana to the party.
E) Diana will be invited them to the party.

9. Choose the correct variant.
Tomorrow is Sunday, so Daniel ... to go to school and he ... to visit his grandparents.
A) won't have, will be able
B) mustn't, will be able
C) can't, doesn't have
D) doesn't have, won't able
E) needn't, will have

10. Choose the correct conjunction.
It was raining heavily ... we decided not to go anywhere.
A) as B) though C) although
D) so E) because

11. Match the words to their definitions.
1. to disguise
2. to entertain
3. to foresee

a. to change your appearance so that people cannot recognize you
b. to know about something before it happens
c. to interest and amuse somebody

A) 1 – c, 2 – a, 3 – b B) 1 – a, 2 – c, 3 – b
C) 1 – c, 2 – b, 3 – a D) 1 – a, 2 – b, 3 – c
E) 1 – b, 2 – c, 3 – a

12. Choose the correct variant.
The price of vegetables and fruits ... down.
A) go B) have gone C) is going
D) don't go E) are going

13. Choose the correct variant.
Going ... car is more comfortable than going ... a bus.
A) with, on B) by, by C) in, on
D) by, with E) by, on

14. Choose the correct variant.
... company do you work for?
1. What 2. How many 3. Who
4. Which 5. Where
A) 1,4 B) 1,2,4 C) 1,3 D) 4,5 E) 3,4

15. Complete the sentence.
I want to know when ... .
A) has David returned B) will David return
C) did David return D) David will return
E) does David return

16. Choose the correct variant.
Let me give you ... about our plans.
1. more information
2. an information
3. some information
4. a piece of information
5. a lot of informations
A) 1,3,4 B) 2,4 C) 1,2,5 D) 1,2 E) 3,5

17. Choose the correct variant.
If you're going to ... United States, you'd better learn ... English language.
A) –, – B) the, the C) the, –
D) a, an E) –, the

18. Choose the correct variant.
... of the students has passed the geography examination.
1. Neither 2. All 3. Each
4. Every 5. Both 6. Some
A) 1,3,4 B) 2,5 C) 1,6
D) 2,4,5 E) 1,3

19. Choose the correct variant.
What's ... way to get to the Maiden Tower?
A) the easiest B) easiest C) most easy
D) much easy E) more easier

20. Choose the correct variant.
Sally didn't take ... photos when she went on holiday.
A) much B) many C) a lot
D) some E) no

21. Choose the correct variant.
I have never been to Australia before. –
A) Neither hasn't my sister.
B) So has my sister.
C) Neither has my sister.
D) Either has my sister.
E) My sister hasn't, too.

22. Choose the correct tense form.
By the time we ... , everyone ... the party.
A) arrived, has left B) had arrived, left
C) arrived, will leave D) arrived, had left
E) had arrived, leaves

23. Which sentences can be changed into Passive?
1. A strange thing happened this morning.
2. The conductor collected money from the passengers.
3. Our neighbours called the doctor last night.
4. Mr. Jones suddenly appeared at the door.
A) 2,3 B) 1,4 C) 1,3 D) 2,4 E) 1,2,3

24. Choose the correct variant.
We ... wait any longer. We ... hurry up, or we'll miss the plane.
A) may, must B) can't, ought
C) can't, must D) can, needn't
E) can, have to

25. Choose the correct variant.
My final exams are coming soon ... I haven't even started to prepare for them.
A) what B) so C) that's why
D) but E) which

26. Choose the correct preposition.
Mark's colleagues are proud ... his achievement.
A) from B) at C) of D) on E) in

27. Choose the **incorrect** form of the verb.
Teachers ... their students to get a good mark at school.
A) would like B) want C) expect
D) make E) advise

28. Choose the correct variant.
... of these two boys has broken the window?
A) When B) Whom C) What
D) How E) Which

29. Make up a sentence.
1. Mr. Smith 2. his students 3. told
4. English 5. to learn
A) 2,3,5,4,1 B) 1,3,5,2,4 C) 1,3,2,5,4
D) 1,2,3,5,4 E) 1,5,4,3,2

30. Choose the correct form of the verb.
My friends don't want my sister ... out with us.
A) going B) went C) goes
D) to go E) go

Scanned with CamScanner

Sınaq 242 – Vocabulary: Word definitions (part 1)

1.	lazy	–
2.	brave	–
3.	main	–
4.	piece	–
5.	plan	–
6.	palace	–
7.	reporter	–
8.	neighbor	–
9.	permission	–
10.	baker	–
11.	chemist	–
12.	explorer	–
13.	beach	–
14.	scientist	–
15.	nephew	–
16.	stranger	–
17.	to appear	–
18.	to observe	–
19.	to hurry	–
20.	to move	–
21.	to fight	–
22.	to pollute	–
23.	flight	–
24.	exit	–
25.	earth	–
26.	captain	–
27.	capital	–
28.	bridge	–
29.	chat	–
30.	contract	–
31.	clothes	–
32.	sound	–
33.	spring	–
34.	skyscraper	–
35.	goods	–
36.	ground	–
37.	garbage	–
38.	architect	–
39.	lawyer	–
40.	soldier	–
41.	money	–
42.	comb	–
43.	soap	–
44.	knife	–
45.	saucepan	–
46.	telephone	–
47.	prince	–
48.	prize	–
49.	peace	–
50.	to compete	–
51.	to search	–
52.	to show	–
53.	to shine	–
54.	to communicate	–
55.	to study	–
56.	castle	–
57.	coast	–
58.	ceiling	–
59.	leather	–
60.	lake	–
61.	load	–
62.	damp	–
63.	clear	–
64.	mild	–
65.	guest	–
66.	coward	–
67.	guide	–
68.	ancient	–
69.	false	–
70.	charming	–
71.	to improve	–
72.	to object	–
73.	to resemble	–
74.	courage	–
75.	custom	–
76.	cook	–
77.	camel	–
78.	swallow	–
79.	skill	–
80.	disappointment	–
81.	insomnia	–
82.	poverty	–
83.	chime	–
84.	flood	–
85.	vigour	–
86.	to destroy	–
87.	to doubt	–
88.	to dedicate	–
89.	to damage	–
90.	to defend	–
91.	to argue	–
92.	to agree	–
93.	to explain	–
94.	charity	–
95.	conversation	–
96.	contest	–
97.	cage	–
98.	curtain	–
99.	carpet	–
100	glue	–

Sınaq 243 – Vocabulary: Word definitions (part 2)

1.	camp	–
2.	courage	–
3.	participant	–
4.	adviser	–
5.	artist	–
6.	author	–
7.	bottle	–
8.	aim	–
9.	bonfire	–
10.	to beat	–
11.	to freeze	–
12.	to point	–
13.	to permit	–
14.	to melt	–
15.	to display	–
16.	top	–
17.	tale	–
18.	task	–
19.	town	–
20.	toy	–
21.	blend	–
22.	to change	–
23.	to deny	–
24.	to appreciate	–
25.	to arrange	–
26.	to attend	–
27.	excursion	–
28.	candy	–
29.	passenger	–
30.	brain	–
31.	beverage	–
32.	ball	–
33.	to hide	–
34.	to hate	–
35.	to hunt	–
36.	to beg	–
37.	to burn	–
38.	to bake	–
39.	worth	–
40.	wealthy	–
41.	worse	–
42.	guide	–
43.	bodyguard	–
44.	bee	–
45.	experience	–
46.	ambition	–
47.	governor	–
48.	wound	–
49.	wheel	–
50.	wage	–
51.	volunteer	–
52.	responsible	–
53.	gifted	–
54.	predictability	–
55.	self-reliance	–
56.	to defeat	–
57.	contact	–
58.	content	–
59.	generation	–
60.	government	–
61.	craftsman	–
62.	research	–
63.	abroad	–
64.	emergency	–
65.	information	–
66.	interest	–
67.	to fulfil	–
68.	to exist	–
69.	to forget	–
70.	to follow	–
71.	to foresee	–
72.	to accept	–
73.	to refuse	–
74.	to remind	–
75.	to find	–
76.	to damage	–
77.	to invent	–
78.	to entertain	–
79.	to discover	–
80.	to let	–
81.	to invite	–
82.	to praise	–
83.	to drop	–
84.	to challenge	–
85.	to remember	–
86.	to correct	–
87.	to separate	–
88.	praise	–
89.	prize	–
90.	price	–
91.	to lay	–
92.	to quest	–
93.	to rise	–
94.	to raise	–
95.	to recreate	–
96.	to attempt	–
97.	to review	–
98.	to boast	–
99.	needle	–
100	to preserve	–

Scanned with CamScanner

Sınaq 244 – Vocabulary: Word definitions (part 3)

1.	to mend	–
2.	to quarrel	–
3.	to repair	–
4.	to export	–
5.	to prosper	–
6.	to expect	–
7.	to stare	–
8.	to convince	–
9.	to defend	–
10.	to demand	–
11.	to disguise	–
12.	to pay	–
13.	to publish	–
14.	to criticize	–
15.	to pretend	–
16.	to restore	–
17.	to propose	–
18.	to dedicate	–
19.	to proclaim	–
20.	to apologize	–
21.	invasion	–
22.	attention	–
23.	permission	–
24.	to cure	–
25.	to treat	–
26.	to lease	–
27.	to rent	–
28.	to protest	–
29.	to object	–
30.	to supply	–
31.	to provide	–
32.	amusement	–
33.	hospitality	–
34.	exhibition	–
35.	draught	–
36.	luck	–
37.	again	–
38.	down	–
39.	lately	–
40.	besides	–
41.	quiet	–
42.	beside	–
43.	to depict	–
44.	to ruin	–
45.	to reduce	–
46.	to remember	–
47.	to resemble	–
48.	to recommend	–
49.	failure	–
50.	honour	–
51.	naughty	–
52.	loud	–
53.	occasional	–
54.	pleasure	–
55.	pay	–
56.	moist	–
57.	praise	–
58.	parting	–
59.	pollution	–
60.	to fly	–
61.	to finish	–
62.	to push	–
63.	to pull	–
64.	fragile	–
65.	to fry	–
66.	to maintain	–
67.	to inspire	–
68.	to respond	–
69.	frequent	–
70.	ignorant	–
71.	prudent	–
72.	to abandon	–
73.	to acquire	–
74.	to invest	–
75.	conservation	–
76.	destination	–
77.	destruction	–
78.	to deplete	–
79.	to stretch	–
80.	to commit	–
81.	distinction	–
82.	altitude	–
83.	pitch	–
84.	crucial	–
85.	eternal	–
86.	thrilled	–
87.	to persuade	–
88.	relevant	–
89.	irritate	–
90.	dreadful	–
91.	fabulous	–
92.	plain	–
93.	hazard	–
94.	extinction	–
95.	dynasty	–
96.	notable	–
97.	miserable	–
98.	credible	–
99.	remedy	–
100	sanctuary	–

Scanned with CamScanner

Sınaq 245 – Exclamatory sentences

1. Choose the correct exclamatory sentence.
A) How extraordinary hat it is!
B) What extraordinary hat it is!
C) What an extraordinary the hat is!
D) What an extraordinary hat it is!
E) How extraordinary is the hat!

2. Choose the correct exclamatory sentence.
A) How beautiful the flowers are!
B) How beautiful are the flowers!
C) What a beautiful flowers they are!
D) What the beautiful flowers they are!
E) How beautiful flowers they are!

3. Choose the correct exclamatory sentence.
A) What an interesting book is it!
B) How interesting book it is!
C) How interesting the book is!
D) What interesting the book is!
E) What interesting book it is!

4. Choose the correct exclamatory sentence.
A) What rainy the weather is!
B) What the rainy weather it is!
C) How rainy weather is!
D) What a rainy weather is!
E) How rainy the weather is!

5. Choose the correct variant.
What ... it is!
A) lovely pictures
B) are the lovely pictures
C) lovely picture
D) a lovely picture
E) the lovely pictures

6. Choose the correct exclamatory sentences.
1. How sunny day is!
2. What a sunny day it is!
3. What a sunny day is it!
4. How sunny the day is!
A) 1,4 B) 3,4 C) 2,4 D) 1,2 E) 2,3

7. Choose the correct exclamatory sentences.
1. How tasty the coffee is!
2. How tasty is the coffee!
3. What a tasty coffee it is!
4. What tasty coffee it is!
A) 3,4 B) 1,4 C) 1,3 D) 1,2 E) 2,4

8. Choose the correct exclamatory sentences.
1. What an expensive coat it is!
2. How expensive the coat is!
3. What expensive the coat is!
4. How an expensive coat it is!
A) 1,3 B) 1,4 C) 2,4 D) 2,3 E) 1,2

9. Choose the correct exclamatory sentence.
A) What the long beard you have!
B) What a long beard you have!
C) How long beard you have!
D) How long beard have you!
E) What a long beard have you!

10. Choose the correct exclamatory sentences.
1. How peaceful the country is!
2. What a peaceful country it is!
3. How a peaceful country it is!
4. What a peaceful country is it!
A) 1,2 B) 3,4 C) 1,3 D) 1,4 E) 2,3

11. Choose the correct exclamatory sentence.
A) How the beautiful woman she is!
B) What a beautiful woman she is!
C) What a beautiful woman is she!
D) What beautiful woman she is!
E) How beautiful is the woman!

12. Choose the correct exclamatory sentences.
1. What an intelligent student he is!
2. What an intelligent student is he!
3. How intelligent the student is!
4. How an intelligent student he is!
A) 2,4 B) 2,3 C) 1,3 D) 1,2 E) 1,4

13. Choose the correct exclamatory sentence.
A) What a wonderful opportunity is it!
B) How wonderful opportunity is!
C) How a wonderful opportunity it is!
D) What a wonderful opportunity it is!
E) What wonderful the opportunity it is!

14. Choose the correct exclamatory sentences.
1. What a terrible disaster it was!
2. What a terrible disaster was it!
3. How a terrible disaster was!
4. How terrible the disaster was!
A) 1,2 B) 1,3 C) 2,4 D) 3,4 E) 1,4

t.me/birlikt

15. Choose the correct exclamatory sentences.
1. What strange clothes she wears!
2. What a strange clothes she wears!
3. How a strange blouse she wears!
4. How strange the blouse is!
A) 1,4 B) 1,2 C) 1,3 D) 2,4 E) 2,3

16. Choose the correct exclamatory sentences.
1. What an excellent result he has got!
2. How excellent the result is!
3. How an excellent result it is!
4. What an excellent result has she got!
A) 1,3 B) 1,2 C) 1,4 D) 2,4 E) 3,4

17. Choose the correct exclamatory sentences.
1. What exciting adventure was it!
2. What an exciting adventure it was!
3. How exciting the adventure was!
4. How an exciting adventure it was!
A) 1,2 B) 2,4 C) 1,3 D) 2,3 E) 1,4

18. Choose the correct exclamatory sentences.
1. What long hair she has got!
2. What long hair has she got!
3. How long her hair is!
4. How long is her hair!
A) 1,2 B) 1,4 C) 2,3 D) 3,4 E) 1,3

19. Choose the correct exclamatory sentence.
A) How can he speak French well!
B) What he can speak French well!
C) How well can he speak French!
D) How well he can speak French!
E) What well he can speak French!

20. Choose the correct exclamatory sentence.
A) What quick runner he is!
B) How quickly he is running!
C) What the quick runner he is!
D) How quick runner he is!
E) How quickly is he running!

Sınaq 246 – Exclamatory sentences

1. Choose the correct exclamatory sentences.
1. What smart children you have!
2. What smart the children are!
3. How smart are the children!
4. How smart your children are!
A) 1,2 B) 1,3 C) 1,4 D) 2,4 E) 3,4

2. Choose the correct variant.
... lovely flowers you have bought!
A) How a B) What a C) How
D) How the E) What

3. Choose the correct variant.
... well Barbara speaks German!
A) How the B) What C) What the
D) How a E) How

4. Choose the correct variant.
... lovely flat they have got!
A) How a B) How the C) What
D) What a E) How

5. Choose the correct exclamatory sentences.
1. How dangerous the dog is!
2. What a dangerous dog it is!
3. How a dangerous dog it is!
4. What a dangerous dog is it!
A) 1,3 B) 1,2 C) 1,4 D) 2,3 E) 2,4

6. Choose the correct exclamatory sentences.
1. How a giant dinosaur was it!
2. How giant dinosaurs they were!
3. What a giant dinosaur it was!
4. What giant dinosaurs they were!
A) 3,4 B) 1,2 C) 2,3 D) 1,3 E) 2,4

7. Choose the correct exclamatory sentence.
A) What stupid mistakes have you made!
B) How stupid mistakes you have made!
C) What stupid mistakes you have made!
D) How the stupid mistakes you have made!
E) What a stupid mistakes you have made!

8. Choose the correct exclamatory sentence.
A) What a strange story have you told!
B) What a strange story you have told!
C) How a strange story you have told!
D) What strange the story you have told!
E) What strange story you have told!

9. Choose the correct exclamatory sentences.
1. What delicious ice-cream it is!
2. What delicious ice-cream is it!
3. How delicious the ice-cream is!
4. What a delicious ice-cream it is!
5. How delicious ice-cream it is!
A) 1,5 B) 3,5 C) 1,4 D) 2,3 E) 1,3

Scanned with CamScanner

10. Choose the correct exclamatory sentence.
A) What a wonderful news this is!
B) What wonderful news is this!
C) What wonderful the news this is!
D) What wonderful news this is!
E) How wonderful news this is!

11. Choose the correct exclamatory sentence.
A) How expensive shoes these are!
B) What an expensive shoes these are!
C) What expensive shoes these are!
D) How expensive shoes are these!
E) What expensive shoes are these!

12. Choose the correct exclamatory sentence.
A) What a smart student you are!
B) How a smart student you are!
C) What a smart student are you!
D) How smart the student are you!
E) What smart student you are!

13. Choose the correct exclamatory sentence.
A) What famous this actor is!
B) How famous is this actor!
C) What famous actor is this!
D) How famous this actor is!
E) How famous actor this is!

14. Choose the correct exclamatory sentence.
A) What an elegant woman is she!
B) What an elegant woman she is!
C) How an elegant woman she is!
D) What elegant woman she is!
E) How elegant woman is!

15. Choose the correct exclamatory sentence.
A) What dangerous animal it is!
B) What dangerous the animal is!
C) How dangerous is the animal!
D) What dangerous animals they are!
E) How a dangerous animal it is!

16. Choose the correct variant.
... old watch it is!
A) What an B) What a C) What
D) How the E) How

17. Choose the correct variant.
... experienced the worker is!
A) What an B) What C) How the
D) How an E) How

18. Choose the correct variant.
... delicious fruit we have eaten!
A) What the B) What a C) How
D) What E) How the

19. Choose the correct variant.
... tasty apples you have given us!
A) What B) What a C) How
D) What the E) How the

20. Choose the correct exclamatory sentence.
A) What a heavy rain was!
B) How heavy the rain was!
C) How a heavy rain it was!
D) What heavy the rain was!
E) How heavy was the rain!

Sınaq 247 – Exclamatory sentences

1. Choose the correct exclamatory sentence.
A) What boring lesson it is!
B) How a boring lesson it is!
C) What a boring lesson it is!
D) How boring is the lesson!
E) What a boring lesson is it!

2. Choose the correct exclamatory sentence.
A) What excellent idea it is!
B) How an excellent idea it is!
C) What an excellent idea it is!
D) What an excellent idea is it!
E) How excellent idea it is!

3. Choose the correct exclamatory sentences.
1. What an interesting question have you asked!
2. How an interesting question it was!
3. What an interesting question you have asked!
4. How interesting the question was!
A) 3,4 B) 1,3 C) 2,3 D) 1,4 E) 2,4

4. Choose the correct exclamatory sentence.
A) What wonderful apartment have you!
B) How wonderful apartment have you!
C) How a wonderful apartment you have!
D) What a wonderful apartments you have!
E) What a wonderful apartment you have!

5. Choose the correct variant.
... interesting news you've brought!
A) What an B) How C) How the
D) What E) How an

t.me/Birlik_Tezsiz

6. Choose the correct exclamatory sentence.
A) How beautiful buildings are they!
B) What beautiful buildings are they!
C) How beautiful buildings are!
D) What beautiful buildings they are!
E) What a beautiful buildings they are!

7. Choose the correct exclamatory sentences.
1. What a pleasant surprise it was!
2. How pleasant the surprise was!
3. What pleasant surprise was it!
4. How a pleasant surprise it was!
A) 1,2 B) 1,3 C) 1,4 D) 2,4 E) 3,4

8. Choose the correct exclamatory sentence.
A) How handsome the man is!
B) How handsome man he is!
C) What handsome man he is!
D) What handsome the man is!
E) How a handsome man he is!

9. Choose the correct exclamatory sentences.
1. What expensive computer it is!
2. What an expensive computer it is!
3. How expensive computer is!
4. How expensive the computer is!
A) 1,2 B) 2,3 C) 1,4 D) 3,4 E) 2,4

10. Choose the correct exclamatory sentences.
1. How polite people they are!
2. How polite the people are!
3. What polite people they are!
4. What a polite people they are!
A) 2,3 B) 2,4 C) 1,2 D) 1,3 E) 3,4

11. Choose the correct exclamatory sentence.
A) How intelligent is the teacher!
B) How intelligent the teacher is!
C) How an intelligent teacher is!
D) How an intelligent teacher is he!
E) How the intelligent teacher is!

12. Choose the correct exclamatory sentences.
1. What kind people your neighbours are!
2. How kind the people are your neighbours!
3. What a kind people are your neighbours!
4. How kind your neighbours are!
A) 2,4 B) 3,4 C) 1,4 D) 1,3 E) 1,2

13. Choose the correct variant.
... pretty house our friends have bought!
A) How the B) How a C) How
D) What a E) What

14. Choose the correct exclamatory sentences.
1. What a memorable match was it!
2. How a memorable match it was!
3. What a memorable match it has been!
4. How memorable the match has been!
A) 1,3 B) 2,3 C) 1,4 D) 2,4 E) 3,4

15. Choose the correct exclamatory sentences.
1. What hard working people they are!
2. What a hard working people are they!
3. How hard working people they are!
4. How hard working the people are!
A) 1,2 B) 2,4 C) 3,4 D) 1,4 E) 1,3

16. Choose the correct variant.
What ... !
1. a beautiful beach it is
2. tall building it is
3. rude people they are
4. a tasty soup it is
5. strong the man is
A) 1,3 B) 1,5 C) 1,4 D) 2,3 E) 3,5

17. Choose the correct variant.
How beautiful ... !
1. the girl dances 2. the girl looks
3. the girl is 4. a girl she is
5. the girl is she
A) 1,3 B) 2,3 C) 1,2 D) 2,5 E) 3,4

18. Choose the correct exclamatory sentences.
1. What a splendid performance it was!
2. What splendid the performance it was!
3. How splendid the performance was!
4. How a splendid performance was it!
A) 1,4 B) 1,2 C) 1,3 D) 2,4 E) 2,3

19. Choose the correct exclamatory sentence.
... the children are making!
A) What a beautiful kites
B) How the beautiful kite
C) How a beautiful kite
D) What beautiful the kite
E) What a beautiful kite

20. Choose the correct variant.
... she is wearing today!
1. How pretty the dress
2. How beautiful trousers
3. What beautiful trousers
4. What a pretty dress
A) 1,3 B) 2,3 C) 2,4 D) 3,4 E) 1,2

Sınaq 248 – Mixed tests: Exclamatory sentences + Word definitions

1. Choose the correct variant.
Oh Granny, ... !
1. what big teeth you have
2. what big teeth have you
3. how big your teeth are
4. how big are your teeth
A) 1,4 B) 1,2 C) 3,4 D) 2,3 E) 1,3

2. Match the words to their definitions.
1. to finish 2. to hide 3. to improve
a. to keep smth in a place where nobody can find it
b. to stop doing something
c. to make something better than before
A) 1 – c, 2 – a, 3 – b B) 1 – b, 2 – c, 3 – a
C) 1 – c, 2 – b, 3 – a D) 1 – b, 2 – a, 3 – c
E) 1 – a, 2 – b, 3 – c

3. Choose the correct exclamatory sentence.
A) What a brilliant ideas they are!
B) What a brilliant idea it is!
C) What a brilliant idea is it!
D) How a brilliant idea it is!
E) How brilliant ideas they are!

4. Match the words to their definitions.
1. to let 2. to object 3. to pay
a. to say that you disagree with somebody
b. to give smb money for work, goods,services
c. to allow somebody to do something
A) 1 – b, 2 – a, 3 – c B) 1 – c, 2 – b, 3 – a
C) 1 – b, 2 – c, 3 – a D) 1 – c, 2 – a, 3 – b
E) 1 – a, 2 – b, 3 – c

5. Choose the correct exclamatory sentences.
1. How important the information is!
2. What important informations are they!
3. What important information it is!
4. How an important information it is!
A) 1,3 B) 2,4 C) 1,2 D) 1,4 E) 3,4

6. Match the words to their definitions.
1. to pollute 2. to raise 3. to treat
a. to make an illness go away
b. to make dirty
c. to lift up something
A) 1 – a, 2 – c, 3 – b B) 1 – a, 2 – b, 3 – c
C) 1 – b, 2 – a, 3 – c D) 1 – c, 2 – b, 3 – a
E) 1 – b, 2 – c, 3 – a

7. Choose the correct exclamatory sentences.
1. What a cute puppy it is!
2. How cute the puppy is!
3. How a cute puppy it is!
4. What cute puppy is it!
A) 1,3 B) 1,4 C) 2,4 D) 1,2 E) 2,3

8. Match the words to their definitions.
1. to steal
2. to remember
3. to protest
a. to say that you disagree with somebody
b. to take (another person's property) without permission or legal right
c. to keep something in the memory not forget
A) 1 – b, 2 – c, 3 – a B) 1 – c, 2 – a, 3 – b
C) 1 – b, 2 – a, 3 – c D) 1 – a, 2 – c, 3 – b
E) 1 – c, 2 – b, 3 – a

9. Choose the correct exclamatory sentence.
A) How interesting is the hobby!
B) How is interesting the hobby!
C) What interesting the hobby is!
D) How interesting the hobby is!
E) What an interesting hobby is it!

10. Match the words to their definitions.
1. to prefer 2. to link 3. to hate
a. to dislike somebody or something very much
b. to like one thing or person more than another
c. to make connection between one object and another
A) 1 – b, 2 – c, 3 – a B) 1 – a, 2 – b, 3 – c
C) 1 – b, 2 – a, 3 – c D) 1 – c, 2 – b, 3 – a
E) 1 – a, 2 – c, 3 – b

11. Choose the correct exclamatory sentences.
1. What a polite teacher they are!
2. What a polite teacher she is!
3. How polite the teacher is!
4. How polite the teacher they are!
A) 1,2 B) 2,4 C) 2,3 D) 3,4 E) 1,4

12. Match the words to their definitions.
1. to exist 2. to destroy 3. to accept
a. to take something that is offered
b. to be present in a place or situation
c. to damage something badly
A) 1 – b, 2 – a, 3 – c B) 1 – a, 2 – c, 3 – b
C) 1 – a, 2 – b, 3 – c D) 1 – b, 2 – c, 3 – a
E) 1 – c, 2 – b, 3 – a

Scanned with CamScanner

13. Choose the correct exclamatory sentences.
1. What a difficult tasks they were!
2. What difficult tasks they were!
3. How difficult tasks were they!
4. How difficult the tasks were!
A) 2,4 B) 1,2 C) 2,3 D) 1,4 E) 3,4

14. Match the words to their definitions.
1. lazy 2. mild 3. frequent

a. not too hot and not too cold
b. happening or doing something often
c. unwilling to work, doing as little as possible
A) 1 – a, 2 – c, 3 – b B) 1 – c, 2 – a, 3 – b
C) 1 – a, 2 – b, 3 – c D) 1 – c, 2 – b, 3 – a
E) 1 – b, 2 – a, 3 – c

15. Choose the correct exclamatory sentences.
1. What enormous cake have you made!
2. What an enormous cake you have made!
3. How enormous the cake is!
4. How an enormous cake it is!
A) 1,2 B) 2,4 C) 1,4 D) 3,4 E) 2,3

16. Match the words to their definitions.
1. garbage 2. ground 3. goods

a. solid surface of the earth
b. things that are produced to be sold
c. waste food, paper, etc. that you throw away
A) 1 – b, 2 – a, 3 – c B) 1 – b, 2 – c, 3 – a
C) 1 – c, 2 – b, 3 – a D) 1 – a, 2 – c, 3 – b
E) 1 – c, 2 – a, 3 – b

17. Choose the correct exclamatory sentences.
1. What amazing the show was!
2. How amazing show was it!
3. What an amazing show it was!
4. How amazing the show was!
A) 1,2 B) 3,4 C) 2,3 D) 1,3 E) 1,4

18. Match the words to their definitions.
1. a bonfire
2. a ceiling
3. a load

a. the top part of the room
b. something that is carried
c. a large fire made as a part of celebration
A) 1 – c, 2 – b, 3 – a B) 1 – a, 2 – b, 3 – c
C) 1 – c, 2 – a, 3 – b D) 1 – b, 2 – a, 3 – c
E) 1 – a, 2 – c, 3 – b

19. Choose the correct exclamatory sentences.
1. What a narrow street this is!
2. How narrow is this street!
3. What narrow streets these are!
4. How narrow streets these are!
A) 1,2 B) 1,4 C) 2,3 D) 1,3 E) 3,4

20. Match the words to their definitions.
1. a chemist 2. a coward 3. a guest

a. a person invited to you house
b. a person who prepares and sells medicine
c. a person who is not brave
A) 1 – a, 2 – c, 3 – b B) 1 – b, 2 – c, 3 – a
C) 1 – a, 2 – b, 3 – c D) 1 – b, 2 – a, 3 – c
E) 1 – c, 2 – b, 3 – a

21. Choose the correct exclamatory sentences.
1. What a heavy suitcase it was!
2. How a heavy suitcase it was!
3. What heavy suitcase was it!
4. How heavy the suitcase was!
A) 1,3 B) 1,2 C) 2,4 D) 3,4 E) 1,4

22. Match the words to their definitions.
1. a cook 2. a guide 3. a reporter

a. a person who shows others (the ways to) the places of interest on a journey
b. someone who makes food ready to eat
c. a person who collects and reports news for newspapers, radio and television
A) 1 – a, 2 – b, 3 – c B) 1 – b, 2 – c, 3 – a
C) 1 – a, 2 – c, 3 – b D) 1 – b, 2 – a, 3 – c
E) 1 – c, 2 – a, 3 – b

23. Choose the correct exclamatory sentence.
A) How ancient customs we have!
B) What an ancient customs we have!
C) What ancient customs we have!
D) How ancient are the customs!
E) What ancient customs have we!

24. Match the words to their definitions.
1. ban 2. chat 3. earth

a. a friendly informal conversation
b. the planet that we live on
c. an official or legal prohibition
A) 1 – c, 2 – b, 3 – a B) 1 – c, 2 – a, 3 – b
C) 1 – b, 2 – c, 3 – a D) 1 – b, 2 – a, 3 – c
E) 1 – a, 2 – b, 3 – c

25. Choose the correct exclamatory sentences.
1. What a difficult exam it was!
2. How a difficult exam it was!
3. What a difficult exam was it!
4. How difficult the exam looks!
A) 1,2 B) 1,4 C) 1,3 D) 2,4 E) 3,4

26. Match the words to their definitions.
1. permission
2. responsibility
3. temple

a. a building used for the worship of a god
b. the act of allowing somebody to do smth.
c. a duty to take care of something or smb.
A) 1 – c, 2 – b, 3 – a
B) 1 – c, 2 – a, 3 – b
C) 1 – b, 2 – a, 3 – c
D) 1 – a, 2 – c, 3 – b
E) 1 – b, 2 – c, 3 – a

27. Choose the correct exclamatory sentence.
A) How rude customer he was!
B) What a rude customers they were!
C) How a rude customer he was!
D) What rude customers they were!
E) How rude customers were they!

28. Match the words to their definitions.
1. to cancel
2. to dedicate
3. to follow

a. to announce that (a planned event) will not take place
b. to come or go after or behind somebody
c. to give a lot of time and effort to a particular activity
A) 1 – a, 2 – c, 3 – b
B) 1 – b, 2 – a, 3 – c
C) 1 – a, 2 – b, 3 – c
D) 1 – c, 2 – a, 3 – b
E) 1 – b, 2 – c, 3 – a

29. Choose the correct exclamatory sentences.
1. What a famous composer he was!
2. How famous the composer was!
3. What famous the composer he was!
4. How famous the composer was he!
A) 1,2 B) 1,3 C) 1,4 D) 2,4 E) 2,3

30. Match the words to their definitions.
1. to heal
2. to inspire
3. to praise

a. to express your approval or admiration
b. to become healthy again
c. to give smb the desire or confidence to do smth well
A) 1 – b, 2 – c, 3 – a
B) 1 – c, 2 – a, 3 – b
C) 1 – b, 2 – a, 3 – c
D) 1 – a, 2 – b, 3 – c
E) 1 – c, 2 – b, 3 – a

Scanned with CamScanner

Sınaq 249 – Mixed tests: Exclamatory sentences + Word definitions + Synonyms / Antonyms + Complete the sentence + Making up sentences + Interrogative words and Sentences + Complex Objects + Prepositions + Agreement + Conjunctions + Modal verbs + Passive Voice + Tense Forms + So do I + Quantifiers + Adjectives + Pronouns + Articles + Nouns

1. Match the words to their definitions.
1. to recommend 2. to provide 3. to invite
a. to give something to somebody
b. to advise somebody to do something
c. to ask somebody to come
A) 1 – a, 2 – b, 3 – c B) 1 – a, 2 – c, 3 – b
C) 1 – b, 2 – c, 3 – a D) 1 – c, 2 – a, 3 – b
E) 1 – b, 2 – a, 3 – c

2. Choose the correct variant.
... of the girls was in ... place.
A) Every, her B) Each, her
C) Both, their D) Each, hers
E) All, hers

3. Choose the correct exclamatory sentences.
1. What tasty juice it is!
2. How tasty the juice is!
3. How tasty juice is it!
4. What a tasty juice is!
A) 1,3 B) 1,4 C) 2,3 D) 1,2 E) 2,4

4. Choose the pair of antonyms.
A) to make up one's mind – to decide
B) to go on – to continue
C) to complain – to be satisfied
D) to go up – to rise
E) to attach – to fasten

5. Complete the sentence.
He asks ...
A) that there will be a meeting tomorrow.
B) if there will be a meeting tomorrow.
C) whether will there be a meeting tomorrow.
D) where will a meeting be tomorrow.
E) when there have been a meeting.

6. Choose the correct variant.
The kids clean their teeth every day, ...
A) didn't they? B) aren't they?
C) don't they? D) do they?
E) have they?

7. Choose the correct form of the verb.
We expect the weather ... good today.
A) was B) be C) will be
D) to be E) is

8. Choose the correct prepositions.
We want to go ... an excursion tomorrow but it depends ... the weather.
A) on, on B) on, from C) to, on
D) for, of E) in, about

9. Choose the correct variant.
1. a hundred dollars 2. furniture shop
3. a vegetable soup 4. a piece of furniture
5. expensive computer
A) 4,5 B) 1,4 C) 1,5 D) 1,3 E) 2,3

10. Choose the correct pronoun.
It's cold. Close the door behind ... .
A) myself B) yourself C) himself
D) itself E) herself

11. Choose the correct interrogative sentence.
A) To whom you sold your bicycle?
B) Who did sell you your bicycle to?
C) To whom did you sell your bicycle?
D) To whom sold you your bicycle?
E) Who you sold your bicycle to?

12. Choose the correct forms of the verb.
We often hear him ... something to himself.
1. whisper 2. to whisper 3. whispering
4. whispers 5. whispered
A) 1,4 B) 1,3 C) 4,5 D) 1,2 E) 3,4

13. Choose the correct variant.
... Nile flows from ... Lake Victoria in ... East Africa.
A) The, –, – B) The, –, the C) –, the, –
D) –, –, – E) The, the, the

14. Choose the correct variant.
I think that she's ... than her sister.
A) more intelligent B) intelligent
C) a more intelligent D) very intelligent
E) the most intelligent

15. Choose the correct variant.
When she was young, she lived in a world of her own and had very ... friends.
A) a lot of B) few C) a few
D) many E) much

16. Choose the correct tense forms.
Julia ... the dishes, ... the living room, and ... dinner last night.
A) washed, cleaned, had cooked
B) has washed, cleans, cooks
C) washes, will clean, cooks
D) washed, cleaned, cooked
E) was washing, cleaned, cooked

17. Choose the correct sentence in the Passive Voice.
We returned the books to the library in time.
A) The books were been returned by us.
B) The books were returned in time.
C) The books were returned us to the library.
D) The books are returned to the library.
E) We were returned the books to the library in time.

18. Choose the correct modal verb.
The students ... study hard or they won't be able to pass the exam.
A) has to B) ought C) haven't to
D) don't have E) must

19. Choose the correct variant.
The registration of students ... on Thursday morning.
1. will begin 2. has begun 3. have begun
4. begins 5. begin
A) 3,5 B) 1,3,4 C) 1,2,4
D) 1,3,5 E) 2,4,5

20. Choose the correct pronoun.
... was waiting for their arrival.
A) Everything B) Everybody C) All
D) Both E) Any

21. Choose the correct pairs of synonyms.
1. cold – hot
2. fearless – courageous
3. still – noisy
4. profitable – beneficial
5. wealthy – rich
A) 1,2,4 B) 1,5 C) 2,4,5 D) 3,4 E) 1,3

22. Make up a sentence.
1. organize 2. often 3. camps
4. international 5. they 6. abroad
A) 5,2,1,4,3,6 B) 5,2,4,3,1,6
C) 6,5,1,4,3,2 D) 4,3,2,1,5,6
E) 1,5,2,4,3,6

23. Choose the correct form of the verb.
I felt someone ... me on the shoulder.
A) touches B) touched C) to touch
D) touch E) is touching

24. Choose the correct sentence with the noun in the Possessive Case.
A) She's refused to take part in the discussions.
B) My grandmother's fond of poetry.
C) Sam's going to take part in the competition.
D) It's a pity that you have to go so soon.
E) Today's award ceremony took place at the British Embassy in Tokyo.

25. Choose the correct variant.
They aren't going to the concert. ...
A) Neither do I.
B) So am I.
C) Neither am I.
D) I am not going to the concert, too.
E) I am going to the concert, either.

26. Choose the correct tense form.
Columbus ... in the New World in 1492.
A) will arrived B) is arriving
C) has arrived D) arrived E) arrives

27. Choose the sentences in the Passive Voice.
1. Was the advice given by them useful?
2. Was the advice given by them?
3. Were the keys found yesterday yours?
4. Were the keys found by you?
A) 1,3 B) 2,4 C) 1,2,3 D) 2,3,4 E) 2,3

28. Choose the correct modal verb.
It's the chance of a lifetime. You ... miss it.
A) shouldn't B) oughtn't C) haven't to
D) ought to E) aren't able

29. Choose the correct variant.
We bought tickets to Madrid ... our flight was canceled.
A) and B) because C) but
D) so E) why

30. Choose the correct variant.
I rented an apartment close to work ... I go to work on foot.
1. so 2. but
3. and 4. though
A) 3,4 B) 1,2 C) 1,4 D) 2,3 E) 1,3

Scanned with CamScanner

Sinaq 250 – Vocabulary: Exclamatory sentences

1.	to sail	–
2.	generate	–
3.	manuscript	–
4.	pleasant	–
5.	reliable	–
6.	modest	–
7.	sincere	–
8.	precious	–
9.	necklace	–
10.	delicious	–
11.	nephew	–
12.	dangerous	–
13.	credible	–
14.	attempt	–
15.	irritable	–
16.	source	–
17.	convenient	–
18.	inconsiderate	–
19.	behaviour	–
20.	considerably	–
21.	population	–
22.	creative	–
23.	marvellous	–
24.	prestigious	–
25.	competition	–
26.	reserved	–
27.	remedy	–
28.	terrible	–
29.	hurricane	–
30.	deforestation	–
31.	excellent	–
32.	changeable	–
33.	cruel	–
34.	beautiful	–
35.	diligent	–
36.	prominent	–
37.	brave	–
38.	soldier	–
39.	ancient	–
40.	vital	–
41.	tolerant	–
42.	decision	–
43.	honest	–
44.	faithful	–
45.	unusual	–
46.	reptile	–
47.	poodle	–
48.	curly	–
49.	graceful	–
50.	respected	–
51.	valuable	–
52.	treasure	–
53.	giant	–
54.	experience	–
55.	queue	–
56.	exhausted	–
57.	incredibly	–
58.	reasonable	–
59.	price	–
60.	punctual	–
61.	accurate	–
62.	responsible	–
63.	competent	–
64.	complicated	–
65.	peaceful	–
66.	polluted	–
67.	scenery	–
68.	adventure	–
69.	exciting	–
70.	obedient	–
71.	handsome	–
72.	strange	–
73.	thorny	–
74.	magic	–
75.	rude	–
76.	blouse	–
77.	scientist	–
78.	wrestler	–
79.	daffodil	–
80.	persuasive	–
81.	sacred	–
82.	experienced	–
83.	fake	–
84.	moist	–
85.	to drive	–
86	detailed	–
87.	disaster	–
88.	bright	–
89.	mosque	–
90.	disappointing	–
91.	silly	–
92.	to paint	–
93.	frequent	–
94.	picturesque	–
95.	speedy	–
96.	attitude	–
97.	quarrel	–
98.	unbelievable	–
99.	fluent	–
100	destructive	–

ANSWER KEYS

	SINAQ 1	SINAQ 2	SINAQ 3	SINAQ 5	SINAQ 6	SINAQ 7	SINAQ 9	SINAQ 10	SINAQ 11	SINAQ 12	SINAQ 14
1.	B	A	E	A	C	E	E	A	E	A	D
2.	D	B	B	B	E	C	C	D	A	E	C
3.	C	D	D	C	D	A	B	C	C	A	E
4.	D	C	D	E	C	D	A	B	B	B	A
5.	E	D	C	D	B	B	D	E	A	D	A
6.	B	E	A	D	A	E	E	B	E	E	B
7.	A	A	E	E	D	E	A	C	A	C	D
8.	D	B	A	C	D	B	B	A	B	E	E
9.	C	C	E	E	C	A	A	E	D	B	E
10.	A	A	A	D	A	E	D	D	E	D	D
11.	C	C	B	C	B	C	C	B	E	E	E
12.	E	D	D	B	A	D	B	A	E	E	E
13.	B	A	C	A	D	A	A	B	B	E	A
14.	E	A	B	E	C	A	C	C	C	D	E
15.	E	B	E	C	B	B	D	A	D	A	A
16.	A	B	B	D	C	B	C	A	A	B	C
17.	D	A	E	A	A	A	D	B	D	E	B
18.	C	E	A	E	E	D	E	E	A	E	B
19.	B	D	D	D	D	D	A	D	D	D	C
20.	D	D	E	A	D	D	D	E	A	A	A
21.											E
22.											D
23.											C
24.											E
25.											E
26.											E
27.											D
28.											C
29.											B
30.											B

T.me/Birinci_kitab

Scanned with CamScanner

SINAQ 20		SINAQ 21		SINAQ 22		SINAQ 23		SINAQ 24		SINAQ 25		SINAQ 26		SINAQ 27		SINAQ 28		SINAQ 30		SINAQ 31	
1.	A	1.	A	1.	B	1.	A	1.	D	1.	D	1.	B	1.	A	1.	D	1.	E	1.	C
2.	A	2.	A	2.	C	2.	C	2.	E	2.	E	2.	B	2.	C	2.	B	2.	B	2.	A
3.	E	3.	E	3.	E	3.	A	3.	E	3.	A	3.	A	3.	D	3.	E	3.	A	3.	E
4.	B	4.	C	4.	E	4.	B	4.	C	4.	A	4.	B	4.	E	4.	D	4.	A	4.	E
5.	A	5.	D	5.	A	5.	C	5.	A	5.	D	5.	A	5.	E	5.	C	5.	B	5.	D
6.	D	6.	B	6.	D	6.	C	6.	C	6.	B	6.	E	6.	C	6.	C	6.	A	6.	E
7.	B	7.	D	7.	D	7.	B	7.	A	7.	C	7.	C	7.	D	7.	D	7.	D	7.	A
8.	D	8.	B	8.	A	8.	B	8.	E	8.	B	8.	D	8.	E	8.	A	8.	C	8.	A
9.	E	9.	A	9.	D	9.	A	9.	A	9.	D	9.	E	9.	B	9.	A	9.	B	9.	B
10.	E	10.	B	10.	E	10.	A	10.	D	10.	E	10.	D	10.	C	10.	B	10.	E	10.	C
11.	A	11.	D	11.	B	11.	C	11.	A	11.	E	11.	B	11.	A	11.	D	11.	B	11.	B
12.	A	12.	D	12.	D	12.	D	12.	C	12.	B	12.	D	12.	D	12.	A	12.	B	12.	C
13.	D	13.	E	13.	E	13.	B	13.	B	13.	A	13.	A	13.	B	13.	E	13.	C	13.	E
14.	B	14.	B	14.	A	14.	C	14.	E	14.	D	14.	D	14.	C	14.	B	14.	C	14.	E
15.	D	15.	B	15.	C	15.	C	15.	D	15.	B	15.	A	15.	B	15.	C	15.	A	15.	D
16.	B	16.	E	16.	D	16.	E	16.	C	16.	E	16.	B	16.	C	16.	E	16.	D	16.	A
17.	B	17.	A	17.	C	17.	A	17.	B	17.	A	17.	A	17.	E	17.	D	17.	D	17.	B
18.	A	18.	E	18.	E	18.	B	18.	C	18.	A	18.	B	18.	C	18.	C	18.	D	18.	A
19.	B	19.	B	19.	A	19.	B	19.	E	19.	E	19.	E	19.	C	19.	A	19.	B	19.	D
20.	B	20.	E	20.	C	20.	D	20.	E	20.	B	20.	C	20.	D	20.	C	20.	E	20.	B
														21.	C	21.	A				
														22.	B	22.	E				
														23.	C	23.	C				
														24.	D	24.	E				
														25.	B	25.	C				
														26.	E	26.	A				
														27.	E	27.	A				
														28.	A	28.	A				
														29.	D	29.	B				
														30.	B	30.	D				

T.me/Biktemari

SINAQ 32		SINAQ 33		SINAQ 34		SINAQ 35		SINAQ 36		SINAQ 37		SINAQ 38		SINAQ 39		SINAQ 40		SINAQ 41		SINAQ 42		SINAQ 43	
1.	C	1.	B	1.	B	1.	A	1.	E	1.	D	1.	A	1.	A	1.	A	1.	B	1.	B	1.	B
2.	A	2.	A	2.	C	2.	D	2.	C	2.	B	2.	D	2.	E	2.	C	2.	B	2.	A	2.	C
3.	D	3.	A	3.	A	3.	C	3.	C	3.	C	3.	A	3.	A	3.	E	3.	D	3.	B	3.	E
4.	D	4.	D	4.	C	4.	A	4.	B	4.	B	4.	C	4.	B	4.	D	4.	C	4.	B	4.	C
5.	D	5.	B	5.	D	5.	C	5.	E	5.	E	5.	B	5.	E	5.	D	5.	C	5.	C	5.	D
6.	E	6.	E	6.	A	6.	D	6.	D	6.	A	6.	E	6.	B	6.	C	6.	C	6.	A	6.	C
7.	A	7.	E	7.	D	7.	A	7.	E	7.	B	7.	D	7.	B	7.	B	7.	D	7.	A	7.	A
8.	A	8.	B	8.	B	8.	B	8.	A	8.	A	8.	C	8.	C	8.	A	8.	A	8.	D	8.	B
9.	C	9.	A	9.	D	9.	E	9.	B	9.	B	9.	B	9.	A	9.	B	9.	E	9.	D	9.	B
10.	D	10.	D	10.	A	10.	C	10.	A	10.	A	10.	E	10.	E	10.	C	10.	D	10.	C	10.	A
11.	B	11.	D	11.	A	11.	D	11.	D	11.	C	11.	A	11.	D	11.	D	11.	C	11.	B	11.	D
12.	B	12.	C	12.	A	12.	C	12.	D	12.	C	12.	B	12.	A	12.	B	12.	D	12.	E	12.	A
13.	E	13.	E	13.	C	13.	A	13.	B	13.	A	13.	A	13.	C	13.	D	13.	B	13.	C	13.	C
14.	B	14.	D	14.	E	14.	D	14.	A	14.	A	14.	C	14.	D	14.	B	14.	E	14.	D	14.	A
15.	D	15.	B	15.	C	15.	B	15.	C	15.	B	15.	D	15.	C	15.	C	15.	C	15.	C	15.	E
16.	A	16.	B	16.	B	16.	E	16.	B	16.	D	16.	A	16.	A	16.	B	16.	D	16.	A	16.	C
17.	B	17.	B	17.	B	17.	B	17.	C	17.	B	17.	B	17.	C	17.	D	17.	D	17.	A	17.	B
18.	C	18.	D	18.	B	18.	A	18.	E	18.	A	18.	A	18.	D	18.	A	18.	A	18.	E	18.	D
19.	D	19.	E	19.	E	19.	C	19.	B	19.	B	19.	B	19.	E	19.	D	19.	D	19.	C	19.	C
20.	E	20.	B	20.	A	20.	B	20.	C	20.	C	20.	E	20.	C	20.	C	20.	B	20.	A	20.	D
				21.	E							21.	E					21.	C				
				22.	E							22.	D					22.	E				
				23.	A							23.	E					23.	D				
				24.	D							24.	E					24.	B				
				25.	A							25.	C					25.	B				
				26.	C							26.	C					26.	C				
				27.	A							27.	C					27.	D				
				28.	E							28.	A					28.	C				
				29.	D							29.	B					29.	B				
				30.	B							30.	D					30.	E				

Scanned with CamScanner

SINAQ 44		SINAQ 45		SINAQ 46		SINAQ 47		SINAQ 48		SINAQ 49		SINAQ 50		SINAQ 51		SINAQ 52		SINAQ 53		SINAQ 54		SINAQ 55	
1.	B	1.	E	1.	B	1.	B	1.	D	1.	C	1.	D	1.	D	1.	A	1.	B	1.	A	1.	D
2.	C	2.	A	2.	A	2.	A	2.	C	2.	D	2.	E	2.	D	2.	D	2.	D	2.	C	2.	E
3.	A	3.	A	3.	D	3.	B	3.	B	3.	D	3.	C	3.	B	3.	B	3.	C	3.	A	3.	D
4.	B	4.	E	4.	B	4.	D	4.	D	4.	C	4.	B	4.	D	4.	C	4.	A	4.	D	4.	C
5.	B	5.	B	5.	A	5.	A	5.	C	5.	C	5.	B	5.	B	5.	B	5.	D	5.	B	5.	B
6.	D	6.	C	6.	D	6.	D	6.	A	6.	E	6.	E	6.	E	6.	A	6.	A	6.	A	6.	A
7.	C	7.	D	7.	B	7.	A	7.	D	7.	C	7.	C	7.	D	7.	A	7.	C	7.	E	7.	E
8.	A	8.	A	8.	A	8.	B	8.	C	8.	A	8.	D	8.	E	8.	B	8.	C	8.	C	8.	C
9.	C	9.	E	9.	D	9.	C	9.	C	9.	B	9.	A	9.	C	9.	E	9.	C	9.	A	9.	D
10.	C	10.	E	10.	C	10.	A	10.	D	10.	E	10.	A	10.	E	10.	B	10.	B	10.	C	10.	A
11.	A	11.	C	11.	A	11.	A	11.	E	11.	D	11.	B	11.	C	11.	C	11.	D	11.	D	11.	C
12.	E	12.	B	12.	B	12.	E	12.	A	12.	A	12.	E	12.	B	12.	B	12.	D	12.	E	12.	B
13.	E	13.	A	13.	D	13.	C	13.	D	13.	E	13.	A	13.	E	13.	B	13.	B	13.	B	13.	B
14.	B	14.	E	14.	B	14.	E	14.	C	14.	C	14.	D	14.	D	14.	D	14.	C	14.	E	14.	C
15.	C	15.	E	15.	D	15.	C	15.	C	15.	E	15.	C	15.	C	15.	B	15.	A	15.	D	15.	D
16.	B	16.	B	16.	B	16.	C	16.	A	16.	D	16.	C	16.	C	16.	D	16.	A	16.	E	16.	A
17.	B	17.	C	17.	D	17.	A	17.	C	17.	A	17.	E	17.	A	17.	B	17.	D	17.	E	17.	B
18.	E	18.	A	18.	E	18.	C	18.	A	18.	E	18.	A	18.	B	18.	B	18.	D	18.	D	18.	D
19.	A	19.	A	19.	A	19.	A	19.	E	19.	C	19.	C	19.	E	19.	D	19.	B	19.	B	19.	E
20.	D	20.	E	20.	B	20.	D	20.	E	20.	A	20.	B	20.	C	20.	E	20.	D	20.	B	20.	C
21.	E					21.	E					21.	A										
22.	C					22.	E					22.	A										
23.	A					23.	C					23.	D										
24.	C					24.	C					24.	A										
25.	B					25.	A					25.	D										
26.	A					26.	A					26.	E										
27.	D					27.	B					27.	C										
28.	A					28.	C					28.	D										
29.	E					29.	A					29.	B										
30.	D					30.	C					30.	A										

SINAQ 56		SINAQ 57		SINAQ 58		SINAQ 59		SINAQ 60		SINAQ 61		SINAQ 62		SINAQ 63		SINAQ 64		SINAQ 65		SINAQ 66		SINAQ 67	
1.	C	1.	C	1.	D	1.	B	1.	A	1.	A	1.	D	1.	A	1.	D	1.	A	1.	E	1.	D
2.	A	2.	B	2.	E	2.	A	2.	C	2.	C	2.	E	2.	C	2.	A	2.	C	2.	E	2.	C
3.	C	3.	D	3.	C	3.	D	3.	E	3.	B	3.	B	3.	A	3.	D	3.	C	3.	B	3.	A
4.	B	4.	E	4.	B	4.	D	4.	B	4.	E	4.	A	4.	B	4.	C	4.	C	4.	A	4.	D
5.	E	5.	A	5.	A	5.	C	5.	A	5.	D	5.	A	5.	B	5.	A	5.	E	5.	A	5.	A
6.	E	6.	D	6.	D	6.	B	6.	C	6.	D	6.	B	6.	C	6.	B	6.	A	6.	C	6.	C
7.	A	7.	E	7.	E	7.	D	7.	C	7.	C	7.	A	7.	A	7.	C	7.	A	7.	A	7.	D
8.	D	8.	C	8.	C	8.	A	8.	E	8.	D	8.	E	8.	D	8.	A	8.	C	8.	A	8.	B
9.	A	9.	B	9.	B	9.	A	9.	E	9.	D	9.	D	9.	E	9.	D	9.	E	9.	E	9.	C
10.	D	10.	A	10.	A	10.	B	10.	D	10.	D	10.	C	10.	B	10.	C	10.	B	10.	C	10.	D
11.	B	11.	D	11.	D	11.	C	11.	C	11.	A	11.	A	11.	A	11.	C	11.	C	11.	A	11.	A
12.	D	12.	E	12.	E	12.	D	12.	A	12.	A	12.	B	12.	D	12.	A	12.	D	12.	E	12.	A
13.	B	13.	C	13.	C	13.	A	13.	B	13.	A	13.	A	13.	E	13.	E	13.	E	13.	C	13.	A
14.	E	14.	B	14.	B	14.	D	14.	D	14.	D	14.	D	14.	C	14.	D	14.	B	14.	B	14.	E
15.	A	15.	A	15.	A	15.	C	15.	A	15.	E	15.	E	15.	E	15.	E	15.	B	15.	B	15.	A
16.	B	16.	D	16.	D	16.	B	16.	D	16.	D	16.	E	16.	A	16.	C	16.	E	16.	C	16.	D
17.	C	17.	E	17.	E	17.	B	17.	C	17.	A	17.	D	17.	D	17.	B	17.	A	17.	E	17.	E
18.	B	18.	C	18.	C	18.	D	18.	E	18.	C	18.	A	18.	B	18.	E	18.	D	18.	D	18.	E
19.	B	19.	B	19.	B	19.	D	19.	B	19.	A	19.	B	19.	D	19.	D	19.	A	19.	A	19.	D
20.	A	20.	A	20.	A	20.	E	20.	E	20.	A	20.	B	20.	E	20.	D	20.	A	20.	C	20.	B
						21.	A													21.	C	21.	A
						22.	E													22.	D	22.	D
						23.	B													23.	A	23.	D
						24.	D													24.	C	24.	A
						25.	B													25.	B	25.	C
						26.	D													26.	E	26.	A
						27.	A													27.	D	27.	B
						28.	C													28.	B	28.	E
						29.	D													29.	E	29.	D
						30.	E													30.	E	30.	A

T.me/Biruktesfa11

Scanned with CamScanner

SINAQ 68		SINAQ 69		SINAQ 71		SINAQ 72		SINAQ 73		SINAQ 74		SINAQ 75		SINAQ 76		SINAQ 77		SINAQ 81		SINAQ 82		SINAQ 83	
1.	A	1.	B	1.	D	1.	A	1.	D	1.	E	1.	A	1.	D	1.	A	1.	D	1.	C	1.	B
2.	B	2.	B	2.	D	2.	E	2.	B	2.	C	2.	C	2.	B	2.	A	2.	E	2.	C	2.	E
3.	E	3.	D	3.	A	3.	C	3.	C	3.	D	3.	E	3.	A	3.	D	3.	A	3.	E	3.	C
4.	C	4.	D	4.	E	4.	E	4.	A	4.	A	4.	D	4.	A	4.	A	4.	B	4.	B	4.	D
5.	A	5.	A	5.	B	5.	B	5.	A	5.	B	5.	D	5.	B	5.	E	5.	D	5.	E	5.	B
6.	A	6.	D	6.	B	6.	A	6.	E	6.	D	6.	E	6.	B	6.	E	6.	C	6.	B	6.	C
7.	D	7.	A	7.	D	7.	E	7.	C	7.	B	7.	A	7.	A	7.	C	7.	C	7.	E	7.	A
8.	A	8.	A	8.	C	8.	A	8.	A	8.	B	8.	C	8.	D	8.	E	8.	D	8.	C	8.	C
9.	A	9.	A	9.	D	9.	C	9.	D	9.	D	9.	B	9.	E	9.	C	9.	A	9.	E	9.	B
10.	B	10.	A	10.	C	10.	E	10.	E	10.	E	10.	D	10.	D	10.	D	10.	A	10.	D	10.	B
11.	B	11.	D	11.	E	11.	A	11.	D	11.	D	11.	A	11.	E	11.	C	11.	D	11.	E	11.	D
12.	A	12.	E	12.	A	12.	C	12.	E	12.	E	12.	B	12.	B	12.	E	12.	E	12.	D	12.	A
13.	A	13.	B	13.	A	13.	E	13.	D	13.	C	13.	C	13.	B	13.	D	13.	C	13.	C	13.	D
14.	B	14.	B	14.	B	14.	E	14.	A	14.	E	14.	A	14.	C	14.	C	14.	D	14.	E	14.	C
15.	C	15.	A	15.	E	15.	B	15.	D	15.	C	15.	D	15.	D	15.	B	15.	C	15.	E	15.	D
16.	A	16.	D	16.	B	16.	E	16.	D	16.	E	16.	C	16.	C	16.	E	16.	B	16.	B	16.	E
17.	B	17.	C	17.	D	17.	B	17.	A	17.	B	17.	D	17.	D	17.	B	17.	C	17.	E	17.	A
18.	A	18.	E	18.	A	18.	C	18.	A	18.	D	18.	E	18.	C	18.	A	18.	B	18.	B	18.	C
19.	A	19.	D	19.	B	19.	E	19.	B	19.	E	19.	A	19.	E	19.	C	19.	B	19.	C	19.	A
20.	C	20.	B	20.	B	20.	A	20.	D	20.	C	20.	B	20.	D	20.	B	20.	E	20.	B	20.	E
21.	D	21.	A											21.	C	21.	D						
22.	B	22.	B											22.	B	22.	A						
23.	B	23.	A											23.	A	23.	B						
24.	C	24.	A											24.	C	24.	C						
25.	D	25.	D											25.	D	25.	B						
26.	C	26.	A											26.	E	26.	D						
27.	A	27.	E											27.	B	27.	A						
28.	D	28.	C											28.	A	28.	C						
29.	A	29.	E											29.	B	29.	B						
30.	E	30.	E											30.	A	30.	A						

SINAQ 84		SINAQ 85		SINAQ 86		SINAQ 88		SINAQ 89		SINAQ 90		SINAQ 91		SINAQ 92		SINAQ 93		SINAQ 95		SINAQ 96		SINAQ 97	
1.	A	1.	B	1.	B	1.	A	1.	C	1.	B	1.	D	1.	C	1.	B	1.	B	1.	D	1.	E
2.	A	2.	A	2.	D	2.	A	2.	D	2.	A	2.	A	2.	A	2.	B	2.	C	2.	A	2.	E
3.	A	3.	B	3.	B	3.	D	3.	E	3.	D	3.	B	3.	C	3.	C	3.	A	3.	E	3.	D
4.	E	4.	D	4.	A	4.	E	4.	C	4.	E	4.	C	4.	B	4.	E	4.	A	4.	D	4.	D
5.	C	5.	E	5.	C	5.	B	5.	B	5.	A	5.	A	5.	A	5.	C	5.	C	5.	D	5.	B
6.	B	6.	A	6.	B	6.	A	6.	C	6.	B	6.	C	6.	E	6.	D	6.	B	6.	E	6.	C
7.	B	7.	C	7.	A	7.	D	7.	E	7.	B	7.	B	7.	A	7.	D	7.	E	7.	C	7.	C
8.	D	8.	A	8.	B	8.	E	8.	D	8.	A	8.	C	8.	E	8.	C	8.	D	8.	C	8.	E
9.	C	9.	B	9.	C	9.	D	9.	C	9.	A	9.	A	9.	C	9.	D	9.	B	9.	C	9.	C
10.	C	10.	A	10.	A	10.	B	10.	B	10.	E	10.	D	10.	A	10.	E	10.	E	10.	D	10.	C
11.	D	11.	B	11.	C	11.	C	11.	A	11.	D	11.	C	11.	E	11.	E	11.	B	11.	B	11.	B
12.	E	12.	E	12.	A	12.	A	12.	E	12.	E	12.	B	12.	A	12.	C	12.	A	12.	B	12.	C
13.	C	13.	B	13.	B	13.	C	13.	A	13.	C	13.	D	13.	C	13.	A	13.	A	13.	E	13.	D
14.	A	14.	D	14.	A	14.	D	14.	E	14.	B	14.	C	14.	D	14.	B	14.	B	14.	B	14.	A
15.	A	15.	E	15.	B	15.	E	15.	A	15.	C	15.	C	15.	B	15.	D	15.	A	15.	B	15.	E
16.	E	16.	A	16.	A	16.	C	16.	A	16.	B	16.	E	16.	C	16.	A	16.	C	16.	D	16.	C
17.	C	17.	E	17.	C	17.	B	17.	E	17.	A	17.	C	17.	D	17.	E	17.	E	17.	A	17.	B
18.	B	18.	C	18.	E	18.	D	18.	A	18.	B	18.	B	18.	B	18.	D	18.	D	18.	A	18.	D
19.	E	19.	A	19.	B	19.	A	19.	C	19.	C	19.	D	19.	B	19.	A	19.	E	19.	E	19.	E
20.	D	20.	D	20.	A	20.	E	20.	B	20.	E	20.	A	20.	E	20.	A	20.	A	20.	C	20.	B
		21.	E	21.	B									21.	E	21.	E						
		22.	A	22.	A									22.	C	22.	C						
		23.	D	23.	E									23.	E	23.	B						
		24.	C	24.	D									24.	A	24.	C						
		25.	C	25.	D									25.	B	25.	B						
		26.	A	26.	E									26.	B	26.	D						
		27.	E	27.	E									27.	A	27.	D						
		28.	A	28.	B									28.	E	28.	E						
		29.	E	29.	A									29.	A	29.	B						
		30.	A	30.	D									30.	E	30.	D						

Prime Medical

Scanned with CamScanner

SINAQ 98		SINAQ 99		SINAQ 100		SINAQ 101		SINAQ 102		SINAQ 103		SINAQ 104		SINAQ 105		SINAQ 106		SINAQ 107		SINAQ 108		SINAQ 110	
1.	B	1.	C	1.	D	1.	E	1.	C	1.	E	1.	D	1.	D	1.	D	1.	C	1.	B	1.	E
2.	E	2.	E	2.	A	2.	C	2.	B	2.	A	2.	C	2.	B	2.	C	2.	A	2.	D	2.	E
3.	D	3.	A	3.	B	3.	B	3.	C	3.	D	3.	A	3.	E	3.	B	3.	E	3.	B	3.	B
4.	C	4.	D	4.	C	4.	C	4.	E	4.	B	4.	E	4.	D	4.	C	4.	B	4.	C	4.	C
5.	B	5.	A	5.	A	5.	C	5.	A	5.	E	5.	C	5.	C	5.	E	5.	C	5.	C	5.	A
6.	E	6.	B	6.	D	6.	B	6.	D	6.	A	6.	E	6.	E	6.	A	6.	A	6.	C	6.	A
7.	A	7.	E	7.	B	7.	A	7.	B	7.	C	7.	A	7.	B	7.	D	7.	B	7.	C	7.	E
8.	D	8.	D	8.	E	8.	D	8.	B	8.	D	8.	E	8.	D	8.	A	8.	D	8.	E	8.	A
9.	A	9.	C	9.	D	9.	E	9.	C	9.	B	9.	D	9.	C	9.	B	9.	A	9.	D	9.	C
10.	B	10.	B	10.	C	10.	D	10.	E	10.	E	10.	C	10.	D	10.	E	10.	B	10.	B	10.	A
11.	E	11.	C	11.	B	11.	C	11.	A	11.	B	11.	D	11.	C	11.	D	11.	D	11.	D	11.	D
12.	D	12.	E	12.	E	12.	A	12.	C	12.	C	12.	D	12.	B	12.	C	12.	A	12.	A	12.	A
13.	C	13.	A	13.	A	13.	D	13.	A	13.	A	13.	D	13.	B	13.	B	13.	B	13.	D	13.	C
14.	B	14.	D	14.	D	14.	A	14.	D	14.	D	14.	E	14.	C	14.	C	14.	E	14.	D	14.	C
15.	C	15.	C	15.	C	15.	B	15.	A	15.	E	15.	D	15.	E	15.	E	15.	B	15.	A	15.	D
16.	E	16.	B	16.	B	16.	B	16.	D	16.	D	16.	E	16.	A	16.	A	16.	A	16.	B	16.	B
17.	A	17.	C	17.	C	17.	E	17.	C	17.	C	17.	B	17.	A	17.	C	17.	B	17.	A	17.	B
18.	D	18.	E	18.	E	18.	D	18.	B	18.	C	18.	E	18.	B	18.	B	18.	B	18.	A	18.	A
19.	C	19.	A	19.	E	19.	D	19.	C	19.	E	19.	D	19.	D	19.	C	19.	B	19.	C	19.	D
20.	B	20.	D	20.	A	20.	D	20.	E	20.	A	20.	A	20.	D	20.	E	20.	C	20.	B	20.	B

SINAQ 111		SINAQ 112		SINAQ 113		SINAQ 114		SINAQ 115		SINAQ 117		SINAQ 118		SINAQ 119		SINAQ 120		SINAQ 121		SINAQ 122		SINAQ 123	
1.	D	1.	A	1.	E	1.	A	1.	A	1.	A	1.	A	1.	C	1.	C	1.	D	1.	D	1.	C
2.	C	2.	D	2.	B	2.	B	2.	A	2.	D	2.	D	2.	D	2.	A	2.	D	2.	A	2.	E
3.	A	3.	B	3.	C	3.	E	3.	D	3.	B	3.	E	3.	B	3.	D	3.	B	3.	E	3.	B
4.	C	4.	E	4.	C	4.	C	4.	A	4.	A	4.	B	4.	D	4.	B	4.	D	4.	C	4.	C
5.	D	5.	D	5.	A	5.	D	5.	E	5.	D	5.	A	5.	C	5.	C	5.	C	5.	C	5.	D
6.	D	6.	D	6.	C	6.	A	6.	E	6.	B	6.	E	6.	D	6.	D	6.	B	6.	A	6.	A
7.	C	7.	B	7.	D	7.	B	7.	D	7.	D	7.	A	7.	E	7.	C	7.	A	7.	A	7.	C
8.	D	8.	B	8.	C	8.	C	8.	A	8.	A	8.	C	8.	B	8.	A	8.	C	8.	D	8.	E
9.	A	9.	D	9.	E	9.	A	9.	D	9.	D	9.	E	9.	D	9.	B	9.	E	9.	B	9.	B
10.	A	10.	A	10.	D	10.	B	10.	D	10.	C	10.	C	10.	A	10.	A	10.	A	10.	C	10.	C
11.	C	11.	B	11.	C	11.	C	11.	E	11.	B	11.	E	11.	C	11.	C	11.	E	11.	D	11.	A
12.	E	12.	A	12.	B	12.	B	12.	E	12.	E	12.	A	12.	D	12.	D	12.	A	12.	A	12.	D
13.	B	13.	D	13.	B	13.	A	13.	C	13.	C	13.	B	13.	A	13.	E	13.	B	13.	E	13.	E
14.	D	14.	A	14.	A	14.	D	14.	A	14.	A	14.	C	14.	B	14.	D	14.	E	14.	B	14.	B
15.	C	15.	C	15.	C	15.	A	15.	A	15.	E	15.	A	15.	C	15.	C	15.	D	15.	C	15.	C
16.	A	16.	A	16.	C	16.	E	16.	E	16.	C	16.	E	16.	E	16.	E	16.	C	16.	D	16.	A
17.	E	17.	D	17.	E	17.	B	17.	D	17.	E	17.	A	17.	A	17.	C	17.	A	17.	A	17.	E
18.	D	18.	A	18.	C	18.	A	18.	E	18.	C	18.	B	18.	C	18.	C	18.	C	18.	C	18.	B
19.	C	19.	C	19.	A	19.	C	19.	E	19.	B	19.	C	19.	B	19.	E	19.	E	19.	E	19.	D
20.	A	20.	B	20.	E	20.	C	20.	D	20.	C	20.	D	20.	B	20.	A	20.	A	20.	B	20.	B

Time/Pbilkitab.com

Scanned with CamScanner

SINAQ 124		SINAQ 125		SINAQ 126		SINAQ 127		SINAQ 128		SINAQ 133		SINAQ 134		SINAQ 135		SINAQ 136		SINAQ 137		SINAQ 138		SINAQ 139	
1.	E	1.	A	1.	D	1.	B	1.	E	1.	E	1.	B	1.	B	1.	A	1.	C	1.	C	1.	C
2.	A	2.	E	2.	A	2.	A	2.	A	2.	B	2.	A	2.	A	2.	D	2.	B	2.	B	2.	D
3.	E	3.	E	3.	B	3.	D	3.	D	3.	D	3.	E	3.	C	3.	A	3.	A	3.	A	3.	E
4.	B	4.	D	4.	B	4.	E	4.	B	4.	C	4.	B	4.	D	4.	B	4.	D	4.	C	4.	B
5.	B	5.	A	5.	C	5.	E	5.	B	5.	E	5.	E	5.	E	5.	C	5.	E	5.	D	5.	A
6.	C	6.	A	6.	B	6.	D	6.	D	6.	B	6.	A	6.	C	6.	D	6.	B	6.	E	6.	C
7.	A	7.	B	7.	A	7.	A	7.	A	7.	A	7.	C	7.	B	7.	E	7.	B	7.	D	7.	E
8.	E	8.	A	8.	C	8.	D	8.	E	8.	B	8.	A	8.	D	8.	B	8.	C	8.	D	8.	A
9.	B	9.	E	9.	B	9.	C	9.	C	9.	C	9.	C	9.	A	9.	A	9.	A	9.	C	9.	C
10.	E	10.	C	10.	A	10.	A	10.	E	10.	B	10.	E	10.	B	10.	D	10.	D	10.	E	10.	D
11.	A	11.	A	11.	B	11.	C	11.	B	11.	C	11.	A	11.	B	11.	D	11.	B	11.	A	11.	E
12.	C	12.	C	12.	C	12.	A	12.	E	12.	B	12.	B	12.	A	12.	B	12.	C	12.	C	12.	E
13.	B	13.	D	13.	A	13.	B	13.	D	13.	B	13.	C	13.	C	13.	C	13.	E	13.	B	13.	B
14.	E	14.	A	14.	B	14.	D	14.	C	14.	E	14.	E	14.	D	14.	D	14.	B	14.	E	14.	B
15.	B	15.	D	15.	A	15.	E	15.	A	15.	D	15.	B	15.	D	15.	E	15.	D	15.	D	15.	D
16.	D	16.	C	16.	C	16.	E	16.	B	16.	B	16.	E	16.	E	16.	E	16.	A	16.	A	16.	B
17.	A	17.	B	17.	B	17.	B	17.	B	17.	C	17.	D	17.	D	17.	D	17.	B	17.	C	17.	D
18.	C	18.	D	18.	A	18.	D	18.	E	18.	E	18.	A	18.	C	18.	A	18.	D	18.	D	18.	B
19.	D	19.	D	19.	C	19.	A	19.	C	19.	A	19.	D	19.	A	19.	C	19.	E	19.	B	19.	D
20.	E	20.	B	20.	B	20.	A	20.	E	20.	D	20.	C	20.	B	20.	A	20.	C	20.	E	20.	C
		21.	C	21.	C	21.	B	21.	B														
		22.	B	22.	E	22.	C	22.	A														
		23.	B	23.	B	23.	D	23.	D														
		24.	D	24.	A	24.	B	24.	E														
		25.	E	25.	B	25.	D	25.	C														
		26.	A	26.	A	26.	A	26.	B														
		27.	C	27.	C	27.	E	27.	E														
		28.	A	28.	B	28.	C	28.	C														
		29.	E	29.	E	29.	A	29.	E														
		30.	A	30.	C	30.	B	30.	D														

SINAQ 140		SINAQ 141		SINAQ 142		SINAQ 143		SINAQ 145		SINAQ 146		SINAQ 147		SINAQ 148		SINAQ 149		SINAQ 150		SINAQ 151		SINAQ 152	
1.	A	1.	A	1.	E	1.	D	1.	A	1.	B	1.	B	1.	A	1.	A	1.	E	1.	B	1.	E
2.	D	2.	C	2.	A	2.	E	2.	C	2.	E	2.	B	2.	C	2.	E	2.	D	2.	A	2.	C
3.	B	3.	E	3.	A	3.	C	3.	E	3.	D	3.	D	3.	E	3.	C	3.	D	3.	C	3.	E
4.	E	4.	A	4.	C	4.	A	4.	D	4.	A	4.	A	4.	A	4.	E	4.	E	4.	B	4.	A
5.	B	5.	A	5.	C	5.	C	5.	A	5.	C	5.	E	5.	E	5.	C	5.	C	5.	B	5.	B
6.	C	6.	C	6.	E	6.	A	6.	C	6.	E	6.	C	6.	A	6.	A	6.	A	6.	D	6.	C
7.	A	7.	E	7.	C	7.	D	7.	B	7.	C	7.	E	7.	B	7.	C	7.	D	7.	C	7.	C
8.	C	8.	B	8.	E	8.	C	8.	E	8.	A	8.	E	8.	E	8.	B	8.	A	8.	A	8.	B
9.	A	9.	C	9.	C	9.	A	9.	C	9.	E	9.	A	9.	C	9.	A	9.	C	9.	C	9.	B
10.	B	10.	D	10.	B	10.	D	10.	B	10.	B	10.	D	10.	B	10.	B	10.	E	10.	A	10.	D
11.	D	11.	D	11.	D	11.	B	11.	E	11.	C	11.	B	11.	A	11.	E	11.	A	11.	E	11.	C
12.	C	12.	A	12.	A	12.	D	12.	A	12.	B	12.	D	12.	C	12.	A	12.	D	12.	C	12.	E
13.	E	13.	E	13.	A	13.	C	13.	E	13.	D	13.	C	13.	E	13.	B	13.	D	13.	B	13.	A
14.	C	14.	B	14.	D	14.	A	14.	B	14.	C	14.	B	14.	C	14.	E	14.	B	14.	A	14.	B
15.	B	15.	C	15.	D	15.	D	15.	D	15.	E	15.	C	15.	B	15.	E	15.	D	15.	E	15.	A
16.	A	16.	E	16.	B	16.	A	16.	E	16.	E	16.	D	16.	E	16.	C	16.	B	16.	C	16.	B
17.	E	17.	B	17.	E	17.	C	17.	A	17.	A	17.	E	17.	B	17.	A	17.	A	17.	A	17.	A
18.	D	18.	B	18.	A	18.	D	18.	C	18.	E	18.	E	18.	B	18.	D	18.	B	18.	D	18.	E
19.	D	19.	B	19.	B	19.	A	19.	D	19.	E	19.	B	19.	C	19.	C	19.	D	19.	E	19.	A
20.	A	20.	C	20.	E	20.	C	20.	C	20.	D	20.	A	20.	D	20.	A	20.	C	20.	A	20.	C
				21.	C	21.	D															21.	A
				22.	C	22.	A															22.	B
				23.	B	23.	A															23.	C
				24.	D	24.	B															24.	B
				25.	D	25.	B															25.	D
				26.	C	26.	E															26.	C
				27.	D	27.	A															27.	E
				28.	A	28.	D															28.	C
				29.	A	29.	B															29.	E
				30.	B	30.	D															30.	E

Prime/Prikkeanr

Scanned with CamScanner

SINAQ 153		SINAQ 155		SINAQ 156		SINAQ 157		SINAQ 158		SINAQ 159		SINAQ 160		SINAQ 161		SINAQ 162		SINAQ 163		SINAQ 165		SINAQ 166	
1.	B	1.	D	1.	A	1.	A	1.	B	1.	A	1.	C	1.	C	1.	B	1.	E	1.	C	1.	C
2.	E	2.	A	2.	B	2.	D	2.	E	2.	B	2.	A	2.	B	2.	B	2.	A	2.	E	2.	E
3.	A	3.	C	3.	B	3.	E	3.	C	3.	D	3.	B	3.	B	3.	D	3.	B	3.	B	3.	B
4.	D	4.	B	4.	D	4.	D	4.	C	4.	C	4.	C	4.	E	4.	A	4.	A	4.	A	4.	D
5.	D	5.	A	5.	C	5.	A	5.	A	5.	E	5.	D	5.	E	5.	C	5.	D	5.	D	5.	C
6.	E	6.	B	6.	D	6.	B	6.	B	6.	A	6.	C	6.	B	6.	C	6.	B	6.	E	6.	E
7.	D	7.	D	7.	C	7.	D	7.	A	7.	D	7.	E	7.	D	7.	B	7.	E	7.	C	7.	A
8.	A	8.	C	8.	A	8.	E	8.	E	8.	B	8.	B	8.	C	8.	D	8.	A	8.	A	8.	D
9.	E	9.	B	9.	B	9.	C	9.	B	9.	D	9.	A	9.	A	9.	D	9.	C	9.	D	9.	B
10.	C	10.	E	10.	A	10.	B	10.	C	10.	C	10.	C	10.	C	10.	E	10.	A	10.	B	10.	A
11.	A	11.	D	11.	C	11.	D	11.	E	11.	D	11.	C	11.	D	11.	C	11.	B	11.	B	11.	C
12.	B	12.	E	12.	C	12.	A	12.	D	12.	C	12.	D	12.	B	12.	C	12.	A	12.	E	12.	E
13.	E	13.	B	13.	A	13.	C	13.	B	13.	C	13.	D	13.	D	13.	E	13.	C	13.	C	13.	B
14.	B	14.	B	14.	C	14.	D	14.	E	14.	B	14.	E	14.	A	14.	E	14.	C	14.	B	14.	D
15.	B	15.	A	15.	D	15.	D	15.	B	15.	E	15.	B	15.	C	15.	D	15.	D	15.	E	15.	C
16.	C	16.	D	16.	E	16.	D	16.	D	16.	A	16.	A	16.	B	16.	C	16.	A	16.	A	16.	C
17.	A	17.	C	17.	B	17.	A	17.	B	17.	C	17.	E	17.	B	17.	E	17.	C	17.	D	17.	E
18.	C	18.	E	18.	D	18.	E	18.	A	18.	A	18.	D	18.	D	18.	A	18.	A	18.	B	18.	B
19.	B	19.	E	19.	D	19.	C	19.	B	19.	C	19.	E	19.	E	19.	C	19.	C	19.	A	19.	A
20.	A	20.	A	20.	E	20.	B	20.	A	20.	C	20.	C	20.	E	20.	E	20.	B	20.	E	20.	B
21.	D															21.	A	21.	D				
22.	B															22.	B	22.	C				
23.	C															23.	C	23.	E				
24.	E															24.	B	24.	A				
25.	A															25.	E	25.	B				
26.	C															26.	C	26.	A				
27.	D															27.	B	27.	D				
28.	D															28.	C	28.	C				
29.	A															29.	A	29.	A				
30.	A															30.	B	30.	D				

SINAQ 167		SINAQ 168		SINAQ 169		SINAQ 170		SINAQ 172		SINAQ 173		SINAQ 174		SINAQ 175		SINAQ 176		SINAQ 177		SINAQ 178		SINAQ 179	
1.	E	1.	E	1.	A	1.	A	1.	A	1.	C	1.	B	1.	D	1.	C	1.	C	1.	E	1.	E
2.	A	2.	A	2.	B	2.	B	2.	B	2.	E	2.	D	2.	B	2.	C	2.	A	2.	A	2.	C
3.	B	3.	B	3.	C	3.	C	3.	E	3.	D	3.	E	3.	A	3.	A	3.	E	3.	B	3.	A
4.	D	4.	E	4.	A	4.	A	4.	D	4.	B	4.	C	4.	D	4.	C	4.	B	4.	A	4.	C
5.	C	5.	D	5.	A	5.	D	5.	B	5.	A	5.	B	5.	B	5.	E	5.	A	5.	A	5.	D
6.	B	6.	E	6.	B	6.	C	6.	A	6.	E	6.	E	6.	D	6.	C	6.	B	6.	C	6.	C
7.	A	7.	C	7.	C	7.	B	7.	E	7.	C	7.	C	7.	C	7.	D	7.	B	7.	E	7.	E
8.	D	8.	A	8.	C	8.	E	8.	C	8.	C	8.	D	8.	E	8.	A	8.	C	8.	D	8.	D
9.	A	9.	B	9.	A	9.	A	9.	D	9.	E	9.	A	9.	C	9.	C	9.	D	9.	E	9.	B
10.	E	10.	D	10.	A	10.	C	10.	A	10.	D	10.	B	10.	A	10.	E	10.	E	10.	C	10.	C
11.	D	11.	E	11.	B	11.	D	11.	C	11.	B	11.	B	11.	E	11.	E	11.	A	11.	B	11.	B
12.	B	12.	B	12.	C	12.	C	12.	B	12.	C	12.	E	12.	A	12.	C	12.	C	12.	A	12.	B
13.	E	13.	C	13.	B	13.	D	13.	E	13.	B	13.	A	13.	D	13.	D	13.	A	13.	C	13.	C
14.	C	14.	A	14.	A	14.	B	14.	D	14.	E	14.	D	14.	E	14.	C	14.	D	14.	D	14.	E
15.	C	15.	B	15.	E	15.	D	15.	B	15.	A	15.	C	15.	D	15.	A	15.	B	15.	C	15.	A
16.	E	16.	D	16.	B	16.	D	16.	E	16.	C	16.	B	16.	D	16.	D	16.	B	16.	B	16.	A
17.	A	17.	E	17.	D	17.	C	17.	D	17.	A	17.	D	17.	C	17.	E	17.	C	17.	A	17.	B
18.	B	18.	C	18.	C	18.	D	18.	C	18.	A	18.	D	18.	D	18.	D	18.	A	18.	E	18.	C
19.	C	19.	A	19.	B	19.	E	19.	A	19.	C	19.	C	19.	A	19.	B	19.	B	19.	C	19.	A
20.	E	20.	C	20.	D	20.	D	20.	B	20.	D	20.	E	20.	B	20.	B	20.	C	20.	A	20.	D
				21.	A	21.	B																
				22.	E	22.	E																
				23.	E	23.	A																
				24.	D	24.	C																
				25.	D	25.	A																
				26.	A	26.	D																
				27.	D	27.	A																
				28.	C	28.	E																
				29.	A	29.	B																
				30.	E	30.	E																

T.me/Biologyeasy

Scanned with CamScanner

SINAQ 180		SINAQ 181		SINAQ 182		SINAQ 183		SINAQ 185		SINAQ 186		SINAQ 187		SINAQ 188		SINAQ 189		SINAQ 190		SINAQ 191		SINAQ 192	
1.	B	1.	B	1.	D	1.	E	1.	E	1.	A	1.	D	1.	D	1.	C	1.	D	1.	A	1.	D
2.	C	2.	E	2.	B	2.	B	2.	A	2.	B	2.	A	2.	A	2.	D	2.	B	2.	C	2.	B
3.	E	3.	A	3.	C	3.	C	3.	E	3.	D	3.	C	3.	C	3.	B	3.	E	3.	D	3.	E
4.	B	4.	D	4.	E	4.	D	4.	E	4.	C	4.	D	4.	A	4.	E	4.	C	4.	B	4.	C
5.	E	5.	B	5.	B	5.	E	5.	B	5.	D	5.	B	5.	B	5.	C	5.	A	5.	E	5.	A
6.	A	6.	A	6.	C	6.	A	6.	C	6.	B	6.	E	6.	D	6.	A	6.	E	6.	C	6.	E
7.	D	7.	E	7.	B	7.	B	7.	A	7.	E	7.	B	7.	A	7.	E	7.	B	7.	A	7.	A
8.	D	8.	C	8.	D	8.	E	8.	B	8.	C	8.	A	8.	D	8.	B	8.	D	8.	E	8.	D
9.	C	9.	B	9.	C	9.	E	9.	D	9.	A	9.	E	9.	B	9.	D	9.	A	9.	B	9.	A
10.	A	10.	E	10.	A	10.	C	10.	B	10.	B	10.	D	10.	B	10.	A	10.	C	10.	D	10.	C
11.	E	11.	A	11.	B	11.	D	11.	C	11.	D	11.	B	11.	D	11.	D	11.	B	11.	A	11.	D
12.	C	12.	C	12.	D	12.	A	12.	E	12.	A	12.	A	12.	B	12.	B	12.	E	12.	C	12.	B
13.	B	13.	C	13.	D	13.	E	13.	A	13.	C	13.	C	13.	E	13.	E	13.	C	13.	D	13.	E
14.	E	14.	B	14.	A	14.	B	14.	D	14.	D	14.	B	14.	C	14.	C	14.	A	14.	B	14.	B
15.	A	15.	E	15.	B	15.	A	15.	E	15.	B	15.	D	15.	B	15.	A	15.	E	15.	E	15.	E
16.	B	16.	A	16.	A	16.	D	16.	A	16.	E	16.	E	16.	D	16.	E	16.	B	16.	B	16.	D
17.	B	17.	A	17.	A	17.	A	17.	D	17.	C	17.	C	17.	A	17.	B	17.	D	17.	E	17.	A
18.	A	18.	D	18.	A	18.	D	18.	E	18.	A	18.	A	18.	E	18.	D	18.	A	18.	D	18.	C
19.	E	19.	C	19.	D	19.	A	19.	B	19.	E	19.	E	19.	A	19.	A	19.	C	19.	A	19.	B
20.	C	20.	B	20.	D	20.	C	20.	C	20.	B	20.	B	20.	E	20.	C	20.	D	20.	C	20.	A
				21.	C	21.	B																
				22.	B	22.	B																
				23.	A	23.	E																
				24.	E	24.	E																
				25.	A	25.	A																
				26.	C	26.	D																
				27.	A	27.	C																
				28.	D	28.	C																
				29.	A	29.	D																
				30.	B	30.	E																

SINAQ 193		SINAQ 194		SINAQ 195		SINAQ 196		SINAQ 197		SINAQ 198		SINAQ 199		SINAQ 200		SINAQ 201		SINAQ 202		SINAQ 205		SINAQ 206	
1.	B	1.	D	1.	B	1.	E	1.	D	1.	D	1.	E	1.	B	1.	C	1.	A	1.	A	1.	A
2.	D	2.	B	2.	D	2.	D	2.	A	2.	E	2.	B	2.	D	2.	C	2.	B	2.	E	2.	D
3.	A	3.	E	3.	E	3.	B	3.	E	3.	E	3.	D	3.	C	3.	A	3.	A	3.	C	3.	E
4.	C	4.	E	4.	D	4.	A	4.	C	4.	B	4.	A	4.	B	4.	C	4.	C	4.	E	4.	B
5.	D	5.	B	5.	A	5.	E	5.	B	5.	A	5.	C	5.	E	5.	E	5.	E	5.	D	5.	C
6.	B	6.	D	6.	C	6.	E	6.	E	6.	C	6.	D	6.	A	6.	C	6.	A	6.	E	6.	E
7.	E	7.	A	7.	D	7.	D	7.	B	7.	B	7.	C	7.	C	7.	B	7.	E	7.	C	7.	C
8.	E	8.	C	8.	B	8.	C	8.	D	8.	B	8.	E	8.	B	8.	B	8.	A	8.	B	8.	D
9.	B	9.	D	9.	E	9.	B	9.	A	9.	A	9.	B	9.	C	9.	D	9.	D	9.	B	9.	B
10.	D	10.	B	10.	D	10.	D	10.	C	10.	E	10.	E	10.	D	10.	B	10.	B	10.	C	10.	B
11.	C	11.	E	11.	B	11.	A	11.	D	11.	E	11.	E	11.	B	11.	A	11.	B	11.	A	11.	B
12.	B	12.	E	12.	D	12.	C	12.	B	12.	B	12.	C	12.	C	12.	A	12.	D	12.	B	12.	E
13.	D	13.	B	13.	A	13.	D	13.	E	13.	D	13.	D	13.	A	13.	C	13.	C	13.	D	13.	D
14.	B	14.	D	14.	C	14.	E	14.	A	14.	C	14.	B	14.	C	14.	E	14.	E	14.	A	14.	C
15.	E	15.	B	15.	D	15.	B	15.	C	15.	E	15.	E	15.	B	15.	D	15.	E	15.	E	15.	E
16.	E	16.	C	16.	B	16.	A	16.	D	16.	C	16.	B	16.	E	16.	B	16.	B	16.	B	16.	C
17.	B	17.	D	17.	E	17.	B	17.	A	17.	B	17.	E	17.	B	17.	B	17.	B	17.	B	17.	B
18.	D	18.	B	18.	E	18.	D	18.	E	18.	D	18.	E	18.	C	18.	A	18.	A	18.	C	18.	E
19.	A	19.	A	19.	B	19.	E	19.	E	19.	A	19.	C	19.	E	19.	E	19.	A	19.	D	19.	D
20.	C	20.	E	20.	D	20.	C	20.	E	20.	E	20.	E	20.	D	20.	E	20.	E	20.	B	20.	A
														21.	B	21.	B	21.	B				
														22.	E	22.	C	22.	C				
														23.	D	23.	E	23.	D				
														24.	B	24.	A	24.	D				
														25.	D	25.	D	25.	E				
														26.	B	26.	B	26.	D				
														27.	C	27.	E	27.	B				
														28.	E	28.	B	28.	A				
														29.	D	29.	B	29.	C				
														30.	C	30.	C	30.	B				

Time/Birkenhead

Scanned with CamScanner

SINAQ 207		SINAQ 208		SINAQ 209		SINAQ 210		SINAQ 211		SINAQ 212		SINAQ 213		SINAQ 214		SINAQ 215		SINAQ 216		SINAQ 218		SINAQ 219	
1.	B	1.	E	1.	E	1.	D	1.	B	1.	B	1.	C	1.	B	1.	B	1.	D	1.	D	1.	E
2.	B	2.	D	2.	D	2.	C	2.	B	2.	A	2.	E	2.	B	2.	E	2.	B	2.	C	2.	C
3.	C	3.	B	3.	B	3.	E	3.	D	3.	B	3.	B	3.	E	3.	E	3.	E	3.	C	3.	C
4.	B	4.	B	4.	B	4.	C	4.	C	4.	E	4.	D	4.	E	4.	C	4.	B	4.	A	4.	A
5.	C	5.	E	5.	D	5.	E	5.	C	5.	D	5.	B	5.	A	5.	C	5.	D	5.	B	5.	A
6.	E	6.	D	6.	A	6.	A	6.	E	6.	C	6.	E	6.	E	6.	B	6.	B	6.	E	6.	E
7.	D	7.	A	7.	C	7.	B	7.	B	7.	B	7.	B	7.	C	7.	E	7.	B	7.	D	7.	D
8.	E	8.	B	8.	E	8.	B	8.	E	8.	D	8.	A	8.	B	8.	E	8.	E	8.	A	8.	B
9.	B	9.	D	9.	C	9.	D	9.	C	9.	A	9.	C	9.	C	9.	D	9.	D	9.	C	9.	C
10.	D	10.	C	10.	B	10.	B	10.	B	10.	C	10.	B	10.	E	10.	B	10.	C	10.	E	10.	D
11.	C	11.	E	11.	E	11.	C	11.	E	11.	D	11.	D	11.	C	11.	E	11.	A	11.	A	11.	B
12.	B	12.	C	12.	D	12.	E	12.	A	12.	A	12.	C	12.	D	12.	E	12.	C	12.	B	12.	A
13.	A	13.	E	13.	A	13.	C	13.	D	13.	E	13.	E	13.	A	13.	D	13.	D	13.	E	13.	C
14.	B	14.	B	14.	B	14.	B	14.	A	14.	C	14.	A	14.	D	14.	A	14.	E	14.	C	14.	E
15.	B	15.	E	15.	C	15.	E	15.	B	15.	B	15.	D	15.	B	15.	E	15.	B	15.	B	15.	D
16.	D	16.	D	16.	B	16.	D	16.	B	16.	D	16.	A	16.	E	16.	A	16.	B	16.	D	16.	C
17.	C	17.	A	17.	E	17.	A	17.	D	17.	D	17.	D	17.	C	17.	B	17.	A	17.	C	17.	B
18.	E	18.	B	18.	B	18.	C	18.	C	18.	A	18.	C	18.	A	18.	B	18.	C	18.	A	18.	E
19.	C	19.	C	19.	D	19.	B	19.	E	19.	B	19.	B	19.	E	19.	E	19.	A	19.	C	19.	D
20.	B	20.	B	20.	A	20.	C	20.	C	20.	A	20.	E	20.	B	20.	D	20.	D	20.	B	20.	A
																21.	D	21.	C				
																22.	C	22.	B				
																23.	D	23.	B				
																24.	B	24.	D				
																25.	D	25.	E				
																26.	A	26.	D				
																27.	D	27.	C				
																28.	A	28.	B				
																29.	D	29.	E				
																30.	D	30.	B				

Time/Bimestral

SINAQ 220		SINAQ 221		SINAQ 223		SINAQ 224		SINAQ 225		SINAQ 226		SINAQ 227		SINAQ 229		SINAQ 230		SINAQ 231		SINAQ 232		SINAQ 233	
1.	B	1.	E	1.	B	1.	E	1.	C	1.	E	1.	B	1.	A	1.	A	1.	A	1.	A	1.	C
2.	D	2.	A	2.	E	2.	C	2.	B	2.	B	2.	C	2.	C	2.	B	2.	C	2.	A	2.	B
3.	C	3.	B	3.	A	3.	D	3.	D	3.	C	3.	C	3.	B	3.	B	3.	D	3.	C	3.	D
4.	A	4.	E	4.	E	4.	B	4.	B	4.	E	4.	D	4.	D	4.	A	4.	A	4.	A	4.	B
5.	A	5.	D	5.	C	5.	E	5.	E	5.	D	5.	A	5.	E	5.	D	5.	D	5.	D	5.	C
6.	C	6.	C	6.	B	6.	A	6.	A	6.	C	6.	E	6.	A	6.	E	6.	A	6.	D	6.	A
7.	E	7.	E	7.	E	7.	B	7.	B	7.	B	7.	C	7.	D	7.	B	7.	C	7.	E	7.	E
8.	A	8.	D	8.	B	8.	C	8.	D	8.	C	8.	E	8.	B	8.	C	8.	D	8.	D	8.	A
9.	C	9.	C	9.	D	9.	D	9.	C	9.	E	9.	C	9.	E	9.	D	9.	A	9.	E	9.	D
10.	C	10.	D	10.	C	10.	E	10.	A	10.	C	10.	A	10.	D	10.	C	10.	C	10.	D	10.	A
11.	A	11.	B	11.	A	11.	E	11.	E	11.	A	11.	D	11.	D	11.	C	11.	B	11.	A	11.	E
12.	C	12.	C	12.	E	12.	A	12.	C	12.	E	12.	B	12.	A	12.	B	12.	E	12.	A	12.	D
13.	B	13.	D	13.	C	13.	C	13.	D	13.	B	13.	E	13.	B	13.	A	13.	B	13.	E	13.	D
14.	C	14.	B	14.	D	14.	B	14.	B	14.	C	14.	C	14.	D	14.	B	14.	B	14.	C	14.	A
15.	E	15.	C	15.	B	15.	A	15.	E	15.	D	15.	B	15.	A	15.	E	15.	A	15.	C	15.	D
16.	C	16.	A	16.	E	16.	E	16.	E	16.	E	16.	E	16.	A	16.	C	16.	C	16.	E	16.	C
17.	A	17.	E	17.	A	17.	B	17.	B	17.	C	17.	A	17.	B	17.	C	17.	C	17.	A	17.	E
18.	E	18.	A	18.	B	18.	D	18.	D	18.	B	18.	C	18.	E	18.	B	18.	D	18.	A	18.	C
19.	C	19.	B	19.	D	19.	E	19.	C	19.	A	19.	A	19.	E	19.	D	19.	E	19.	C	19.	A
20.	D	20.	C	20.	C	20.	A	20.	A	20.	C	20.	B	20.	C	20.	C	20.	D	20.	E	20.	E
21.	D	21.	D							21.	E	21.	A							21.	B	21.	B
22.	A	22.	E							22.	C	22.	A							22.	C	22.	D
23.	E	23.	E							23.	D	23.	B							23.	A	23.	B
24.	B	24.	B							24.	E	24.	D							24.	D	24.	E
25.	D	25.	C							25.	D	25.	E							25.	D	25.	D
26.	B	26.	D							26.	C	26.	E							26.	E	26.	A
27.	A	27.	A							27.	A	27.	A							27.	E	27.	C
28.	B	28.	D							28.	C	28.	A							28.	B	28.	D
29.	B	29.	C							29.	E	29.	C							29.	A	29.	C
30.	D	30.	A							30.	A	30.	A							30.	B	30.	C

Scanned with CamScanner

SINAQ 237		SINAQ 238		SINAQ 239		SINAQ 240		SINAQ 241		SINAQ 245		SINAQ 246		SINAQ 247		SINAQ 248		SINAQ 249	
1.	A	1.	D	1.	A	1.	A	1.	B	1.	D	1.	C	1.	C	1.	E	1.	E
2.	D	2.	A	2.	D	2.	C	2.	E	2.	A	2.	E	2.	C	2.	D	2.	B
3.	B	3.	E	3.	B	3.	D	3.	B	3.	C	3.	E	3.	A	3.	B	3.	D
4.	E	4.	B	4.	E	4.	A	4.	E	4.	E	4.	D	4.	E	4.	D	4.	C
5.	C	5.	C	5.	C	5.	B	5.	C	5.	D	5.	B	5.	D	5.	A	5.	B
6.	B	6.	B	6.	B	6.	D	6.	C	6.	C	6.	A	6.	D	6.	E	6.	C
7.	D	7.	D	7.	D	7.	E	7.	D	7.	B	7.	C	7.	A	7.	D	7.	D
8.	B	8.	E	8.	B	8.	A	8.	A	8.	E	8.	B	8.	A	8.	A	8.	A
9.	E	9.	B	9.	E	9.	C	9.	A	9.	B	9.	E	9.	E	9.	D	9.	B
10.	A	10.	A	10.	A	10.	D	10.	D	10.	A	10.	D	10.	A	10.	A	10.	B
11.	A	11.	A	11.	A	11.	B	11.	B	11.	B	11.	C	11.	B	11.	C	11.	C
12.	D	12.	B	12.	D	12.	E	12.	C	12.	C	12.	A	12.	C	12.	D	12.	B
13.	B	13.	D	13.	B	13.	D	13.	E	13.	D	13.	D	13.	D	13.	A	13.	A
14.	E	14.	E	14.	E	14.	A	14.	A	14.	E	14.	B	14.	E	14.	B	14.	A
15.	C	15.	C	15.	C	15.	B	15.	D	15.	A	15.	D	15.	D	15.	E	15.	B
16.	B	16.	B	16.	B	16.	C	16.	A	16.	B	16.	A	16.	A	16.	E	16.	D
17.	D	17.	D	17.	D	17.	E	17.	B	17.	D	17.	E	17.	B	17.	B	17.	B
18.	D	18.	E	18.	D	18.	B	18.	E	18.	E	18.	D	18.	C	18.	C	18.	E
19.	E	19.	A	19.	E	19.	A	19.	A	19.	D	19.	A	19.	E	19.	D	19.	C
20.	A	20.	D	20.	A	20.	E	20.	B	20.	B	20.	B	20.	D	20.	B	20.	B
						21.	A	21.	C							21.	E	21.	C
						22.	D	22.	D							22.	D	22.	A
						23.	D	23.	A							23.	C	23.	D
						24.	C	24.	C							24.	B	24.	E
						25.	B	25.	D							25.	B	25.	C
						26.	A	26.	C							26.	E	26.	D
						27.	E	27.	D							27.	D	27.	B
						28.	D	28.	E							28.	A	28.	A
						29.	C	29.	C							29.	A	29.	C
						30.	B	30.	D							30.	A	30.	E

Scanned with CamScanner

Nərgiz Nəcəf 2022.pdf